Please
handle this volume
with care.

The University of Connecticut
Libraries, Storrs

hbl, stx Z 3106.I7
American-Chinese relations, 1784-1
3 9153 00475826 6

Z/3106/I7

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
LYRASIS Members and Sloan Foundation

http://archive.org/details/amechineser00iric

Z
3
I72

中美關係史書目

AMERICAN-CHINESE RELATIONS, 1784-1941:

A SURVEY OF CHINESE-LANGUAGE MATERIALS AT HARVARD

by

Robert L. Irick, Ying-shih Yü and Kwang-ching Liu

Research Aids For
American Far Eastern Policy Studies

RESERVED
FOR
REFERENCE
READING

NOT TO BE TAKEN
FROM THE LIBRARY

Issued by
Committee on
American Far Eastern Policy Studies
Department of History
Harvard University

RESERVED
FOR
REFERENCE
READING

TAKEN
LIBRARY

Distributed by
Harvard University Press
Cambridge, Mass.
1960

Copyright, 1960, by
Robert L. Irick, Ying-shih Yü and Kwang-ching Liu

Research Aids
for
American Far Eastern Policy Studies

K.C. Kiu, General Editor

No. 1: Valentin H. Rabe, American-Chinese Relations, 1784-1941: Books and Pamphlets Extracted from the Shelf Lists of Widener Library.

No. 2: Clayton H. Chu, American Missionaries in China: Books, Articles and Pamphlets Extracted from the Subject Catalogue of the Missionary Research Library.

No. 3: Robert L. Irick, Ying-shih Yü and Kwang-ching Liu, American-Chinese Relations, 1784-1941: A Survey of Chinese-Language Materials at Harvard.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	xvii
Abbreviations	xxi
PART I: REFERENCE WORKS AND SURVEYS	1
1. BIBLIOGRAPHIES AND REFERENCE WORKS	3
1.1 Bibliographies: General	3
Mainland publications since 1949	4
1.2 Bibliographies: Topical	5
Biographical	5
Christianity and the anti-Christian movement	5
Economic	6
Education	6
Geography	6
History: Chinese Communist works	7
Literature	7
May Fourth movement	7
Opium War	7
Overseas Chinese	8
Railways	8
Science	8
Shanghai	8
Social problems	8
Student movement	9
Translations of Western works	9
1.3 Biographical Dictionaries and Indexes	9
General	9
Ch'ing dynasty	10
Republican period	11
1.4 Directories of Institutions	12

7/7/67

1.5 Yearbooks........ 13

General........ 13
Christianity........ 13
Economic development........ 13
Education........ 14
Foreign relations........ 14

1.6 Atlases, Place Name Dictionaries and Guides........ 15

Atlases........ 15
Place name dictionaries........ 16
Guides........ 17

1.7 Concordances of Dates........ 17

1.8 Glossaries........ 17

1.9 Selected Reference Works on Ch'ing History........ 19

2. DOCUMENTARY COLLECTIONS........ 20

2.1 General Guides........ 20

2.2 Edicts and Memorials........ 21

Guides........ 21
Collections........ 21

2.3 Diplomatic Documents and Treaties........ 23

Indexes and guides........ 23
Dictionaries........ 23
Collections of diplomatic documents: general........ 23
Collections of diplomatic documents: Ch'ing dynasty... 24
Collections of diplomatic documents: Republican period 25
Treaties........ 27

2.4 Collected Writings of Major Officials........ 28

Indexes and guides........ 28
Collections: a selected list........ 28

2.5 "Writings on Administrative Affairs" (Ching-shih wen-pien)........ 29

Guides.. 29

Collections... 30

2.6 Special Collections of Historical Materials........... 30

2.7 Anti-Missionary Movement.............................. 31

2.8 Military and Economic Development..................... 32

Economic history.. 32

Ch'ing "self-strengthening"............................. 32

Economic development.................................... 32

Shanghai.. 33

2.9 Modern Education...................................... 33

2.10 Recent Taiwan Publications............................ 33

2.11 Mainland Publications since 1949...................... 34

Major publications of materials on modern Chinese history.. 34

Documents on the Western record in China (including the American record).. 36

3. PERIODICALS: INDEXES AND GUIDES......................... 36

3.1 Newspaper Indexes..................................... 36

3.2 Indexes to Periodical Articles: General............... 36

3.3 Indexes to Periodical Articles: Topical............... 37

Agriculture... 37

Christianity.. 38

Education... 38

Mainland publications since 1949: history.............. 38

Mainland publications since 1949: medicine............. 38

3.4 Consolidated Tables of Contents....................... 38

Mainland publications since 1949........................ 39

3.5 Histories of Newspapers and Magazines................. 39

Mainland publications since 1949........................ 40

3.6 Catalogues of Newspapers and Magazines.................. 40

Mainland publications since 1949........................ 41

3.7 A List of Chinese Newspapers published in the United States.. 41

San Francisco... 41

New York.. 42

Chicago... 43

4. SELECTED PERIODICALS AT HARVARD......................... 43

4.1 Learned Journals..................................... 43

General... 43

Economic history.. 44

Economic history: mainland publications since 1949.... 45

Geography... 45

History... 45

Mainland publications since 1949........................ 46

Law... 46

Philosophy.. 46

Social sciences: general................................ 47

Sociology... 47

4.2 Economy.. 48

General economic periodicals............................ 48

Agriculture, commerce and foreign trade................. 49

Public finance and banking.............................. 49

Transport and industry.................................. 50

4.3 Education, Religion and Social Movements............. 51

Education... 51

Christianity.. 52

Women... 52

Students and youth...................................... 53

Social reform and rural movements....................... 53

4.4 Literature.. 53

4.5 Science and Technology........ 54

Engineering........ 55

Aviation........ 55

4.6 Opinion and Ideas........ 55

4.7 Foreign Affairs........ 57

4.8 Overseas Chinese........ 58

4.9 Harvard Collection of Newspapers published in China.... 58

Published in China before 1941........ 58

4.10 Harvard Collection of Chinese Newspapers published in the United States........ 59

5. LIBRARIES AND ARCHIVES........ 60

5.1 Guides to Libraries in the United States........ 60

General surveys........ 60

Major libraries........ 60

East Asiatic Library, University of California, Berkeley 60

Far Eastern Library, University of Chicago........ 60

East Asiatic Library, Columbia University........ 61

Orientalia Division, Library of Congress........ 61

Wason Collection, Cornell University........ 61

Chinese-Japanese Library, Harvard University........ 62

Oriental Collection, University of Pennsylvania........ 62

Gest Oriental Library, Princeton University........ 62

Hoover Institution, Stanford University........ 63

Far Eastern Library, University of Washington, Seattle. 63

Sterling Memorial Library, Yale University........ 63

5.2 Guide to the Use of Chinese Libraries........ 63

The four corner system catalogue........ 63

Guide to Chinese Communist simplified characters....... 64

Searching for books at other libraries........ 64

Finding books on the shelves........ 64

Dr. Ch'iu's classification system........ 65

5.3 Libraries and Archives in East Asia.................. 77

Taiwan.. 77
Institute of Modern History, Academia Sinica, Taipei:
Diplomatic Archives..................................... 77
Japan... 81
The Oriental Library (Tōyō Bunko)....................... 82
Institute for Research in Oriental Culture, Tokyo University (Tōyō Bunka Kenkyūjo)........................ 83
Institute for Research in Humanistic and Social Sciences, Kyoto University (Jimbun Kagaku Kenkyūjo)............. 83
Mainland China.. 84

6. GENERAL SURVEYS.. 86

6.1 Ch'ing History: General............................. 86

History since 1842...................................... 87
Mainland publications since 1949........................ 89

6.2 General Surveys of Western Influence on China....... 89

Cultural contacts and influence: general................ 89
Ch'ing dynasty.. 90
Republican period....................................... 91
Works on "imperialism in China"......................... 92

6.3 Surveys of American-Chinese Relations................ 93

Mainland publications since 1949........................ 94

PART II: ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL RELATIONS................... 97

7. TRADE AND INVESTMENT..................................... 99

7.1 General Works on Modern China's Economic Development... 99

Mainland publications since 1949........................ 99

7.2 Foreign Trade: Trends and Statistics................ 100

Trade before 1842....................................... 100
Trade since 1842.. 100
Major commodities....................................... 102

7.3 Foreign Trade: Business Organization.................. 103

The Cohong of Canton.................................. 103
The Western firm in China............................. 103
The comprador... 104
Mainland publications since 1949...................... 104

7.4 Chinese-American Trade................................ 105

Mainland publications since 1949...................... 106

7.5 Foreign Investment: General.......................... 106

Mainland publications since 1949...................... 107

7.6 American Investment in China.......................... 108

Projects and trends................................... 108
Economic and commercial missions to China............. 109
Mainland publications since 1949...................... 110

7.7 Industrialization...................................... 110

General surveys....................................... 110
Railways and shipping................................. 111
Modern banking.. 112
Chinese entrepreneurs under foreign influence.......... 112

8. CHRISTIAN MISSIONS..................................... 113

8.1 General Works... 113
8.2 Missionary Writings and Translations.................. 114

Catechisms and other church documents................. 114
Religious tracts: nineteenth century.................. 116
Religious tracts: twentieth century................... 118
Criticisms of Chinese customs and practices........... 118
Introduction of modern knowledge...................... 120

8.3 Christian Schools and Colleges........................ 121

Primary schools....................................... 121
Middle schools (academy grades)....................... 123
Higher education: textbooks........................... 123
College publications and descriptions................. 125

General trends in Christian education.................. 127

8.4 Christian Medical Institutions.......................... 129

8.5 YMCA and the Social Gospel........................... 130

8.6 Chinese Christians.................................... 131

Taiping pseudo-Christianity............................ 131
Writings of Chinese Christians (including translations) 132
Growth of the Chinese church........................... 133
Church periodicals in Chinese.......................... 134

8.7 Anti-Missionary Riots: Ch'ing Period................. 134

Studies of "missionary cases".......................... 134
Anti-Christian writings (including older anti-sectarian literature).. 135
Catholic documents..................................... 135
Protestant documents................................... 135
Chinese government publications........................ 136
Comments in contemporary periodicals (mainly 1900's)... 136
Mainland publications since 1949....................... 137

8.8 Anti-Christian Movement: Republican Period........... 137

9. EDUCATION, SCHOLARSHIP AND TECHNOLOGY..................... 138

9.1 General Works on Modern Chinese Education............. 138

Mainland publications since 1949....................... 139

9.2 General Works on Student Movements................... 140

Mainland publications since 1949....................... 140

9.3 Chinese Students in the United States................ 140

General.. 140
Ch'ing dynasty... 141
Republican period: general............................. 141
Republican period: student memoirs..................... 142

9.4 American Influence on Chinese Educational Institutions. 143

Institutions... 143

Boxer indemnity.................................... 145

Dewey and Russell.................................. 146

9.5 American-educated Scholars: Humanities and Social Sciences.................................. 146

Mainland publications since 1949.................... 149

9.6 Science and Technology............................ 150

General accounts................................... 150

American-educated Chinese scientists................ 151

Mainland publications since 1949.................... 153

10. SOCIAL REFORM....................................... 153

10.1 Emancipation of Women............................ 153

Footbinding.. 153

General works on women and marriage................ 154

The modern Chinese family.......................... 155

10.2 Social Aid and Relief............................ 155

Anti-opium movement................................ 155

Relief work.. 156

10.3 Sociological studies............................. 156

10.4 Mass Education................................... 157

10.5 Rural Movements.................................. 158

10.6 The Cooperative Movement......................... 159

11. CHINESE VIEWS OF THE UNITED STATES.................. 160

11.1 Early Works on World Geography and History....... 160

Reference works.................................... 160

Western geography and history: general............. 160

11.2 American Geography and History................... 163

11.3 Travels and Descriptions......................... 164

11.4 Social Life....................................... 165

The American family................................ 165

Miscellaneous.. 166

11.5 Education.. 167

11.6 Letters and Arts.. 168

Thought.. 168

Literature.. 169

Entertainments.. 170

11.7 Science.. 170

11.8 Transport and Industry.. 171

11.9 Aviation.. 172

11.10 The American Economy.. 173

The American economic system.. 173

Depression and the New Deal.. 174

11.11 Business.. 176

11.12 Labor.. 176

11.13 Journalism.. 176

11.14 Political Ideas.. 177

11.15 Government and Law.. 178

Government.. 178

Law.. 179

11.16 Politics.. 179

General.. 179

Presidential elections.. 180

Personalities.. 183

11.7 American Military Power.. 184

12. CHINESE IMMIGRANTS IN THE UNITED STATES.. 184

12.1 General Works on Chinese Emigration.. 184

Home communities of overseas Chinese.. 185

12.2 Chinese immigrants in the United States.. 186

Mainland publications since 1949........................ 188

12.3 American Chinese Contributions to China................ 189

Overseas Chinese and the Revolution of 1911............ 189

PART III: POLITICAL AND DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS..................... 191

13. AMERICAN INFLUENCE ON CHINESE GOVERNMENT AND FINANCE......... 193

13.1 American Personnel in Chinese Government Service....... 193

13.2 Chinese Officials Visiting the United States........... 193

13.3 American-trained Personnel in Chinese Government and Politics.. 194

13.4 Foreign Loans and Chinese Finance...................... 195

General.. 195

Loans to Yuan Shih-k'ai................................ 195

Foreign loans in the warlord period, 1917-1928......... 197

Foreign loans in the 1930's: general................... 198

American cotton and wheat loan, 1933................... 198

American and British loans to China, 1939-1940......... 199

13.5 World Monetary and Economic Conference, 1933........... 200

13.6 The Silver Question.................................... 201

13.7 Mainland Publications since 1949....................... 206

14. DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS: GENERAL................................ 206

14.1 China's Diplomatic History............................. 206

14.2 Interpretations of Chinese Foreign Policy.............. 207

14.3 American Far Eastern Policy: General................... 208

14.4 Policy-making Organs and Personnel..................... 209

China.. 209

United States.. 210

14.5 Unequal Treaties....................................... 211

Tariff... 211

Extraterritoriality.. 212
Most-favored-nation clause.................................. 213
Shanghai.. 214
Navigation in Chinese waters................................ 214
Revision and abolition...................................... 215

14.6 Manchurian Problem: General............................ 215

14.7 Latin America.. 216

China and Latin America..................................... 216
American policy toward Latin America........................ 216

14.8 Articles from Communist Magazines: Samples............. 217

15. DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS: LATE CH'ING........................ 219

15.1 General.. 219

15.2 Memoirs and Biographies of Chinese Diplomats........... 220

15.3 Treaties... 220

15.4 Shanghai Foreign Settlement............................ 221

Mainland publications since 1949............................ 222

15.5 Taiping Rebels and the Powers.......................... 223

15.6 Sino-French and Sino-Japanese Wars, 1883-1895.......... 223

Mainland publications since 1949............................ 223

15.7 Open Door Policy....................................... 224

15.8 Boxer Rebellion and Indemnity.......................... 224

15.9 Manchuria.. 225

16. DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS: 1912-1931........................... 226

16.1 General Surveys.. 226

16.2 Memoirs and Biographies of Chinese Diplomats........... 226

16.3 Twenty-One Demands, 1915............................... 227

16.4 The United States and World War I...................... 227

16.5 Shantung Question.. 228

16.6 Washington Conference, 1921-1922...................... 228

16.7 Diplomatic Policy of the Nationalist Revolution: General.. 229

16.8 Shanghai Incident, May 30, 1925........................ 230

16.9 Opium Conference, 1925................................ 230

16.10 Tariff Conference, 1925-1926.......................... 230

16.11 Nanking Incident, March 24, 1927...................... 230

16.12 Naval Conference, 1927................................ 231

16.13 Miscellaneous... 231

16.14 Mainland Publications since 1949...................... 232

17. DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS: 1931-1941

17.1 The Sino-Japanese Crisis............................... 232

Balance of power in the Far East........................ 232
American policy, 1931-1937.............................. 236
American policy, 1938-1941.............................. 240
Chinese policy.. 244
League of Nations investigations........................ 247
American attitude toward the Manchurian Incident....... 248
American neutrality acts................................ 249
Brussells (Nine Power Treaty) Conference, 1937......... 251
Roosevelt's peace proposal, 1939........................ 251

17.2 Armament, 1932-1940.................................... 252

Naval rivalry and conferences, 1932-1940............... 252
General Disarmament Conference, 1933................... 253

17.3 American Recognition of Russia......................... 254

17.4 Philippine Islands..................................... 254

17.5 Miscellaneous.. 255

APPENDIX A: AMERICAN PH.D. THESES (1909-1956).................. 257

A. Western Influence and Chinese Reform.................. 257

B. Trade and Investment.................................. 257

C. Christian Missions.................................... 258

Denominational Missions.................................. 258

Missions and Education................................... 259

Rural Churches... 260

Miscellaneous.. 260

D. Education... 261

Educational Reform....................................... 261

Chinese Students in the United States.................... 262

Language... 262

E. Social and Rural Reform............................... 263

F. Chinese Immigrants in the United States............... 263

General Studies of Chinese Emigration.................... 263

American Immigration Policies............................ 263

Chinese Communities in the United States................. 264

American Chinese Students................................ 264

G. China's Foreign Loans................................. 265

H. American View of China................................ 265

I. Diplomatic Relations: General......................... 266

General Surveys.. 266

Policy-making Organs and Personnel: China................ 266

American Diplomats and American Policy................... 267

American Missionaries and American Policy................ 267

American Investment and American Policy.................. 267

Open Door Policy... 267

Unequal Treaties: Tariff................................. 268

Unequal Treaties: Extraterritoriality.................... 268

Unequal Treaties: Most-Favored-Nation Clause............. 268

Unequal Treaties: Revision............................... 269

China and the League of Nations.......................... 269

Manchuria: General Surveys........................... 269
Americans in China.. 269
Chinese in the Philippine Islands..................... 270

J. Diplomatic Relations: Late Ch'ing..................... 270

American Policy, 1784-1882........................... 270
Chinese Policy, 1839-1885............................. 270
Sino-Japanese War, 1894-1895........................ 271
Boxer Rebellion and Protocol......................... 271
Miscellaneous... 271

K. Diplomatic Relations: 1912-1931...................... 272

American Policy, 1911-1931........................... 272
China's Foreign Relations, 1911-1931: Surveys......... 272
China and World War I.................................. 273
Shantung Question... 273
Washington Conference, 1921-1922.................. 273
Miscellaneous... 273

L. Diplomatic Relations, 1931-1941: The Sino-Japanese Crisis.. 273

M. Miscellaneous... 274

APPENDIX B: HARVARD SEMINAR PAPERS (1948-1960) AND SENIOR HONOR THESES (1935-1959)... 275

A. Trade and Investment.................................... 275

B. Christian Missions.. 275

C. Education.. 276

D. Diplomatic Relations..................................... 276

E. Americans in China.. 277

F. Miscellaneous.. 278

APPENDIX C: LEARNED JOURNALS AND MAGAZINES................. 279

INDEX... 281

INTRODUCTION

This bibliographical survey, which offers classified lists of Chinese documentary collections, books and periodical literature, is prepared for the use of graduate students at Harvard interested in the history of American-Chinese relations. All collections and books followed by a call number are to be found in the Chinese-Japanese Library at the Harvard-Yenching Institute, unless otherwise indicated. Not all the periodical articles are available at Harvard, since many were extracted from Chinese periodical indexes. We have, however, made a direct check of twenty-one selected periodicals (See Appendix C).

In preparing this survey, we have made an extensive search of the following sources:

1. The shelf-lists of the Chinese-Japanese Library (for classifications covered, see 5.2 below).
2. T'an Cho-yuan 譚卓垣, <u>Chung-wen tsa-chih so-yin</u> 中文雜誌索引 (Index to periodical literature in Chinese), 2 vols. (see 3.2.1).
3. <u>Chung-kuo shih-hsueh lun-wen so-yin</u> 中國史學論文索引 (Index to articles on Chinese history), 2 vols. (see 3.3.5).
4. Twenty-one selected learned journals and magazines (see Appendix C).

No attempt has been made to evaluate the individual items, but frequent references are made to the annotated bibliographies of Fairbank and Liu (1.1.1), Teng and Biggerstaff (1.1.2) and Fairbank and Banno (5.3.6), and to Fairbank's <u>Ch'ing Documents, An Introductory Syllabus</u> (2.1.1). In addition, an effort has been made to include a number of relevant bibliographical aids and studies in Western languages.

Attention is called to sections 5.1-2, where information is given on the use of the Chinese collection at Harvard, and on the problem of searching for books at other Far Eastern libraries in the United States. Section 4 gives a selected list of learned journals, magazines and newspapers available at Harvard which contain materials on American-Chinese relations. Note also sections 2.10-11 and 5.3, which deal with libraries, archives and recent publications in East Asia.

* * *

Since the study of American-Chinese relations entails the use of historical literature in Chinese, we have presented in Part I a general guide to research tools and materials. Readers are reminded that entries in Part I are basic to the use of works and materials in parts II and III. Section 2 offers a most valuable body of original sources in the form of documentary publications, source books and collected works of individuals. For some areas of American-Chinese relations, such as the late Ch'ing effort at adopting Western technology, the anti-missionary movements, diplomatic history and Chinese government policy in general, these documentary collections offer the best opportunity for monographic research.

It must be emphasized, however, that most of these documentary sources pertain to the period before 1912. Since American-Chinese relations assumed ever greater importance in the twentieth century, it is obvious that we must make the best use of such original sources as do exist for this later period. For such topics as the Chinese image of the United States, American influence on modern Chinese thought, and even on more concrete matters such as education and social reform, there is ample documentation in Chinese awaiting the historian. Since the massive diplomatic archives at Taipei (see 5.3) are now being opened to scholars, it is hoped that the study of Chinese foreign policy in the Republican period will soon be developed. Moreover, insofar as Chinese anti-foreignism has been a major factor in the evolution of American-Chinese relations, periodical literature which reflects public opinion is a source of great importance. In sections 11, 13-14, and 15-16 will be found numerous articles taken from twenty-one Chinese periodicals representing a wide range of views.

In compiling this bibliography, we have been greatly impressed by the numerous research opportunities the materials afford. The Chinese side of American-Chinese relations has been largely neglected by scholars in the past, and we hope that this bibliographical aid will encourage the study of such topics as the background of Chinese policy toward the United States, the origins of the Chinese anti-foreign movement, the effects of American trading and proselytizing activities in China, Chinese merchants and laborers in the United States, and the role of American-educated Chinese in the development of modern China, to mention only a few of the major areas awaiting exploration.

* * *

Although the great bulk of the material listed in this volume was published before 1941, we have included works published after that date which deal with history before 1941. Within this category fall a total of 100 Chinese Communist publications; some are major documentary publications; others present garbled extracts; still others are merely political diatribes in the guise of history. It should be noted, however, that the Communist historians are making a systematic effort to present the history of American-Chinese relations according to their lights. They are no doubt motivated by the fact that the United States has been their major opponent in the "cold war" and is therefore a special target for vilification. But as one reads the Communist histories of "American aggression in China," one cannot but feel that Peking's real aim is to wipe out the Western-oriented ideas which must still exist among Chinese who received their education in the first half of the century.

Since the business of history is not just to answer propaganda, these politically-inspired works from mainland China need not goad us to retort. But it is particularly noteworthy that the Communist works on American-Chinese relations are largely based not on Chinese sources, but on secondary works in English. What the Peking historians have chiefly done is to select and add color to certain unsavory but isolated facts already noted by American historians like Dennett and Griswold--such as the American role in the nineteenth-century opium trade or the Navy Department's recommendation at the turn of the century that the United States should acquire a base on the China coast (a proposal that was never presented to the Chinese government). Even on their favorite subject, the treatment of Chinese immigrants in the United States, Chinese Communist historians have relied on American accounts, such as that of Coolidge. It was not until the publication in 1958 of a booklet by an American-trained scholar who before 1949 was a Chinese staff member of the Library of Congress that attention was paid to the considerable body of Chinese materials on the Chinese in the United States.

Although publishers in mainland China have during the past few years put out a staggering amount of documentation on revolutionary movements at different stages of modern Chinese history--including documents on numerous anti-foreign outbreaks--it is evident that they have in general suppressed materials which would show the positive side of the Western influence upon Chinese life and thought. In the Chung-kuo shih-hsueh lun-wen so-yin--a

two-volume index to historical articles recently published and consulted in the compilation of the present bibliography (see 3.3.5)--we find that almost all articles speaking favorably of American or British cultural influence have been omitted. A young Chinese Communist seeking knowledge on the history of cultural change in modern China will surely come to the conclusion that contact with the West has never had any constructive consequences for modern China. One can hardly expect the Communists to do justice to the extensive literature on Western influence which must still exist on their library shelves.

It behooves us, therefore, to make the fullest possible use of the resources in the libraries and depositories accessible to us. This work presents a survey of relevant Chinese materials in one American library. It is hoped that this preliminary work may serve to stimulate interest in other research centers concerned with American-Chinese relations and that, as research progresses, further materials will be uncovered.

This bibliography is itself an inadequate acknowledgment to Dr. A. K'ai-ming Ch'iu, the Librarian of the Chinese-Japanese Library, who has built up the collection which made the survey possible. We wish also to thank Mr. John T. Ma of the Missionary Research Library, New York, who gave us valuable suggestions, and Miss Sally Cheng, who kindly proofread our romanization and Chinese characters.

Robert L. Irick 艾文博
Ying-shih Yü 余英時
Kwang-ching Liu 劉廣京

16 Dunster Street
Cambridge 38, Massachusetts
June 1960

ABBREVIATIONS

NOTE: The following abbreviations have been used throughout the text. Abbreviations for periodicals are underlined and are, with a few exceptions, the first letters of the Wade-Giles romanizations for the characters in the titles. Additional bibliographical information on the periodicals may be found in Appendix C. It was felt impractical to repeat the characters for well-known publishing firms each time they appear in the work. Therefore, either romanizations or abbreviations have been used.

A	ABCFM	American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.
	Academia Sinica	Chung-yang yen-chiu yuan 中央研究院.
B	B	Biography, Chinese language.
	BJ	Biography, Japanese language.
C	CH	Chung-hua shu-chü 中華書局.
	CHCYC	Chung-hua chiao-yü-chieh 中華教育界 ("Chung Hwa Educational Review").
	Cheng-chung	Cheng-chung shu-chü 正中書局.
	CHHP	Ch'ing-hua hsueh-pao 清華學報 ("The Tsing Hua Journal").
	Chiao-yü	Shang-hai chiao-yü ch'u-pan-she 上海教育出版社.
	Chiao-yü shu-tien	教育書店.
	ch'u-pan-she	出版社.
	Ch'u-pan tsung-shu	出版總署 (Head Office of the Bureau of Publication of the Central People's Government).
	chüan	卷.
	CJPL	Chin-jih p'ing-lun 今日評論 (Today's Review).
	comp(s).	compiler(s).
	CP	Shang-wu yin-shu-kuan 商務印書館 (Commercial Press).
	CY	Chia-yin 甲寅 ("The Tiger").
	CYTC	Chiao-yü tsa-chih 教育雜誌 ("The Chinese Educational Review").
	CYYY	Chung-yang yen-chiu yuan li-shih yü-yen so chi-k'an 中央研究院歷史語言所集刊

		(Bulletin of the Institute of History and Philology, Academia Sinica).
D	d	daily.
E	ed(s).	editor(s).
F	F	Microfilm.
	F&L	Fairbank and Liu bibliography (see 1.1.1).
	Fairbank and Banno	Fairbank and Banno bibliography (see 5.3.6).
	Fairbank, Ch'ing Documents	Fairbank's Ch'ing Documents, An Introductory Syllabus (see 2.1.1).
	FEQ	Far Eastern Quarterly.
H	HCY	Hsin chiao-yü 新教育 ("The New Education").
	Historical Records Office	Wen-hsien-kuan 文獻館.
	HJAS	Harvard Journal of Asiatic Studies.
	HK	Hongkong.
	Ho	Ho To-yuan's bibliography, revised edition (see 1.1.3).
	HT	Senior honors thesis.
	H.U.	Chinese-Japanese Library, Harvard-Yenching Institute.
J	J	Japanese language.
	JAS	Journal of Asian Studies.
	Jen-min	Jen-min ch'u-pan-she 人民出版社.
K	KLH	Kung-li hui 公理會 (Congregational Church).
	KM	K'ai-ming shu-tien 開明書店.
	K'o-hsueh	K'o-hsueh ch'u-pan-she 科學出版社.
	KSPYK	Kung-shang pan-yueh-k'an 工商半月刊 ("Semi-monthly Economic Journal")
	Kuo-chi	Kuo-chi shu-tien 國際書店.
	KWCP	Kwo-wen chou-pao 國聞週報 ("Kuowen weekly, illustrated").
L	Liang-yu	Liang-yu t'u-shu yin-shua kung-ssu 良友圖書印刷公司.
	LSYC	Li-shih yen-chiu 歷史研究 (Journal of historical studies).
M	m	monthly.

	MC	Min-chih shu-chü 民智書局.
	MH	Foochow: Mei-hua shu-chü 美華書局; Peking: Ching-tu Mei-hua shu-yuan 京都美華書院; Shai: Mei-hua shu-yuan 美華書院 or Mei-hua shu-chü 美華書局.
	Min-she	民社.
N	NY	New York City.
P	Palace Museum	Ku-kung po-wu kuan 故宮博物館.
	pam.	pamphlet.
	Pei-yang wai-wu chü	北洋外務局 (Foreign Affairs Bureau of the Commissioner for the Northern Ports).
	PJ	Pu-jen 不忍 (I cannot bear it!).
	POC	Papers on China.
	pp	pages.
	pub.	publisher.
R	R	Reference, Chinese language.
	RJ	Reference, Japanese language.
	RR	Reading Room, Widener Library.
	RW	Reference, Western language.
S	San-lien	Sheng-huo, tu-shu, hsin-chih, san-lien shu-tien 生活讀書新知三聯書店.
	SC	Shih-chieh shu-chü 世界書局.
	Seminar on Modern China, Toyo Bunko	Tōyō Bunko Kindai Chūgoku Kenkyū iin kai 東洋文庫近代中國研究委員會.
	SH	Sheng-huo 生活 (Life).
	Shai.	Shanghai.
	Shen-chou	Shen-chou kuo-kuang she 神州國光社.
	Shen pao	Shang-hai shen pao kuan 上海申報館.
	Sheng-huo	Sheng-huo shu-tien 生活書店.
	SHKH	She-hui k'o-hsueh 社會科學 ("The Social Sciences").
	SHKHCK	She-hui k'o-hsueh chi-k'an 社會科學季刊 ("Quarterly Journal of Social Science").
	SSYP	Shih-shih yueh-pao 時事月報 ("Current Events").
	shu-chü	書局.

	shu-tien	書店.
	Sun Yat-sen Institute for the Advancement of Culture and Education	Chung-shan wen-hua chiao-yü kuan 中山文化教育館.
	sw	semi-weekly.
T	T&B	Teng and Biggerstaff bibliography, second edition (see 1.1.2).
	Ta-kung pao	大公報.
	Ta-tung	Ta-tung shu-chü 大東書局.
	T'an	T'an's index (see 3.2.1).
	TCHTC	Ta Chung-hua tsa-chih 大中華雜誌 ("The Great Chung Hua Magazine").
	TFTC	Tung-fang tsa-chih 東方雜誌 ("Eastern Miscellany").
	TLPL	Tu-li p'ing-lun 獨立評論 ("The Independent Critic").
	Toyo Bunko	Tōyō Bunko 東洋文庫 (The Oriental Library).
	TPY	T'ai-p'ing-yang 太平洋 ("The Pacific Ocean").
	tr(s).	translator(s).
	ts'e	册.
	Tung-fang	Tung-fang shu-tien 東方書店.
	tw	tri-weekly.
V	vol(s).	volume(s).
W	w	weekly.
	Wai-chiao CK	Wai-chiao chi-k'an 外交季刊 ("International Affairs").
	WCCK	Wen-che chi-k'an 文哲季刊 ("Quarterly Journal of Liberal Arts").
	WCCP	Wai-chiao chou-pao 外交週報 ("Foreign Affairs Weekly").
	WCPL	Wai-chiao p'ing-lun 外交評論 (Foreign relations review).
	WCYC	Wai-chiao yen-chiu 外交研究 ("Foreign Affairs").
	WCYP	Wai-chiao yueh-pao 外交月報 ("Foreign Affairs Monthly").

Wen-hua wei-yuan-hui	Chung-hua wen-hua ch'u-pan shih-yeh wei-yuan-hui 中華文化出版事業委員會.
Wu	Eugene Wu's biographical bibliography (see 1.2.1).
Y Ya-tung	Ya-tung t'u-shu-kuan 亞東圖書館.
YHCP	Yin-hang chou-pao 銀行週報 ("The Bankers' Weekly, Shanghai").
YHYK	Yin-hang yueh-k'an 銀行月刊 ("The Bankers' Magazine, Monthly").
YMCA Press	Ch'ing-nien hsieh-hui shu-chü 青年協會書局 (The Association Press of China).
Yü-kung	Yü-kung 禹貢 ("The Chinese Historical Geography").
YY	Yung-yen 庸言 ("The Justice").

PART I

REFERENCE WORKS AND SURVEYS

PART I: REFERENCE WORKS AND SURVEYS

1. BIBLIOGRAPHIES AND REFERENCE WORKS

1.1 Bibliographies: General

NOTE: For fuller lists of bibliographies useful to the study of modern Chinese history, see F&L 1.1 and T&B 1-105. Indexes to periodical articles are given in section 3.2-4 below.

1.1.1 Fairbank, John King, and Liu Kwang-ching 劉廣京, Modern China, a Bibliographical Guide to Chinese Works, 1898-1937 (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1950), 608pp. RW 9550/26B

1.1.2 Teng Ssu-yü 鄧嗣禹 and Knight Biggerstaff, An Annotated Bibliography of Selected Chinese Reference Works (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, revised edition 1950), 326pp. RW 9770/85

1.1.3 Ho To-yuan 何多源 (To-yuen Hoh), Chung-wen ts'an-k'ao-shu chih-nan 中文參考書指南 (Guide to Chinese reference works; first edition, Canton: Lingnan University Library, 1936, 778pp.; revised edition, Shai: CP, 1939, 961pp). R 9770/2223 and B

1.1.4 Tōyōshi kenkyū bunken ruimoku 東洋史研究文獻類目 ("Annual Bibliography of Oriental Studies"; Kyoto: 1934-). RJ 9649/5004 and Widener RR 3910/12 --Thirteen volumes, containing works in Chinese, Japanese and Western languages, have now been published to cover the period 1934-1957. They are published by the Institute for Research in Humanistic and Social Sciences, Kyoto University (Kyōto Daigaku Jimbun Kagaku Kenkyūjo 京都大學人文科學研究所), formerly the Kyoto Institute of the Academy of Oriental Culture (Tōhō Bunka Gakuin Kyōto Kenkyūjo 東方文化學院京都研究所), see "NOTE", p. 81.

1.1.5 National Library of Peiping, Quarterly Bulletin of Chinese Bibliography (Peiping: 1934-1937), vols. 1-4; new series (Kunming: Mar. 1940), vol. 1.1; Chinese edition (Mar. 1939), vol. 1.1. B 9701/6522

1.1.6 Garde, P.K., comp., Directory of Reference Works Published in Asia (printed by N.V. Drukkerij G.F. Thieme, Nijmegen, The Netherlands, for the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, 1956), 139pp. RW 9770/31

1.1.7 Teng Ssu-yü 鄧嗣禹 and John K. Fairbank, with the collaboration of E-tu Zen Sun 孫任以都, Chao-ying Fang 房兆楹, et al., Research Guide for China's Response to the West - a Documentary Survey 1839-1923 (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1954), 83pp. 2488/85.1

1.1.8 National Central Library, Chung-hua Min-kuo ch'u-pan t'u-shu mu-lu 中華民國出版圖書目錄 ("Books Published in Taiwan, 1949-1955"; Taipei: Chung-hua wen-hua ch'u-pan shih-yeh wei-yuan-hui 中華文化出版事業委員會, 1956), 2 vols. B 9638/5565

1.1.9 Douglas, Robert K., Catalogue of Chinese Printed Books, Manuscripts, and Drawings in the Library of the British Museum (London: [The Trustees], 1877), 344pp. Widener Ch 5.14F

1.1.10 ---, Supplementary Catalogue of Chinese books and manuscripts in the British Museum (London: [Hertford printed], 1903), 224pp. Widener Ch 5.14.2F --See preceding item.

1.1.11 Sekai rekishi jiten henshū iin kai 世界歷史事典編集委員會 (Committee for the compilation of the World History Encyclopedia), Tōyō shiryō shūsei 東洋史料集成 (Collection of materials for Oriental history; Tokyo: Heibonsha 平凡社, 1956), 556pp. BJ 2406/4675.

1.1.12 Teng, S.Y., "Chinese Historiography in the Last Fifty Years," FEQ 8.2:131-156 (Feb. 1949).

Mainland publications since 1949

1.1.13 Ch'u-pan tsung-shu, comp. and pub., Ch'üan-kuo hsin shu mu 全國新書目 (National catalogue of new books; Peking: 1950). B9638/8605 --A monthly list of all books published in Communist China.

1.1.14 Kuo-chi, comp. and pub., Chung-wen t'u-shu ting-huo mu-lu 中文圖書訂貨目錄 ("Catalogue of Books in Chinese"; Peking: 1956), 27 vols. B 9639/6750.1 --A semi-monthly publication.

1.1.15 ---, Chung-wen t'u-shu yü-ting mu-lu 中文圖書預訂目錄 ("Catalogue of forthcoming Books in Chinese"; Peking: 1957). B 9639/6750.2 --A semi-monthly publication.

1.2 Bibliographies: Topical

Biographical

1.2.1 Wu, Eugene (Wu Wen-chin 吳文津), Leaders of Twentieth-Century China, an annotated bibliography of selected Chinese biographical works in the Hoover Library (Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1956), 106pp. RW 2259.9/96

Christianity and the anti-Christian movement

1.2.2 Christian Publishers' Association of China, comp., Chung-hua chi-tu-chiao wen-tzu so-yin 中華基督教文字索引 ("A Classified Index to the Chinese Literature of the Protestant Christian Churches in China"; Shai: Kuang-hsieh shu-chü 廣協, 1933), 260pp. Copy in Missionary Research Library, N.Y. --Includes all the books listed in the catalogues of Christian publishers in China in 1932.

1.2.3 Religious Tract Society Press, comp. and pub., Chung-hua chi-tu sheng-chiao shu-hui t'u-shu mu-lu 中華基督聖教書會圖書目錄 ("General Catalogue of the Books, Tracts and Posters of the Religious Tract Society in China"; Hankow: 1933), 149pp. Copy in Missionary Research Library, N.Y.

1.2.4 Association Press of China, comp. and pub., Ch'ing-nien hsieh-hui shu-chü shu-mu hui-pien 青年協會書局書目彙編 ("Catalogue of Books and Tracts, 1934"; Shai: 1934), 51 pp. Copy in Missionary Research Library, N.Y.

1.2.5 Lutheran Board of Publication, comp. and pub., Chung-hua Hsin-i hui shu-pao pu t'u-shu mu-lu 中華信義會書報部圖書目錄 ("1932 Revised Catalogue"; Hankow: 1932), 44pp. Copy in Missionary Research Library, N.Y.

1.2.6 National Committee for Christian Religious Education in China, comp. and pub., Tsung-chiao chiao-yü shu-mu [illegible] ("A Catalogue of Religious Education Books"; Shai: third revised edition 1934), 78pp. --Copy in Missionary Research Library, N.Y.

1.2.7 Wu Sheng-te 吳盛德 and Ch'en Tseng-hui 陳增輝, Chiao-an shih-liao pien-mu 教案史料編目 ("A bibliography of Chinese source materials

dealing with local or international cases involving Christian missions"; Peking: School of Religion, Yenching University, 1941), 255pp. 2488/2352 --Lists materials on 328 incidents between 1844 and 1903. Appendices include lists of documents concerning the treaty status of missionary work and the Boxers. An index of names is also included.

Economic

1.2.8 Ching-chi yen-chiu so, comp. and pub., Chung-kuo kung-ssu ching-chi yen-chiu chi-kuan chi ch'i ch'u-pan-wu yao-lan 中國公私經濟研究機關及其出版物要覽 (A selected list of Chinese public and private economic research organizations and their publications; 1936), 176pp. Supplement, 122pp. See T&B 53.

1.2.9 Feuerwerker, Albert, "Materials for the Study of the Economic History of Modern China," Journal of Economic History, (to be published in 1960).

Education

1.2.10 Wu Tsao-chou 吳藻洲, "Min-chung chiao-yü shu-mu" 民眾教育書目 (Bibliography on mass education), T'u-shu-kuan hsueh chi-k'an 圖書館學季刊, 10.4 and 11.1-2 (1936-1937).

1.2.11 Lü Shao-yü 呂紹虞, "Chung-kuo chiao-yü shu-mu hui-pien" 中國教育書目彙編 (Classified bibliography on Chinese education), Chung-hua t'u-shu-kuan hsueh chuan-k'o chi-k'an 中華圖書館學專科季刊, 4.3-4 (1932).

1.2.12 Yü Chen-huan 于震寰 and Li Wen-ch'i 李文綺, "Chung-kuo t'i-yü t'u-shu hui-mu" 中國體育圖書滙目 (A bibliography on physical education in China), T'u-shu-kuan hsueh chi-k'an 圖書館學季刊, 7.3 (1933).

Geography

1.2.13 Wu Hsi-jui 吳錫瑞, "Chung-kuo ti-li-hsueh shih shang chih shu-mu" 中國地理學史上之書目 (Bibliography on the history of Chinese geographical studies), Ti-li chi-k'an 地理季刊, 2.1 (1935).

1.2.14 Wang Chung-min 王重民, "Ch'ing-tai hsueh-che ti-li lun-wen mu-lu" 清代學者地理論文目錄 (A list of essays on geography by Ch'ing scholars), Yü-kung 禹貢, 3.8-9 and 12; 4.3, 5, 11-12 (1935-1936).

1.2.15 "Ch'ing-tai wen shih pi-chi tzu-mu ti-li lei so-yin kao"清代文史筆記子目地理類索引稿(Draft index to geography under the classifications of literature, history and pi-chi, Ch'ihg dynasty), Yü-kung 禹貢, 5.12 and 6.1-2 (1936).

History: Chinese Communist works

1.2.16 Wang Chih-chiu 王芝九 and Sung Kuo-chu 宋國柱, Chung-hsueh li-shih chiao-shih shou-ts'e 中學歷史教師手册 (Handbook for middle school history teachers; Shai: Chiao-yü, 1958). --Contains selected bibliography of historical works for the use of teachers.

Literature

1.2.17 A-ying 阿英 (Ch'ien Hsing-ts'un 錢杏村), Wan Ch'ing hsi-ch'ü hsiao-shuo mu 晚清戲曲小說目 (A bibliography of drama and fiction of the late Ch'ing period; Shai: Wen-i lien-ho ch'u-pan-she, 1954), 172pp. B 5653/8544

1.2.18 ---, Wan Ch'ing hsiao-shuo shih 晚清小說史 (A history of fiction in the late Ch'ing period; Peking: Tso-chia ch'u-pan-she, 1955), 190pp. 5733.8/8544B --Summarizes many little-known novels, some dealing with the Opium War, the coolie trade, etc.

May [illegible]

1.2.19 Chow Tse-tsung (Chou Tse-tsung 周策縱), Research Guide to "The May Fourth Movement" (Cambridge, Mass.: Center for East Asian Studies, Harvard University, to be published in 1960).

Opium War

1.2.20 Chao Feng-t'ien 趙豐田, "Chinese Works on the First Anglo-Chinese War," 43pp. W 2866/13 --a reprint from The Yenching Journal of Social Studies, 3.1:61-103.

Overseas Chinese

1.2.21 Uchida Naosaku 内田直作, comp., *The Overseas Chinese, a Bibliographical Essay based on the Resources of the Hoover Institution* (Stanford, Calif.: Hoover Institution on War, Revolution, and Peace, 1959), 134pp.

1.2.22 Chung-kuo ch'iao cheng hsueh-hui 中國僑政學會, comp., *Hua-ch'iao wen-t'i tzu-liao mu-lu so-yin* 華僑問題資料目錄索引 (Index to the catalogue of materials on Overseas Chinese problems; Taipei: Hai-wai ch'u-pan-she 海外—, 1956), 141pp. B 4805/5621

Railways

1.2.23 Mai Chien-tseng 麥健曾 and Li Ying-chao 李應兆, *Chung-kuo t'ieh-tao wen-t'i ts'an-k'ao tzu-liao so-yin* 中國鐵道問題參考資料索引 (An index to reference materials on Chinese railway problems; Peiping: Chiao-t'ung University, 1936).

Science

1.2.24 National Research Council, Academia Sinica, comp. and pub., *Chung-kuo k'o-hsueh chu-tso mu-lu* 中國科學著作目錄 (Bibliography of writings on science in China; Nanking: 1936), 9 pamphlets. See T&B 79-80.

Shanghai

1.2.25 Hu Huai-ch'en 胡懷琛, "Kuan-yü Shang-hai shu-mu t'i-yao" 關於上海書目提要 (A selected bibliography on Shanghai), *Shang-hai shih t'ung-chih kuan chi-k'an* 上[illegible]志館季刊, 2.1 (1934).

Social problems

1.2.26 Yü Ch'ing-t'ang 俞慶棠, comp., *Chung-kuo she-kui wen-t'i ts'an-k'ao tzu-liao so-yin* 中國社會問題參考資料索引 (Index to reference materials on Chinese social problems; Kiangsu Provincial Educational Academy, 1936), 162pp. --T&B 53-54.

1.2.27 Hsu Francis L.K., "Sociological Research in China," Quarterly Bulletin of Chinese Bibliography, new series 4.1-4:12-26 (Mar.-Dec. 1944).

Student movement

1.2.28 Israel, John, The Chinese Student Movement, 1927-1937, a Bibliographical Essay based on the Resources of the Hoover Institution (Stanford, Calif.: Hoover Institution on War, Revolution, and Peace, 1959), 29pp.

Translations of Western works

1.2.29 National Central Library, Taipei, comp., Chin-pai-nien lai Chung i Hsi shu mu-lu 近百年來中譯西書目錄 (Catalogue of Chinese translations of Western books in the past century; Taipei: 1958), 328pp. --Also see 11.6.12-15

1.2.30 Otake Fumio 小竹文夫, "Mimmatsu irai seisho kō" 明末以來西書考 (A study of Western books published in Chinese since the late Ming period), Shina Kenkyū 支那研究, 43:35-71 (Jan. 1937).

1.2.31 Chao Wei-hsi 趙惟熙, Hsi-hsueh shu-mu ta-wen 西學書目答問 (Questions and answers on books on Western knowledge; Kweiyang: 1901), 1 ts'e. B 9598/4897

1.2.32 Chou Ch'ang-shou 周昌壽, "I k'an k'o-hsueh shu-chi k'ao-lueh" 譯刊科學書籍考畧 (An inquiry into the early translation and publication of scientific works), in Chang Chü-sheng hsien-sheng ch'i-shih sheng-jih chi-nien lun-wen chi 張菊生先生七十生日紀念論文集 (Essays presented to Mr. Chang Chü-sheng on his seventieth birthday; Shai: CP, 1937). 9159/1113

1.3 Biographical Dictionaries and Indexes

General

1.3.1 Fang I 方毅, et al., comps., Chung-kuo jen-ming ta-tz'u-tien 中國人名大辭典 (A biographical dictionary of China; Shai:

CP, 1921 and later), 1875pp. R 2257.6/2578 --A recent edition of this standard work was issued in Hongkong. See Gates, M. Jean, A Romanized Index to the Surnames in the Chinese Biographical Dictionary Chung-kuo Jen-ming ta-tz'u-tien (Washington, D.C.: 1942), 32pp.

1.3.2 T'ang Ching-kao 唐敬杲, et al., comps., Hsien-tai wai-kuo jen-ming tz'u-tien 現代外國人名辭典 (Dictionary of personal names for foreign countries in the contemporary era; Shai: CP, 1933), ca. 1100 pp. R 2290.6/0646 --Arranged alphabetically with cross-indexes according to Wang's four-corner system and according to occupations.

Ch'ing dynasty

1.3.3 Hummel, Arthur W., ed., Eminent Chinese of the Ch'ing Period (1644-1912) (Washington, D.C.: United States Government Printing Office for the Library of Congress, 1943), 2 vols. RW 2259.8/40

1.3.4 Ta Ch'ing chin-shen ch'üan-shu 大清搢紳全書 (Complete lists of Ch'ing officials). 4726.9/4352 --Commonly known as the "Red Book". An official quarterly listing of officials which is useful for identifying holders of specific posts at a given time, but no date of appointment and little biographical data is included. Note that Grand Councillors and officials of the Tsungli Yamen were not included until very late in the dynasty. See 1.9.7-8 below.

1.3.5 Tu Lien-che 杜連喆 and Fang Chao-ying 房兆楹, comps., San-shih-san-chung Ch'ing-tai chuan-chi tsung-ho yin-te 三十三種清代傳記綜合引得 (Consolidated index to thirty-three collections of Ch'ing dynasty biographies; Peking: Yenching University and Harvard-Yenching Institute, 1932; second edition, Tokyo: Japan Council for East Asian Studies and Harvard-Yenching Institute, 1960), 392pp. B 2257.6/3243

1.3.6 Ts'ai Kuan-lo 蔡冠洛, comp., Ch'ing-tai ch'i-pai ming-jen chuan 清代七百名人傳 (Biographies of 700 eminent Chinese; Shai: SC, 1937), 3 vols. R 2259.8/4973 --Individuals are listed by occupations (Note "Foreign Relations" under the Government section). Useful appendices, one of which is a cross-index to individuals by their other names.

1.3.7 Pei-ching fu-wen she 北京敷文社, comp. and pub., Tsui-chin kuan-shen lü-li hui-lu 最近官紳履歷彙錄 (A directory of comtemporary government officials; Peking: 1920), 348pp. R 2259.9/105 --See T&B 239.

1.3.8 Fang Lienche (Fang Lien-che 房連喆), An Index to the Biographical notices of authors in the "Ch'u-Pan Chou-K'an" (Berkeley: East Asiatic Library, General Library, University of California, 1958), 41pp. BW 9630/0175 --Mimeo.

1.3.9 Lo Chia 羅伽, comp., Ch'ing-tai ming-jen chuan 清代名人傳 (Biographies of eminent Chinese of the Ch'ing period; Shai: Chiao-yü shu-tien, preface dated 1937), 207pp. R 2259.8/6126

Republican period

1.3.10 Boorman, Howard L., ed., Men and Politics in Modern China: Preliminary 50 Biographies - I (N.Y.: Columbia University, 1960), 173pp. --For information on the Research Project on Men and Politics in Modern China, of which this is the first product, see the introduction, pp. 1-4. Also see item 1.2.1.

1.3.11 Jen Chia-yao 任嘉堯, comp., Tang-tai Chung-kuo ming-jen tz'u-tien 當代中國名人辭典 (Dictionary of eminent Chinese of the contemporary period; Shai: Tung-fang, 1947), 161pp. R 2259.9/2144

1.3.12 Fan Yin-nan 樊蔭南, Tang-tai Chung-kuo ming-jen lu 當代中國名人錄 (Who's Who of contemporary China; Shai: Liang-yu, 1931), 431pp. R 2259/4344 --See T&B 238.

1.3.13 Yuan Ch'ing-p'ing 袁清平, et al., comps., Tang-tai Tang kuo ming-jen chuan 當代黨國名人傳 (Biographies of eminent Chinese in the service of Party and government; [Canton]: Ku chin t'u-shu she , 1936), 548pp. --See T&B 239.

1.3.14 Yang Chia-lo 楊家駱, comp., Min-kuo ming-jen t'u-chien 民國名人圖鑑 (Who's Who in the Republic, Illustrated; Nanking: Tz'u-tien kuan 辭典館, 1937), 2 vols. R 2259.9/4237 --See T&B 241.

1.3.15 Hashikawa Tokio 橋川時雄, comp., Chūkoku bunkakai jimbutsu sōkan 中國文化界人物總鑑 (General directory of Chinese cultural personnel; Peking: Chūka hōrei hen'inkan 中華法令編印館, 1940), 897pp. RJ 2259.9/4264 --See T&B 241.

1.3.16 Huang Chuan-ch'üan 黄專泉 and Tiao Ying-hua 刁英華, trs., Hsin Chung-kuo jen-wu chih 新中國人物志 (Who's who in the new China; Shai: Liang-yu, translators' preface dated 1930), 578pp. R 2259.9/6612 --Translation of a Japanese work by Sonoda Ikki 園田一龜. Individuals are listed by provinces.

1.3.17 Liu Ping-li 劉炳藜, et al., eds., Chung-wai jen-ming tz'u-tien 中外人名辭典 (Dictionary of eminent men in China and foreign countries; Shai: CH, 1940), 1300pp. R 2257.07/5457 --See F&L 1.7.8. Arranged by number of strokes with an English cross-index.

1.3.18 Chung-hua Min-kuo jen-shih lu pien-tsuan wei-yuan-hui 中華民國人事錄編纂委員會 (Committee for the compilation of the personal records of the Republic of China), comp., Chung-hua Min-kuo jen-shih lu 中華民國人事錄 (Government personnel of the Republic of China; Taipei: Hsing T'ai yin-shua-ch'ang 興臺印刷廠, 1953), 469pp. R 2259.9/5476

1.3.19 Perleberg, Max, comp., Who's Who in Modern China (HK: Ye Olde Printerie, Ltd., 1954), 429pp. RW 2259.9/69 --Covers the period 1912-1953.

1.3.20 Gaimushō Ajiya kyoku 外務省アジア局 (Department of Asia, Foreign Ministry), comp. and pub., Gendai Chūgoku - Chōsen jimmei kan 現代中國・朝鮮人名鑑 (Dictionary of personal names in contemporary China and Korea; Tokyo: 1953), 313pp. RJ 2259.9/2191

1.4 Directories of Institutions

1.4.1 Morehouse, Edward, ed., American Institutions and Organizations Interested in Asia: A Reference Directory (N.Y.: Taplinger for the Conference on Asian Affairs, 1957), 510pp. RW and BW 9336/56 --See Stanley Spector's review in JAS 17.2:252-253 (Feb. 1958).

1.4.2 Chuang Wen-ya 莊文亞, comp., Ch'üan-kuo wen-hua chi-kuan i-lan 全國文化機關一覽 (National survey of cultural agencies; Shai: SC, 1934), 521pp. R 9318/4101

1.4.3 Yang Chia-lo 楊家駱, comp., Ch'üan-kuo chi-kuan kung-t'uan ming-lu 全國機關公團名錄 (National directory of agencies and public bodies; Nanking: Chung-kuo tz'u-tien kuan 中國辭典館, 1937), ca. 2000pp. R 9318/4237 --No index.

1.5 Yearbooks

General

1.5.1 Juan Hsiang 阮湘, et al., comps., Ti-i-hui Chung-kuo nien-chien 第一回中國年鑑 (China yearbook, no. 1; Shai: CP, 1924), 2123pp. R 9316/5688 --Contains a 90pp chronology of events for the period 1903-1923.

1.5.2 Chang Tzu-sheng 張梓生, et al., comps., Shen pao nien-chien 申報年鑑 (Shun Pao yearbook; Shen pao, 1933), 1255pp; 1934 issue (1935), 1374pp; 1935 issue, 1246pp; and supplement, 129pp; 1936 issue, 153pp; 1944 issue, 1567pp. R 9316/5042 --See T&B 281-282.

1.5.3 Executive Yuan of the Chinese Nationalist Government, comp. and pub., Kuo-min cheng-fu nien-chien 國民政府年鑑 (National Government yearbook; Chungking: 1943), 2 vols. R 4689/6710 --For subsequent issues, see F&L 1.4.5 and T&B 288.

1.5.4 Feng Ch'i-liu 馮啓鏐, et al., comps., Tung-pei nien-chien 東北年鑑 (Manchurian yearbook; Mukden: Tung-pei wen-hua she nien-chien pien-yin ch'u 東北文化社年鑑編印處, 1931), 1468pp. 3052/5188 --See T&B 282-283.

Christianity

1.5.5 Chung-kuo chi-tu chiao-hui nien-chien 中國基督教會年鑑 ("China Church Year Book", Shai: no. 12 dated 1934).

Economic development

1.5.6 Ministry of Industry, comp., Chung-kuo ching-chi nien-chien 中國經濟年鑑 (Chinese economic yearbook, 1932-1933; Shai: CP, 1934), 2 vols. 4307/5623 --See T&B 284 and F&L 6.1.17.

1.5.7 ---, Min-kuo erh-shih-ssu-nien hsü-pien, Chung-kuo ching-chi nien-chien 民國二十四年續編中國經濟年鑑 (Chinese economic yearbook, 1935 supplement; Shai: CP, 1935), 3 vols. 4307/5623 --See T&B 284 and F&L 6.1.18.

1.5.8 Ministry of Finance, comp., Ts'ai-cheng nien-chien 財政年鑑 (Financial yearbook; Shai: CP, 1935), 3 vols. 4580/618 --See T&B 285.

1.5.9 Bank of China, comp. and pub., Ch'üan-kuo yin-hang nien-chien 全國銀行年鑑 (National banks yearbook; Shai: 1935-37), 3 vols. 4565/24

1.5.10 Ministry of Finance, comp., Ts'ai-cheng nien-chien hsü-pien 財政年鑑續編 (Financial yearbook, supplement; Shih-shih hsin-pao 時事新報, 1945), 3 vols. 4580/618 --See T&B 285.

1.5.11 Ministry of Railways, ed. and pub., T'ieh-tao nien-chien ti-i-chüan 鐵道年鑑第一卷 (Railways yearbook, vol. 1; Nanking: 1933), ca. 1300pp. 4500/830 --See T&B 286 and F&L 6.4.21.

1.5.12 ---, ed., Chung-kuo t'ieh-tao pien-lan 中國鐵道便覽 (Chinese railways handbook; Shai: CP, 1934), 246pp. 4500/830.2 --See F&L 6.4.22.

Education

1.5.13 Ministry of Education, comp., Ti-i-tz'u Chung-kuo chiao-yü nien-chien 第一次中國教育年鑑 (Chinese education yearbook, no. 1; Shai: KM, 1934), 2 vols. R 4907/400 --See T&B 287 and F&L 7.5.5.

Foreign relations

1.5.14 Wang Liang 王亮 (or Wang Hsi-yin 王希隱), ed., Ch'ing-chi wai-chiao nien-chien 清季外交年鑑 (Annual diplomatic chronicle for the latter part of the Ch'ing dynasty; Peiping: Wai-chiao shih-liao pien-tsuan ch'u 外交史料編纂處, 1935), 4 vols. 2488/1107.4 --A monthly listing of diplomatic events from 1875 to 1911 which is useful in locating important documents. Note the table of treaties and agreements in ts'e 4. See F&L 5.1.4.

1.5.15 Ministry of Foreign Affairs, comp. and pub., Wai-chiao nien-chien 外交年鑑 (Foreign affairs yearbook; [Peking?]: 1921), 2 ts'e. 4715/2302 --See T&B 290.

1.5.16 Chung-kuo wai-chiao nien-chien 中國外交年鑑 (China's foreign relations yearbook). R 4821/5620 --H.U. has the following issues:

(1) 1933: Chang Chin 章進, et al., comps., (Shai: Sheng-huo, 生活 1934), ca. 490pp.

(2) 1934: Hsueh Tai-ch'iang 薛代强, Chang Chin 章進, et al., comps., (Shai: SC, 1935), ca. 430pp.

(3) 1935: ---, (Nanking: Cheng-chung, 1936), ca. 625pp.

1.6 Atlases, Place Name Dictionaries and Guides

Atlases

1.6.1 Chinese Directorate-General of Posts, comp. and pub., Chung-hua Min-kuo yu-cheng yü-t'u 中華民國郵政輿圖 (Postal Atlas of the Republic of China; Nanking: fourth edition 1936), 30 plates. 3083/12 --A revision of the Chung-hua yu-cheng yü-t'u 中華郵政輿圖, issued in 1903, 1908 and 1919. See T&B 223 and F&L 1.5.3.

1.6.2 Stanford, Edward, Atlas of the Chinese Empire; Containing Separate Maps of the Eighteen Provinces of China . . . and the four great dependencies . . . together with an index to all the names on the maps and a list of all protestant mission station, &c. (London and Philadelphia: Morgan & Scott, Ltd. for the China Inland Mission, [1908]), 16pp. WM 3080/82

1.6.3 Dingle, Edwin John, ed., The New Atlas and Commercial Gazetteer of China . . . (Shai: North-China Daily News & Herald, Ltd.), ca. 225pp. MA 2214/917

1.6.4 Ting Wen-chiang 丁文江 (V.K. Ting), et al., comps., Chung-hua Min-kuo hsin ti-t'u 中華民國新地圖 (New atlas of the Republic of China; Shai: Shen pao, 1934), 162pp. R 3080/1203.5 --Commonly called the "Shun Pao atlas." See T&B 223-225 and F&L 1.5.1-2. Also see next item.

1.6.5 ---, Chung-kuo fen-sheng hsin t'u 中國分省新圖 (New atlas of the provinces of China; Shai: Shen pao, 1934), 66pp. R 3080/1203.51 --See T&B 224-225, F&L 1.5.2 and preceding item.

1.6.6 Ya hsin ti-hsueh she 亞新地學社, comp. and pub., Ta Chung-hua Min-kuo fen-sheng t'u 大中華民國分省圖 (Maps of the provinces of the Republic of China; Wuchang: 1930), 29pp. 3080/1047

1.6.7 Wang Liang 王亮 (or Wang Hsi-yin 王希隱), ed., Ch'ing-chi wai-chiao shih-liao fu t'u shih-liu-chen 清季外交史料附圖十六幀

(Sixteen maps annexed to Materials for the history of foreign relations in the late Ch'ing period [Ch'ing-chi wai-chiao shih-liao], Peiping: Wai-chiao shih-liao pien-tsuan ch'u 外交史料編纂處, 1933), 16 maps. 2488/1107B --See F&L 5.1.5.

1.6.8 Hsin-kuang yü-ti-hsueh she 新光輿地學社, comp., Tsui-hsin Chung-kuo fen-sheng t'u 最新中國分省圖 (Latest maps of the provinces of China; HK: SC, 1955), 30 plates. 3080/0974.12 --A "pocket" edition was issued in 1956.

1.6.9 Central Intelligence Agency, China: Provisional Atlas of Communist Administrative Units (Washington, D.C.: distributed by Office of Technical Services, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1959), 52pp. --Units below the hsien level are not indexed.

Place name dictionaries

1.6.10 Playfair, G.M.H., The Cities and Towns of China (Shai: Kelly and Walsh, second edition, 1910), 658pp. Widener Ch 161.3.25

1.6.11 Ting Ch'a-an 丁詧盦, ed., Chung-wai ti-ming tz'u-tien 中外地名辭典 (Dictionary of Chinese and foreign place names; Shai: CH, 1924), ca. 600pp. R 2361/1228 --This dictionary has been superseded by items 1.6.13-14 below. See F&L 1.5.5.

1.6.12 Ko Sui-ch'eng 葛綏成 (I.F. Sargent Ke), comp., Tsui-hsin Chung-wai ti-ming tz'u-tien 最新中外地名辭典 (Latest gazatteer of Chinese and foreign place names; Shai: CH, 1930), ca. 1830pp. R 2360/4225 --See next item.

1.6.13 Liu Chün-jen 劉鈞仁, comp., Chung-kuo ti-ming ta-tz'u-tien 中國地名大辭典 (Dictionary of Chinese place names; Peiping: National Academy of Peiping, 1930), 1370pp. R 3012/7282 --See T&B 217-218, F&L 1.5.4-5 and item 1.6.11 above.

1.6.14 Tsang Li-ho 臧勵和, et al., comps., Chung-kuo ku-chin ti-ming ta-tz'u-tien 中國古今地名大辭典 (Dictionary of historical and contemporary Chinese place names; Shai: CP, 1931), 1410pp. R 3012/2568B --See T&B 217-218, F&L 1.5.4-5 and item 1.6.11 above.

1.6.15 Ko Sui-ch'eng 葛綏成 (I.F. Sargent Ke), comp., Tsui-chin Chung-wai ti-ming keng chih lu 最近中外地名更置錄 ("Recent changes in and additions to Chinese and foreign geographical names"; Shai:

Chung-hua ti-li yen-chiu she 中華地理研究社, 193?), ca. 180pp. R 2361/4227

1.6.16 Li Ping-wei 李炳衛, et al., comps., Sheng-hsien ti-ming san-hui 省縣地名三彙 (Three lists of provincial and district place names; Peiping: Min she 民社, 1935), 338pp. R 3014/4492 --See F&L 1.5.6.

Guides

1.6.17 Wang Kuang 王洸, Chung-kuo hai-kang chih 中國海港誌 (The harbors of China; Taipei: Wen-hua wei-yuan-hui, 文化), 215pp. 3034/1131

1.6.18 Ho I-yun 何翼雲, et al., comps., Ao-men yu-lan chih-nan 澳門游覽指南 (Sightseeing guide for Macao; Macao: 1939), 133pp. 3073/3377

1.6.19 Ch'en Kung-che 陳公哲, Hsiang-kang chih-nan 香港指南 (Guide to Hongkong; Changsha: CP, 1938), 220pp. 3073/2631.7

1.7 Concordances of Dates

1.7.1 Cheng Ho-sheng 鄭鶴聲, comp., Chin-shih Chung-Hsi shih-jih tui-chao piao 近世中西史日對照表 (Concordance of Chinese and Western dates in the modern period; Shai: CP for the Kuo-li pien i kuan 國立編譯館, 1936), 896pp. R 2458/5234 --See T&B 269 and F&L 1.6.1.

1.7.2 Hsueh Chung-san 薛仲三 and Ou-yang I 歐陽頤, comps., Liang-ch'ien nien lai Chung-Hsi li tui-chao piao 兩千年來中西曆對照表 (A Sino-Western calendar for the last 2000 years; Shai: CP, 1940), 438pp. R 2458/39 --See T&B 269 and F&L 1.6.2.

1.8 Glossaries

NOTE: Except for the first two items, the following are English-language monographs which provide useful glossaries of terms and names.

1.8.1 Ueda Toshio 植田捷雄, et al., comps., Chūgoku gaikō bunsho jiten, Shimmatsu hen 中國外交文書辭典清末篇 (A glossary of Chinese

diplomatic documents, late Ch'ing period; Tokyo: Gakujutsu bunken fukyū kai 學術文獻普及會, 1954), 139pp. RJ 2480/4654

1.8.2 Wang Hsiu-lu 王岫廬, et al., comps., *Wai-kuo-yü tzu-tien* 外國語字典 ("Proper names with standard Chinese equivalents"; Shai: CP, 1924), ca. 330pp. 2361/8934

1.8.3 Fairbank, John King, and Teng Ssu-yü 鄧嗣禹, "Catalogue of Types of Documents," in *Ch'ing Administration, Three Studies* (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1960), 72-106.

1.8.4 Fairbank, John K., "A Note on Imperial Endorsements," in *Ch'ing Documents, An Introductory Syllabus* (Cambridge, Mass.: Center for East Asian Studies, 1959), 1:34-35.

1.8.5 Fairbank, John King, "Glossary of Chinese Names and Terms," in *Trade and Diplomacy on the China Coast: The Opening of the Treaty Ports, 1842-1854* (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1956), 2:81-88. W 2488/26 --Contains both Chinese and Western personal and place names.

1.8.6 Feuerwerker, Albert, "Glossary of Chinese and Japanese terms and names," in *China's Early Industrialization: Sheng Hsuan-huai (1844-1916) and Mandarin Enterprise* (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1958), xxiv-xxxii. W 2850/27

1.8.7 Hsü Immanuel C.Y., *China's Entrance into the Family of Nations: The Diplomatic Phase, 1858-1880* (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1960),

(1) "Glossary," xxxiii-xxxvi. --A list of personal and place names, special terms and references.

(2) "Appendix A. Major Foreign Diplomatic Representatives in China during the Nineteenth Century (with their Chinese names)," 212-215.

(3) "Appendix B. Chinese Diplomatic Representatives in Major Foreign Countries during the Nineteenth Century," 216-217.

1.8.8 Meng Ssu-ming, "Appendix. A Chronological Table of the Ministers of the Tsungli Yamen," in "The Organization and Functions of the Tsungli Yamen," (Harvard University Ph.D. thesis, 1949), 155-178. HU 90/5608.58 --Includes dates of appointment and dismissal when known and concurrent positions.

1.8.9 Swisher, Earl, *China's Management of the American Barbarians: A Study*

of Sino-American Relations, 1841-1861, With Documents (New Haven: Far Eastern Publications, Yale University, 1951),

(1) "Glossary of Chinese Personal Names with Biographical Notes," 701-760.

(2) "Glossary of Foreign Names with Chinese Equivalents and Transliterations," 761-780.

(3) "Glossary of Geographical Names with Descriptive Notes," 781-800. W 2506/83

1.8.10 Sun, E-tu Zen 孫任以都, tr. and ed., A Manual of Ch'ing Administrative Terms: A Translation of the Liu-pu ch'eng-yü chu-chieh (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, to be published in 1960).

1.8.11 Teng Ssu-yü 鄧嗣禹 and John K. Fairbank, "Glossary," in Research Guide for China's Response to the West - a Documentary Survey, 1839-1923 (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1954), 25-84. R 2488/85.1 --A list of personal names, technical terms and book and periodical titles.

1.8.12 Wright, Mary Clabaugh, "Glossary of Characters," in The Last Stand of Chinese Conservatism: The T'ung-chih Restoration, 1862-1874 (Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University Press, 1957), 397-399. W 2890/95 --A list of personal and place names and special terms not readily available in standard reference works.

1.9 Selected Reference Works on Ch'ing History

NOTE: For an introduction to these and other collections relevant to late Ch'ing history, see Fairbank's syllabus (2.1.1) and Gardner's standard monograph on historiography (2.1.3).

1.9.1 Ta Ch'ing hui-tien 大清會典 (Collected Statutes of the Ch'ing dynasty). 4687/1-4 and 7263 --See Fairbank, Ch'ing Documents 1:69-70. The following three items are based on this compendium.

1.9.2 Hsieh, Pao Chao(Hsieh Pao-ch'iao 謝保樵), The Government of China (1644-1911) (Baltimore: Johns Hopkins Press, 1925), 414pp. Widener Ch 12/2

1.9.3 Mayers, W.F., The Chinese Government (third edition revised by G.M. H. Playfair, Shai: Kelly and Walsh, 1897), 196pp. Widener Ch 12/1.3

1.9.4 Brunnert, H.S. and V.V. Hagelstrom, translated by A. Beltchenko and E.E. Moran, Present Day Political Organization of China (Shai: Kelly

and Walsh, 1912), 653pp. Widener Ch 12/12

1.9.5 Liu Chin-tsao 劉錦藻, comp., Huang- [or Ch'ing-] ch'ao hsü wen-hsien t'ung-k'ao 皇 [or 清] 朝續文獻通考 (A supplement to the Enclyclopedia of the historical records of the imperial [or Ch'ing] dynasty). 9290/4133.93 --See T&B 156 for a discussion of the various editions. H.U. has the CP edition. The work covers the period 1786-1911.

1.9.6 Hsi Yü-fu 席裕福, et al., comps., Huang-ch'ao cheng-tien lei-tsuan 皇朝政典類纂 (A classified compendium of the administrative statutes of the Ch'ing dynasty). 4687/0233 --Two editions were published in 1903. H.U. has the movable-type edition (Shai: T'u-shu chi-ch'eng chü 圖書集成局), 120 ts'e. See Fairbank, Ch'ing Documents 1:82-84 and T&B 168.

1.9.7 Ch'ing-tai tu-fu piao 清代督撫表 (Tables of governors-general and governors of the Ch'ing period). --Note item 1.3.4 above.

1.9.8 Ch'ing-tai Ta-hsueh-shih Chün-chi ta-ch'en piao 清代大學士軍機大臣表 (Tables of Grand Secretaries and Grand Councillors of the Ch'ing period). --Note item 1.3.4 above.

2. DOCUMENTARY COLLECTIONS

2.1 General Guides

2.1.1 Fairbank, John K., Ch'ing Documents, An Introductory Syllabus (Cambridge, Mass.: Center for East Asian Studies, second revised edition, 1959), 2 vols. RW 2748/26.1

2.1.2 Fairbank, John King, and Teng Ssu-yü 鄧嗣禹, Ch'ing Administration, Three Studies (Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1960), 218pp. RW 2748/27 --Republication of three studies which first appeared in HJAS:

(1) "On the Transmission of Ch'ing Documents," HJAS 4:12-46 (1939).

(2) "On the Types and Uses of Ch'ing Documents," HJAS 5:1-71 (1940).

(3) "On the Ch'ing Tributary System," HJAS 6:135-246 (1941).

2.1.3 Gardner, Charles S., Chinese Traditional Historiography (Cambridge,

Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1938), 120pp. Widener Ch 5/540 (on reserve at Chinese-Japanese Library) --See especially Chapter VII for a discussion of the Shih-lu (2.2.4 below) and the Ch'ing shih kao (6.1.1).

2.1.4 Peake, Cyrus H., "Documents Available for Research on the Modern History of China," American Historical Review, 38:61-70 (1932).

2.2 Edicts and Memorials

Guides

2.2.1 Biggerstaff, Knight, "Some Notes on the Tung-hua lu 東華錄 and the Shih-lu 實錄," HJAS 4.2:101-115 (July 1939). --A valuable discussion of the various editions of privately compiled imperial records known collectively as Tung-hua lu, and a comparison of their contents with the official Shih-lu. "Tung-hua" lu (or records) was selected by the first compiler (Chiang Liang-ch'i 蔣良騏) to indicate that the documents were from the State Historiographer's Office (Kuo shih kuan 國史館), which was located near the Tung-hua Gate (東華門) in the Forbidden City. See note 1, p. 101 for further bibliography.

2.2.2 Fuchs, Walter, "Über die Shih-lu der Mandju- Dynastie," in Beiträge zur mandjurischen Bibliographie und Literatus (Tokyo: Deutsche Gesellschaft für Natur- und Völkerkunde Ostasiens, 1936), 58-71. RW 9540/30

Collections

2.2.3 Shih-ch'ao sheng-hsun 十朝聖訓 (Sacred instructions of ten reigns, 1616-1874; last preface dated 1880), 286 vols. 4661/4041 --See Fairbank, Ch'ing Documents 1:76-78.

2.2.4 Ta Ch'ing li-ch'ao shih-lu 大清歷朝實錄 (Veritable records of successive reigns of the Ch'ing dynasty; Tokyo: Okura shuppan kabushiki kaisha 大藏出版株式會社, 1937-1938), 4485 chüan. 2748/3274 --A photolithograph edition of the Mukden manuscript of the Ch'ing dynasty Veritable Records. See 2.1.1-3 above.

2.2.5 Wang Hsien-ch'ien 王先謙 and P'an I-fu 潘頤福, comps., Shih-i-ch'ao Tung-hua lu 十一朝東華錄 (Tung-hua records of eleven reigns; Shai: Ts'un-ku chai 存古齋, 1911), movable-type edition. 2742/1120 and 2740/1120B --A compilation of all Tung-hua records compiled by Wang and P'an. These include Wang's Tung-hua hsü lu 東華續錄 for the Ch'ien-lung, Chia-ch'ing and Tao-kuang periods; Chiu-ch'ao Tung-hua lu 九朝東華錄 (the three Tung-hua hsü lu above and Wang's Tung-hua lu for the dynasty to 1736); P'an's Tung-hua hsü lu for the Hsien-feng period; Wang's Tung-hua hsü lu for the T'ung-chih period; Shih-ch'ao Tung-hua lu 十朝東華錄 (Wang's Chiu-ch'ao Tung-hua lu and P'an's T'ung-hua hsü lu); Shih-i-ch'ao Tung-hua lu (a combination of the last two items). Note especially Biggerstaff's article (2.2.1 above) and the next two items.

2.2.6 Chu Shou-p'eng 朱壽朋, comp., Tung-hua hsü lu, Kuang-hsü ch'ao 東華續錄光緒朝 (A supplement to the Tung-hua lu for the Kuang-hsü period; Shai: T'u-shu chi-ch'eng kung-ssu 圖書集成公司, 1909), 220 chüan. 2742/1120.2

2.2.7 Liu Chia-yeh t'ang 劉嘉業堂, comp., Hsuan-t'ung cheng-chi 宣統政紀 (Political records of the Hsuan-t'ung period; Dairen: Liao-hai shu-she 遼海書社, 1934), 16 ts'e. 2940/3212 --Serves as a substitute for the Tung-hua lu, which ends in 1908. See F&L 4.2.2 and the preceding two items.

2.2.8 Wang Yen-hsi 王延熙, comp., Huang-ch'ao Tao Hsien T'ung Kuang tsou-i 皇朝道咸同光奏議 (Memorials of the Tao-kuang, Hsien-feng, T'ung-chih and Kuang-hsü periods of the imperial dynasty; Shai: Chiu-ching chai 久敬齋, 1902), 64 chüan. 4664.8/1117

2.2.9 Sung Ch'eng-chih 宋澄之, et al., comps., Huang-ch'ao chang-ku hui-pien 皇朝掌故彙編 (Collected historical records of the imperial dynasty). 4688/3933 --Two editions were printed in 1902. H.U. has the movable-type edition (Shai: Ch'iu-shih shu-she 求實書社), 60 ts'e. See Fairbank, Ch'ing Documents 1:78-82 and T&B 167-168.

2.2.10 Yü-che hui-ts'un 諭摺彙存 (Collected edicts and memorials; published commercially in Peking). 4661.8/0524 --A monthly edition of the unofficial "Peking Gazette," with useful tables of contents. H.U. has ca. 1000 ts'e dated 1893-1907.

2.3 Diplomatic Documents and Treaties

Indexes and guides

2.3.1 Rowe, David N., Index to Ch'ing tai ch'ou pan i wu shih mo (Hamden, Conn.: Shoe String Press, tentative publication date June 1960), 855pp.

2.3.2 Wang Liang 王亮 (or Wang Hsi-yin 王希隱), ed. and pub., Ch'ing-chi wai-chiao shih-liao so-yin 清季外交史料索引 (Index to Materials for the history of foreign relations in the late Ch'ing period; Peiping: 1933), 12 ts'e. 2488/1107.3 --Includes documents in Ch'ing-chi wai-chiao shih-liao (2.3.13), Ch'ing Hsuan-t'ung ch'ao wai-chiao shih-liao (2.3.14) and Hsi-hsun ta-shih-chi 西巡大事記 (see F&L 4.1.21). Note the table of treaties and agreements in ts'e 12.

2.3.3 Chang Te-tse 張德澤, comp., Ch'ing-chi ko-kuo chao-hui mu-lu 清季各國照會目錄 (Catalogue of diplomatic despatches from the various countries in the late Ch'ing period; Peiping: Palace Museum, 1935-1936), 4 ts'e. 2488/4342

2.3.4 Chu Shih-chia 朱士嘉, "Chinese Documents (1814-1913) in the United States National Archives," FEQ 9.4:377-383 (1950).

Dictionaries

2.3.5 Wai-chiao hsueh-hui 外交學會 (Foreign relations association), ed., Wai-chiao ta-tz'u-tien 外交大辭典 ("Chinese Diplomatic Dictionary; Shai: CH, 1937), 1385pp. R 4820.6/1122 --See F&L 1.9.10.

2.3.6 Ministry of Foreign Affairs, comp., Dictionary of Words and Phrases of International Law and Diplomacy in English and French with Chinese Translations ([Peking?]: preface dated 1925), ca. 330pp. R4810.6/2002

Collections of diplomatic documents: general

2.3.7 Chang Hsing-lang 張星烺, comp., Chung-Hsi chiao-t'ung shih-liao hui-pien 中西交通史料滙篇 (Compendium of materials for the history of Sino-Western contacts; Peking: Catholic University,

1928), 6 ts'e. 2480/1369

2.3.8 Chiang T'ing-fu 蔣廷黻 (T.F. Tsiang), comp., Chin-tai Chung-kuo wai-chiao shih tzu-liao chi-yao 近代中國外交史資料輯要 (Selected documents on modern Chinese diplomatic history; Shai: CP, 1931 and 1934), 2 vols. 2488/4413

2.3.9 Wang Yun-sheng 王芸生, comp., Liu-shih-nien lai Chung-kuo yü Jih-pen 六十年來中國與日本 (China and Japan during the last sixty years; Tientsin: Ta-kung pao, 1932-1933), 6 vols. 2498/1142 --This title is especially misleading. Valuable materials on China's relations with other countries are also included.

Collections of diplomatic documents: Ch'ing dynasty

2.3.10 Palace Museum, comp. and pub., Ch'ing-tai wai-chiao shih-liao 清代外交史料 (Materials for the history of foreign relations in the Ch'ing period; Peiping: 1932-1933), 6 vols. for the Chia-ch'ing period and 4 vols. for the Tao-kuang period. 2488/0403

2.3.11 ---, Ch'ing-tai ch'ou-pan i-wu shih-mo 清代籌辦夷務始末 (The complete account of our management of barbarian affairs in the Ch'ing period; Peiping: 1930), 80 chüan for the later Tao-kuang period (1836-1850), 80 chüan for the Hsien-feng period, and 100 chüan for the T'ung-chih period. 2488/0404 --See 2.3.1 above, and next item.

2.3.12 Swisher, Earl, China's Management of the American Barbarians: A Study of Sino-American Relations, 1841-1861, With Documents (New Haven: Far Eastern Publications, Yale University, 1951), 844pp. W2506/83

2.3.13 Wang T'ao-fu 王弢夫 (or Wang Yen-wei 王彥威), comp., Wang Liang 王亮 (or Wang Hsi-yin 王希隱), ed., Ch'ing-chi wai-chiao shih-liao 清季外交史料 (Materials for the history of foreign relations in the late Ch'ing period; Peiping: by the editor, 1932), 112 ts'e. 2488/1107 --See 2.3.2 above.

2.3.14 Wang Yen-wei 王彥威 (or Wang T'ao-fu 弢夫), comp., Wang Liang 王亮 (or Wang Hsi-yin 希隱), ed., Ch'ing Hsuan-t'ung ch'ao wai-chiao shih-liao 清宣統朝外交史料 (Materials for the history of foreign relations in the Hsuan-t'ung period of the Ch'ing dynasty; Peiping: by the editor, 1933), 24 ts'e. 2488/1107.1 --See 2.3.2 above.

2.3.15 Ch'eng Te-ch'üan 程德全, Keng-tzu chiao-she yü-lu 庚子交涉隅錄 (Partial records on the 1900 negotiations; Peiping: Wen tien ko 文殿閣, 1934), 89pp. 9100/6700(10)

2.3.16 Liu Jui-lin 劉瑞霖, Tung-san-sheng chiao-she chi-yao 東三省交涉輯要 (Selected documents on negotiations concerning Manchuria; preface dated 1910), 6 ts'e. 2488/7211 --See F&L 5.1.16.

2.3.17 Pei-yang yang-wu chü, comp. and pub., Kuang-hsü i-ssu-nien chiao-she yao-lan 光緒乙巳年交涉要覧 (A digest of the 1905 negotiations; preface dated 1907), 5 ts'e. 4812.88/4289 --See F&L 5.1.12.

2.3.18 ---, Kuang-hsü ping-wu-nien chiao-she yao-lan 光緒丙午年交涉要覧 (A digest of the 1906 negotiations; preface dated 1908), 6 ts'e. 4812.88/4289.2 --See F&L 5.1.13.

2.3.19 Palace Museum, comp. and pub., Ch'ing Kuang-hsü ch'ao Chung-Fa chiao-she shih-liao 清光緒朝中法交涉史料 (Materials for the history of Sino-French relations in the Kuang-hsü period of the Ch'ing dynasty; Peiping: 1933), 22 chüan. 2497/4342

2.3.20 ---, Ch'ing Kuang-hsü ch'ao Chung-Jih chiao-she shih-liao 清光緒朝中日交涉史料 (Materials for the history of Sino-Japanese relations in the Kuang-hsü period of the Ch'ing dynasty; Peiping: 1932), 44 ts'e. 2493/3292 --See F&L 5.1.14.

2.3.21 ---, Ch'ing Hsuan-t'ung ch'ao Chung-Jih chiao-she shih-liao 清宣統朝中日交涉史料 (Materials for the history of Sino-Japanese relations in the Hsuan-t'ung period of the Ch'ing dynasty; Peiping: 1933), 3 ts'e. 2493/3292.2 --See F&L 5.1.15.

2.3.22 Chang Shu-sheng 張樹聲, ed., Yang-wu ts'ung-ch'ao 洋務叢鈔 (A collection of materials on "foreign affairs"; 1884), 16 ts'e. 9100/3513

Collections of diplomatic documents: Republican period

2.3.23 Ministry of Foreign Affairs, comp. and pub., Wai-chiao-pu chiao-she chieh-yao 外交部交涉節要 (Summaries of Ministry of Foreign Affairs negotiations; Peiping). 2489/200 --A monthly publication of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs. H.U. has a collection which dates from Jan. 1913 to Sept. 1918 (34 ts'e), plus 27 issues from the same

period for various district offices of the Ministry. See F&L 5.2.2.

2.3.24 ---, Wai-chiao kung-pao 外交公報 (Diplomatic gazette). 4715/2008 --A monthly publication (1921-1928) of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Peking. See F&L 5.2.20-21 and the next item.

2.3.25 ___, Ti-i-ch'i chih ssu-shih-erh-ch'i wai-chiao kung-pao tsung-mu-lu 第一期至四十二期外交公報總目錄 (General index to the Diplomatic Gazette, nos. 1-42 [July 1921-Dec. 1924]; Peking: 1925), 206pp. 4715/2008 --See preceding item and F&L 5.2.21.

2.3.26 ---, Wai-chiao-pu kung-pao 外交部公報 (Ministry of Foreign Affairs gazette; Nanking and Chungking, 1928-). 4715/200 --A monthly publication of the Nationalist Ministry of Foreign Affairs. See F&L 5.3.13.

2.3.27 ---, Wai-chiao wen-tu 外交文牘 (Diplomatic documents; Peking: mostly 1921). 4812/2002 --For a discussion of this red-covered series of official documents, see F&L 5.2.10-19. The following items are especially important for this bibliography:

(1) Hsiu-kai shui-tse an 修改稅則案 ("Tariff revision, 1912-1915"), 17pp in Chinese and 43pp in English. --F&L 5.2.10.

(2) Ts'an chan an 參戰案 ("Participation in the war"), 78pp in Chinese. --See F&L 5.2.11.

(3) Hua-sheng-tun hui-i an 華盛頓會議案 ("Washington Conference"; 1923), 3 ts'e. 4812/2002.1-3 --See F&L 5.2.18.

(4) Chung-Jih chieh-chueh Shan-tung hsuan-an lin-shih hui-i lu 中日解決山東懸案臨時會議錄 (Record of the temporary Sino-Japanese negotiations for the settlement of the of the Shantung problem; 1927), 2 vols. --See F&L 5.2.19.

2.3.28 Lu-an Chung-Jih lien-ho wei-yuan-hui hui-i-lu 中日聯合委員會會議錄 ("Conference minutes of the joint Sino-Japanese commission on the Shantung case"), 10 vols. 2493/2356 --Evidently an official publication, but no information as to publisher, place of publication, or date of publication is given. See F&L 5.2.22.

2.3.29 Wai-chiao wen-chien lu 外交文件錄 (A collection of diplomatic documents). --Reproduction of forty dispatches (or enclosures) from the Ministry of Foreign Affairs to the American embassy. Most are dated 1926. Owned by J.K. Fairbank.

Treaties

NOTE: Most items under the preceding three sections (2.3.7-29) also contain texts of treaties. Most below also contain documents.

2.3.30 Pei-yang yang-wu chü, comp. and pub., Yueh-chang ch'eng-an hui-lan 約章成案滙覽(A compendium of treaties and regulations currently in force; Shai: 1905), 49 chüan. 4812.8/2053 --For this and earlier collections, see F&L 5.1.6.

2.3.31 Ts'ai Nai-huang 蔡乃煌, comp., Yueh-chang fen-lei chi-yao 約章分類輯要(Selected treaties and agreements under different classifications; Hunan: 1900), 38 vols. 4812.8/4919

2.3.32 Lu Feng-shih [illegible], comp., Hsin tsuan yueh-chang ta-ch'üan 新纂約章大全 (A new compendium of treaties and agreements; Shai: Nan-yang kuan shu-chü 南洋官書局 (Official printing office of the Commissioner of Trade for the Southern Ports), 1909), 48 ts'e. 4812.8/2048 --See F&L 5.1.7.

2.3.33 Ministry of Foreign Affairs, comp., T'ung-shang ho-yueh chang-ch'eng 通商和約章程 (Peace treaties and regulations with trading powers), 12 ts'e. 4812.8/3022

2.3.34 ---, T'ung-shang ko-kuo t'iao-yueh 通商各國條約(Treaties with the various trading powers), 5 ts'e. 4812.8/3062

2.3.35 ---, Ko-kuo t'iao-yueh chang-ch'eng 各國條約章程(Treaties and regulations concluded with the various powers), 16 ts'e. 4812.8/2622

2.3.36 ---, Hsien-feng t'iao-yueh 咸豐條約 (Treaties of the Hsien-feng period), 4 ts'e. 4812.86/5222

2.3.37 ---, T'ung-chih t'iao-yueh 同治條約 (Treaties of the T'ung-chih period), 10 ts'e. 4812.87/7322

2.3.38 Wang I 汪毅, et al., comps., Kuang-hsü t'iao-yueh 光緒條約 (Treaties of the Kuang-hsü period; Peking: Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1914), 34 ts'e. 4812.88/9222 --See F&L 5.1.8.

2.3.39 Ministry of Foreign Affairs, comp. and pub., Hsuan-t'ung t'iao-yueh 宣統條約(Treaties of the Hsuan-t'ung period; Peking: 1912), 5 ts'e. 4812.39/3222 --See F&L 5.1.11.

2.3.40 Pei-yang yang-wu chü, comp. and pub., Kuang-hsü i-ssu-nien chiao-she yao-lan 光緒乙巳年交涉要覽 (A digest of the diplomatic negotiations in 1905; preface dated 1907), 5 ts'e. 4812.88/4289 --An

annual publication begun in 1905. H.U. has the 1905-1906 issues. See F&L 5.1.12.

2.3.41 Hsueh Tien-tseng 薛典曾 and Kuo Tzu-hsiung 郭子雄, comps., Chung-kuo ts'an-chia chih kuo-chi kung-yueh hui-pien 中國參加之國際公約彙編 (Compendium of international conventions to which China acceded; Shai: CP, 1937), 978pp. 4812.9/4458

2.4 Collected Writings of Major Officials

Indexes and Guides

2.4.1 Chang, Chung-li 張宗禮 and Stanley Spector, eds., Guide to the Memorials of Seven Leading Officials of Nineteenth-Century China (Seattle: University of Washington Press, 1955), 457pp. W 4664.8/92

2.4.2 Seminar on Modern China, Toyo Bunko, comp. and pub., Ri Kōshō sōgi mokuroku 李鴻章奏議目錄 ("List of the Memorials Presented to the Emperor by Li Hung-chang"; Tokyo: 1955), 105pp. BJ 4662.88/4430.1

2.4.3 ---, Sa Sōtō, Chō Shidō, Setsu Fukusei, Chō Ken sōgi mokuroku 左宗棠、張之洞、薛福成、張謇奏議目錄 ("Lists of Memorials by Tso Tsung-t'ang, Chang Chih-tung, Hsueh Fu-ch'eng, and Chang Ch'ien"; Tokyo), 169pp.

2.4.4 ---, Sei Senkai, En Seigai sōgi mokuroku 盛宣懷袁世凱奏議目錄 ("List of Memorials Presented to the Emperor by Sheng Hsuan-huai and Yuan Shih-k'ai; Tokyo: 1955), 90pp. BJ 4962.8/5139

Collections: A selected list

2.4.5 Chang Chih-tung 張之洞, Chang Wen-hsiang-kung ch'üan-chi 張文襄公全集 (The complete works of Chang Chih-tung; 1928 and reprinted in 1937), 120 ts'e. 4662.88/1333

2.4.6 Hu Lin-i 胡林翼, Hu Wen-chung-kung i-chi 胡文忠公遺集 (Posthumous works of Hu Lin-i; 1876), 86 chüan. 5513/4205 --Reprinted in 1936 under the title Hu Wen-chung-kung ch'üan-chi 全集 (Complete works of Hu Lin-i).

2.4.7 Kuo Sung-t'ao 郭嵩燾, Yang-chih shu-wu ch'üan-chi 養知書屋全集

(The complete works of Kuo Sung-tao; 1892), 28 ts'e. 5517/0224

2.4.8 Li Hung-chang 李鴻章, Li Wen-chung-kung ch'üan-chi 李文忠公全集 (The complete works of Li Hung-chang; 1908 and reprinted in 1921 by CP), 100 ts'e. 4662.88/4430

2.4.9 Shen Pao-chen 沈葆楨, Shen Wen-su-kung cheng-shu 沈文肅公政書 (The public papers of Shen Pao-chen; 1880), 7 chüan. 4662.88/3144 and B

2.4.10 Sheng Hsuan-huai 盛宣懷, Yü-chai ts'un-kao 愚齋存稿 (Collected papers of Sheng Hsuan-huai; 1939), 51 ts'e. 4662.8/5139

2.4.11 Tseng Kuo-fan 曾國藩, Tseng Wen-chung-kung ch'üan-chi 曾文正公全集 (The complete works of Tseng Kuo-fan; 1876 and reprinted in 1928), 174 chüan. 9117/6041

2.4.12 Tseng Kuo-ch'üan 曾國荃, Tseng Chung-hsiang-kung tsou-i 曾忠襄公奏議 (Memorials of Tseng Kuo-ch'üan; 1903), 32 ch'üan. 4662.87/8664.2 and 4662.88/8665

2.4.13 Tso Tsung-t'ang 左宗棠, Tso Wen-hsiang-kung ch'üan-chi 左文襄公全集 (The complete works of Tso Tsung-t'ang; Changsha: 1889), [illegible] ts'e. 4662.88/4139

2.4.14 Yuan Shih-k'ai 袁世凱, Kan Hou-tz'u 甘厚慈, comp., Pei-yang kung-tu lei-tsuan 北洋公牘類纂 (A classified collection of public documents of the Commissioner for the Northern Ports; 1907), 25 chüan plus a supplement of 24 chüan. 4664/4774

2.4.15 ---, Shen Tsu-hsien, comp., Yang-shou-yuan tsou-i chi-yao 養壽園奏議輯要 (Selected memorials of Yuan Shih-k'ai), 6 ts'e. 4662.9/4342.33

2.5 "Writings on Administrative Affairs" (Ching-shih wen-pien)

Guides

2.5.1 Seminar on Modern China, Toyo Bunko, comp. and pub., Keisei bumpen sō mokuroku 經世文編總目錄 (Consolidated tables of contents of Ching-shih wen-pien [Writings on Administrative Affairs], Tokyo: 1956 and later), 3 vols. RJ 4603/4871 --See next item.

2.5.2 ---, Keisei bumpen sō mokuroku sakuin 經世文編總目錄索引 (Index to the Consolidated tables of contents of Ching-shih wen-pien

[Writings on Administrative Affairs]; Tokyo), 149pp.

Collections

2.5.3 Ho Ch'ang-ling 賀長齡, comp., Huang-ch'ao ching-shih wen-pien 皇朝經世文編 (Ch'ing dynasty writings on administrative affairs; Shai: Ssu-pu lou 思補樓 edition, 1886; Kuang-pai-sung chai 廣百宋齋 edition, 1887), 100 chüan. 4603/4872 and C

2.5.4 Ko Shih-chün 葛士濬, comp., Huang-ch'ao ching-shih wen hsü pien 皇朝經世文續編 (Ch'ing dynasty writings on administrative affairs, second compilation; Shai: T'u-shu chi-ch'eng chü 圖書集成局, 1888), 120 chüan. 4603/4872.2

2.5.5 Mai Chung-hua 麥仲華, comp., Huang-ch'ao ching-shih wen hsin pien 皇朝經世文新編 (Ch'ing dynasty writings on administrative affairs, new compilation; Shai: Shang-hai i-shu chü 上海譯書局, 1898), 21 chüan; (Shai: Shang-hai shu-chü, 1901), 32 chüan. 4603/4872.4 and B.

2.5.6 Ch'en Chung-i 陳忠倚, comp., Huang-ch'ao ching-shih wen san pien 皇朝經世文三編 (Ch'ing dynasty writings on administrative affairs, third compilation; Shai: Shang-hai pao-wen shu-chü 寶文書局, 1898; Shang-hai shu-chü, 1901), 80 chüan. 4603/4872.3 and B

2.5.7 Jun-fu 潤甫, comp., Huang-ch'ao ching-shih wen t'ung-pien 皇朝經世文統編 (Ch'ing dynasty writings on administrative affairs, consolidated compilation; Shai: Shang-hai Pao-shan chai 上海寶善齋, 1901), 107 chüan. 4603/4872.5

2.5.8 Yü Pao-hsuan 于寶軒, comp., Huang-ch'ao hsü ai wen-pien 皇朝蓄艾文編 (Ch'ing dynasty writings on basic remedies of current ills; Shai: Shang-hai kuan-shu chü 上海官書局, 1903), 80 chüan. 4603/1435

2.5.9 Min-kuo ching-shih wen-pien 民國經世文編 (Republican writings on administrative affairs; Shai: Min-kuo ching-shih wen-pien she 民國經世文編社, 1914), 40 ts'e. 4603/4872.9

2.6 Special Collections of Historical Materials

2.6.1 Palace Museum, comp. and pub., Shih-liao hsun k'an 史料旬刊

(Historical materials published every ten days; Peiping, 1930-1931), 40 vols. 2748/5492

2.6.2 Lo Chen-yü 羅振玉, comp., Shih-liao ts'ung-k'an ch'u-pien 史料叢刊初編 (Collections of historical materials, first series; Tung-fang hsueh-hui 東方學會, 1924), 10 vols. 2748/6151

2.6.3 ---, Shih-liao ts'ung-pien 史料叢編 (Collections of historical materials; Ku-chi cheng-li ch'u 庫籍整理處, 1935), 12 vols. 2748/5932

2.6.4 Historical Records Office, comp., Wen-hsien ts'ung-pien 文獻叢編 (Collectanea from the Historical Records Office; Peiping: Palace Museum, 1930-1937), 37 vols. 2748/4342 --Note the combined index to vols. 1-36 in vol. 37. This monthly publication was a continuation of the next item.

2.6.5 ---, Chang-ku ts'ung-pien 掌故叢編 (Collected historical documents; Peiping: Palace Museum, 1928-1929), 10 vols. 2748/4342 --Continued as Wen-hsien ts'ung-pien (see preceding item), beginning with the eleventh issue. Note that a 1930 reprint includes in the first volume an index to the ten-volume work.

2.6.6 Tso Shun-sheng 左舜生, comp., Chung-kuo chin-pai-nien shih tzu-liao 中國近百年史資料 (Material for Chinese history of the last century; Shai: CH, 1926), 2 vols. 2748/412 --Note next item.

2.6.7 ---, Chung-kuo chin-pai-nien shih tzu-liao hsü pien 中國近百年史資料續編 (Materials for Chinese history of the last century, supplement; Shai: CH, 1933), 2 vols. 2748/4122

2.6.8 Kuang-tung li-shih tzu-liao 廣東歷史資料 (Materials for the history of Kwangtung; Canton: Jen-min, Jan. 1959-). --A quarterly.

2.7 Anti-Missionary Movement

2.7.1 Ch'eng Tsung-yü 程宗裕, comp., Chiao-an tsou-i hui-pien 教案奏議彙編 (Compendium of memorials on missionary cases; Shai: Shanghai shu-chü, 1901), 6 ts'e. 2488/2133

2.7.2 Hsü Chia-kan 徐家榦, comp., Chiao-wu chi-yao 教務輯要 (Selected documents on mission affairs; Wuchang: Hu-pei kuan-shu chü 湖北官書局, 1898), 4 ts'e. 2488.8/2934

2.7.3 Chou Fu 周馥, Chiao-wu chi-lueh 教務紀畧 (A brief account of

mission affairs; Anhui provincial treasury, 1905), 5 ts'e. 1982.6/7224

2.7.4 "Chiao-an shih-liao"教案史料 (Historical materials on missionary cases), Wen-hsien ts'ung-pien 文獻叢編, 1:29-36 (1935-37) and 2:5-7 (1937). --The latter contains materials on three American missionaries in Chihli and Kiangsi.

2.7.5 Palace Museum, comp. and pub., Ch'ing-chi chiao-an shih-liao 清季教案史料 (Historical materials on missionary cases in the late Ch'ing period; Peiping: 1937), 117pp.

2.8 Military and Economic Development

Economic history

2.8.1 History Department, Nankai University, ed., Ch'ing Shih-lu ching-chi shih-liao chi-yao 清實錄經濟史料輯要(Excerpts relating to economic history from the Ch'ing Shih-lu; Peking: CH, 1959), 1009pp. 2748/3274.47

Ch'ing "self-strengthening"

NOTE: See the recent publication from Tsungli Yamen archives on Taiwan, item 2.10.3 below.

2.8.2 Ch'en T'ao 陳弢, comp., T'ung-chih chung-hsing ching-wai tsou-i yueh-pien 同治中興京外奏議約編(Selected memorials from officials outside the capital during the T'ung-chih Restoration; 1875), 8 chüan. 4662.8/7914

2.8.3 Sun Yü-t'ang 孫毓棠, comp., Chung-kuo chin-tai kung-yeh shih tzu-liao ti-i-chi 中國近代工業史資料第一輯 (Materials for the history of modern Chinese industry, no. 1 [1840-1895]; Peking: K'o-hsueh, 1957), 2 vols. 4354/5632(I)

Economic development

2.8.4 Wang Ching-yü 汪敬虞, comp., Chung-kuo chin-tai kung-yeh shih tzu-liao ti-erh-chi 中國近代工業史資料第二輯 (Materials for the history of modern Chinese industry, no. 2 [1895-1914]; Peking: K'o-hsueh, 1957), 2 vols. 4354/5632

2.8.5 P'eng Tse-i 彭澤益, comp., Chung-kuo chin-tai shou-kung-yeh shih tzu-liao 中國近代手工業史資料 (Materials for the history of modern Chinese handicraft industries; Peking: San-lien, 1957), 4 vols. 4352/4238

2.8.6 Li Wen-chih 李文治 and Chang Yu-i 章有义, comps., Chung-kuo chin-tai nung-yeh shih tzu-liao 中國近代農業史資料 (Materials for the history of modern Chinese agriculture; Peking: San-lien, 1957), 3 vols. 4391/4403

Shanghai

2.8.7 Shang-hai t'ung-she 上海通社, Shang-hai yen-chiu tzu-liao 上海研究資料 (Research materials on Shanghai; Shai: CH, 1936), 696pp. 3069/2135.961

2.8.8 ---, Shang-hai tzu-liao hsü-chi 上海資料續集 (Research materials on Shanghai, second series; Shai: CH, 1939), 756pp. 3069/2135.962

2.9 Modern Education

2.9.1 Shu Hsin-ch'eng 舒新城, ed., Chin-tai Chung-kuo chiao-yü shih-liao 近代中國教育史料 (Historical materials on modern Chinese education; Shai: CH, 1923), 4 vols. 4911/8204

2.10 Recent Taiwan Publications

2.10.1 Mote, Frederick W., "Recent Publications in Taiwan," JAS 17.4:595-606 (Aug. 1958).

2.10.2 Rowe, David Nelson, "Recent Acquisitions of Chinese Diplomatic Archives, Institute of Modern History, Academia Sinica, Taiwan, Republic of China," JAS 16.3:489-494 (May 1957).

2.10.3 Chung-yang yen-chiu yuan, Hsien-tai shih yen-chiu so 中央研究院現代史研究所 (Institute of Modern History, Academia Sinica), ed., Hai-fang tang 海防檔 (Archives on maritime defense), in the series Chung-kuo chin-tai shih tzu-liao hui-pien 中國近代史資料彙編 (Collections of historical materials for modern Chinese history). 2848/5513.37 --Photo offset reproduction of the Tsungli Yamen

records. Nine volumes, dealing with the following subjects, were published in Taipei in 1958:

(1) Kou-mai ch'uan-p'ao 購買船礮 (The purchase of ships and guns), vols. 1-2.
(2) Fu-chou ch'uan-ch'ang 福州船廠 (The Foochow Shipyard), vols. 3-4.
(3) Chi-ch'i chü 機器局 (Arsenals), vol. 5.
(4) Tien-hsien 電線 (Telegraphs), vols. 6-8.
(5) T'ieh-lu 鐵路 (Railways), vol. 9.

2.10.4 Kuomintang Committee on Party History Materials, comp., Ko-ming wen-hsien 革命文獻 (Documents on the Revolution; Taipei: Chung-yang wen-wu kung-ying she 中央文物供應社, 1953-1956), 14 vols. 2970/5667.

2.11 Mainland Publications since 1949

NOTE: See those items under the military and economic development section above (2.8) which were published on the mainland.

Major publications of materials on modern Chinese history

2.11.1 Chung-kuo shih-hsueh hui 中國史學會 (Chinese Historical Society), ed., Chung-kuo chin-tai shih tzu-liao ts'ung-k'an 中國近代史資料叢刊 (Modern Chinese historical materials series. Shai: unless otherwise indicated, published by Shen-chou).

--See the next item for a review article on the following compilations:

(1) Ch'i Ssu-ho 齊思和, et al., eds., Ya-p'ien chan-cheng 鴉片戰爭 (The Opium War; 1954), 6 vols. 2861/0262
(2) Hsiang Ta 向達, et al., eds., T'ai-p'ing T'ien-kuo 太平天國 (The Heavenly Kingdom of Great Peace; 1952), 6 vols. 2875/2233
(3) Fan Wen-lan 范文瀾, et al., eds., Nien chün 捻軍 (The Nien Army; 1953), 6 vols. 2887/4103
(4) Pai Shou-i 白壽彝, ed., Hui-min ch'i-i 回民起義 (The Moslem Rebellions; 1954), 4 vols. 1990.4/2642.2
(5) Shao Hsun-cheng 邵循正, et al., eds., Chung-Fa chan-

cheng 中法戰爭 (The Sino-French War; Hsin chih-shih ch'u-pan-she 新知識, 1955), 7 vols. 2904/1221

(6) Shao Hsun-cheng 邵循正, et al., eds., Chung-Jih chan-cheng 中日戰爭 (The Sino-Japanese War; Hsin chih-shih ch'u-pan-she 新知識, 1956), 7 vols. 2905/1221

(7) Chien Po-tsan 翦伯贊, et al., eds., Wu-hsü pien-fa 戊戌變法 (The Reform Movement of 1898; 1953), 4 vols. 2910/8222

(8) Chien Po-tsan 翦伯贊, et al., eds., I-ho t'uan 義和團 (The Boxers; 1951), 4 vols. 2913/8222

--Note that additional collections in this same series are planned.

2.11.2 Fairbank, John K. and Mary C. Wright, "Documentary Collections on Modern Chinese History, Introduction," JAS 17.1:55-111 (Nov. 1957).
--An introduction to the series, followed by review articles on each collection.

2.11.3 Chung-kuo k'o-hsueh yuan 中國科學院 (The Chinese Academy of Sciences), ed. and pub., Chin-tai shih tzu-liao 近代史資料 (Materials for modern history; Peking: no. 17 is dated Dec. 1957).
--Note the following items, for example:

(1) "Yu-kuan I-ho t'uan tzu-liao" 有關義和團資料 (Materials on the Boxers), 5:8-19 (1957).

(2) Shu Chün-shih 舒君實, "Ch'uan-Han t'ieh-lu tzu-liao san-chung" 川漢鐵路資料三種 (Three documents on the Sze-chuan-Hankow Railroad), 6:[illegible]-119 (1957).

2.11.4 Yang Sung 楊松 and Teng Li-ch'ün 鄧力羣, comps., revised by Jung Meng-yuan 榮孟源, Chung-kuo chin-tai shih tzu-liao hsuan-chi 中國近代史資料選輯 (Selected materials for modern Chinese history; Peking: San-lien, 1954), 830pp. 2850/4243.1

2.11.5 Kuo-chia tang-an chü Ming Ch'ing tang-an kuan 國家檔案局明清檔案館, comp., I-ho t'uan tang-an shih-liao 義和團檔案史料 (Archival materials on the Boxers; Shai: CH, 1959), 560pp.

2.11.6 Chung-kuo shih-hsueh hui, Chi-nan fen-hui 中國史學會濟南分會 (Chinese Historical Society, Tsinan branch), Shan-tung chin-tai shih tzu-liao 山東近代史資料 (Materials for the modern history of Shantung; Tsinan: Shan-tung jen-min ch'u-pan-she 山東人民).
--Vol. 1 was issued in 1957.

<u>Documents on the Western record in China (including the American record)</u>

2.11.7 Chu Shih-chia朱士嘉, comp., <u>Shih-chiu shih-chi Mei-kuo ch'in Hua tang-an shih-liao hsuan-chi</u> 十九世紀美國侵華檔案史料選輯 (Selected archival materials on American aggression in China during the nineteenth century; Sh[illegible]: CH, 1959), 2 vols.

2.11.8 <u>Ti-kuo chu-i yü Chung-kuo hai-kuan</u> 帝國主義與中國海關 (Imperialism and the Chinese Maritime Customs; Peking: K'o-hsueh, 1958). 2748/5632 --A major Chinese Communist publication, based on the Imperial Maritime Customs archives. Documents were selected to show that the Inspectorate was the tool of the "imperialists." All documents are translated into Chinese. See especially the following volumes:

(1) Vol. 4: <u>Chung-kuo hai-kuan yü Chung-Fa chan-cheng</u> 中國海關與中法戰爭 (The Chinese Maritime Customs and the Sino-French War; 1958).

(2) Vol. 5: <u>Chung-kuo hai-kuan yü Mien Tsang wen-t'i</u> 中國海關與緬藏問題 (The Chinese Maritime Customs and the problems of Burma and Tibet; 1958).

(3) Vol. 7: <u>Chung-kuo hai-kuan yü Chung-Jih chan-cheng</u> 中國海關與中日戰爭 (The Chinese Maritime Customs and the Sino-Japanese War; 1958).

3. PERIODICALS: INDEXES AND GUIDES

3.1 <u>Newspaper Indexes</u>

3.1.1 Sun Yat-sen Institute for the Advancement of Culture and Education, comp. and pub., <u>Jih-pao so-yin</u> 日報索引 (Index to daily newspapers; Nanking: first issue May 31, 1934). --A monthly index to articles which appeared in eleven leading newspapers. See T&B 103-104.

3.2 <u>Indexes to Periodical Articles: General</u>

3.2.1 T'an Cho-yuan譚卓垣, comp., <u>Chung-wen tsa-chih so-yin</u> 中文雜誌

索引 (Index to periodical literature in Chinese; Canton: Lingnan University Library, first issue 1935), 2 vols. R 9560/2447

3.2.2 Jen-wen yueh-k'an 人文月刊 ("Humanities monthly"; Shai: Jen-wen yueh-k'an she, 1930-1937), 19 issues each year. R 9200/ 8008 --Contains indexes to articles in 250 current periodicals.

3.2.3 Sun Yat-sen Institute for the Advancement of Culture and Education, comp. and pub., Ch'i-k'an so-yin 期刊索引 (Periodical index; Nanking: 1933-1937), issued monthly. R 9559/4241

3.2.4 Gregory, Winifred, ed., American Newspapers 1821-1936: A Union List of Files Available in the United States and Canada (N.Y.: The H.W. Wilson Co., 1937), 791pp. Widener RR 681/24F --See section 3.7 below for a list of Chinese language newspapers published in the United States.

3.2.5 Cowan, Robert Ernest and Boutwell Dunlap, comps., Bibliography of the Chinese Question in the United States (San Francisco: A.M. Robertson, 1909), 68pp. Widener US 10630.8 --Lists several Chinese newspapers in the United States. See section 3.7 below.

3.2.6 Holmes, Charles, and Lee Morris, "Chinese Journalism in San Francisco," in Emerson Daggett, ed., History of Foreign Journalism in San Francisco (San Francisco: 1939), 42-61. Widener AL 307/420.15

3.3 Indexes to Periodical Articles: Topical

Agriculture

3.3.1 Ch'en Tsu-kuei 陳祖槼, Wan Kuo-ting 萬國鼎, et al., comps., Nung-yeh lun-wen so-yin 農業論文索引 (Index to essays on agriculture; University of Nanking and the National Library of Peiping, 1933), 915pp. R 8024/8757 --See T&B 102-103 and next item.

3.3.2 Chu Yao-ping 朱耀炳, comp., Nung-yeh lun-wen so-yin hsü-pien 農業論文索引續編 (Index to essays on agriculture, supplement; University of Nanking, 1935), 392pp. R 8024/8757.2 --See preceding item.

Christianity

3.3.3 Chu I-wei 朱亦木, comp., "Min yuan i-lai kuan-yü T'ien-chu-chiao lun-wen so-yin" 民元以來關於天主教論文索引 (Index to essays since the beginning of the Republic on Catholicism), Hsin pei ch'en 新北辰, 3.4:383-388 (Apr. 1937). --See T&B 52.

Education

3.3.4 T'ai Shuang-ch'iu 邰爽秋, et al., comps., revised and enlarged by P'eng Jen-shan 彭仁山, Chiao-yü lun-wen so-yin, tseng ting 教育論文索引, 增訂 (Index to essays on education, revised and enlarged; Shai: Shanghai min chih shu-chü 上海民智, 1932), 732pp. 4904/2242 --See T&B 102.

Mainland publications since 1949: history

3.3.5 Chung-kuo k'o-hsueh yuan Li-shih yen-chiu so, Pei-ching Ta-hsueh li-shih hsi 中國科學院歷史研究所, 北京大學歷史系 ([First and Second] Historical Research Institutes, Chinese Academy of Sciences, and History Department, Peking University, comps., Chung-kuo shih-hsueh lun-wen so-yin 中國史學論文索引 (Index to articles on Chinese history; Peking: K'o-hsueh, 1957), 2 vols. B 2519/5627

Mainland publications since 1949: medicine

3.3.6 Wu Kuan-kuo 吳觀國 and Chi-hung 吉鴻, eds., Chung-wen i-hsueh wen-hsien fen-lei so-yin 中文醫學文獻分類索引 (Index to Chinese medical papers; Peking: Jen-min wei-sheng ch'u-pan-she 人民衛生, 1958), 674pp. R 9559/4077

3.4 Consolidated Tables of Contents

3.4.1 Seminar on Modern China, Toyo Bunko, comp. and pub., Chūgoku zasshi ronsetsu mokuroku, Bankoku kōhō, Kōso, Sekkōchō, Kohoku gakuseikai Mimpō 中國雜誌論說目錄, 萬國公報, 江蘇, 浙江潮, 湖北學

生界民報("List of Articles of Chinese Magazines, Wankuo kung-pao, Kiangsu, Chekiang Ch'ao, Hupei Hsueh-sheng-chieh, Min-pao; Tokyo: 1955), 127pp. BJ 9559/3256

3.4.2 ---, Tōhō zasshi mokuroku 東方雜誌目錄("List of the Articles of 'Tung-fang Tsa-chih'"; Tokyo: 1957), 167pp.

3.4.3 ---, Kindai Chūgoku kenkyū 近代中國研究("Studies on Modern China"; Tokyo: 1958-). --Vol. 2 (1958) contains consolidated tables of contents for Kuo shih kuan kuan-k'an 國史館館刊, 1947-1948; Chung-kuo nung-min 中國農民, 1926; and Hsin ch'ing-nien 新青年, 1915-1922.

Mainland publications since 1949

3.4.4 Hsin Chung-hua tsung mu 新中華總目 (Consolidated tables of contents of Hsin Chung-hua, Jan. 1933-May 1949; Peking: San-lien, 1957).

3.4.5 Kuo-wen chou-pao tsung mu 國聞週報總目(Consolidated tables of contents of Kuo-wen chou-pao, Aug. 1924-Dec. 1937; Peking: San-lien, 1957).

3.5 Histories of Newspapers and Magazines

3.5.1 Ko Kung-chen 戈公振, Chung-kuo pao-hsueh shih 中國報學史(History of Chinese journalism; Shai: CP, 1927), 385pp. 9971/5085

3.5.2 Britton, Roswell S., The Chinese Periodical Press, 1800-1912 (Shai: Kelly and Walsh, 1933), 151pp. Widener Ch 390/35

3.5.3 Lin Yutang 林語堂, A History of the Press and Public Opinion in China (Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1936), 179pp. Widener Ch 22/35

3.5.4 Chao Min-heng 趙敏恒, Wai-jen tsai Hua ti hsin-wen shih-yeh 外人在華的新聞事業 (Foreign journalistic enterprise in China; China branch of the Institute of Pacific Relations, 1932), 80pp. 9966/4889

3.5.5 Chao Chün-hao 趙君豪, Chung-kuo chin-tai chih pao-yeh 中國近代之報業 (Modern Chinese journalism; Changsha: CP, 1940), 204pp. 9971/4810

3.5.6 Hu Tao-ching 胡道靜, "Shang-hai ti jih-pao" 上海的日報(The

daily newspapers of Shanghai), Shang-hai shih t'ung-chih kuan chi-k'an, 2.1 (1934).

3.5.7 Hsin-wen pao kuan san-shih-nien chi-nien ts'e 新聞報館三十年紀念冊 (Thirtieth anniversary edition of the Hsin-wen pao; Shai: 1923). 9985/0274

Mainland publications since 1949

3.5.8 Chang Ching-lu 張靜廬, comp., Chung-kuo hsien-tai ch'u-pan shih-liao 中國現代出版史料 (Historical materials on publishing in modern China; Shai: CH, 1954-1957), 4 vols. 9470.9/1350 --Vols. 1-2 deal with the period 1862-1918; 3-4 with the period 1919-1937.

3.5.9 Chinese Communist Party, comp., Wu-ssu shih-ch'i ch'i-k'an chieh-shao 五四時期期刊介紹 (Introduction to periodicals of the May Fourth period; Peking: Jen-min, 1958), series 1 and 2. B 9200/5455

3.6 Catalogues of Newspapers and Magazines

3.6.1 Ichiko Chūzō 市古宙三, comp., Chūgokubun shimbun zasshi sōgo mokuroku 中國文新聞雜誌合目錄 (A general catalogue of Chinese newspapers and magazines; Tokyo: Seminar on Modern China, Toyo Bunko, 1959), 171pp. An invaluable index to Chinese periodicals preserved in Japan.

3.6.2 Chung-hua Chi-tu chiao-hui nien-chien 中華基督教會年鑑 ("China Church Year Book"; Shai). No. 12:215-259 (1934) contains a comprehensive list of Chinese Christian periodicals.

3.6.3 Newspaper Directory of China (Including Hongkong), With Check List of Newspapers and Periodicals published in Japan, Chosen, Java, Sumatra, Borneo, Siam, Singapore and Federated Malay States, 1931 (Shai: Carl Crow, Inc., 1931), 52pp. RW 9947/59

3.6.4 T'ai-wan sheng tsa-chih shih-yeh hsieh-hui 臺灣省雜誌事業協會, Chung-hua Min-kuo tsa-chih nien-chien 中華民國雜誌年鑑 (Annual list of periodicals published in the Republic of China; Taipei: 1954), 388pp. B 9559/5476

Mainland publications since 1949

3.6.5 Peking University Library, comp. and pub., Pei-ching Ta-hsueh t'u-shu-kuan Chung-wen chiu ch'i-k'an mu-lu 北京大學圖書館中文舊期刊目錄(A list of old Chinese periodicals in the Peking University Library; Peking: 1958).

3.6.6 Shang-hai shih pao-k'an t'u-shu-kuan 上海市報刊圖書館(Shanghai Library of Newspapers and Periodicals), comp. and pub., Chung-wen ch'i-k'an mu-lu 中文期刊目錄(Catalogue of Chinese periodicals; Shai: 1957-1958).

3.7 A List of Chinese Newspapers Published in the United States

NOTE: The following list was compiled from Gregory (item 3.2.4) and Cowan (item 3.2.5) and includes major newspapers published in San Francisco, New York and Chicago. Gregory includes archival deposits of the individual papers, and all entries from this source are followed by asterisks (*). The following information, when available, is given: Transliterated or English name of the paper; frequency of publication (see Abbreviations); date of first publication; date of last publication; comments.

San Francisco

3.7.1 San Francisco China News*

1874 1875?

3.7.2 Chinese Free Press

d Continued to be published in Oct. 1908

3.7.3 Chinese New Era

d except Sunday Continued to be published in Oct. 1908

3.7.4 Chinese Record

sm Nov. 13, 1876 Published in English with an occasional Chinese section.

3.7.5 Chinese Republic Journal*

d 1914? 1926?

3.7.6 Chinese Times*

d 1924 Continued to be published in 1937.

3.7.7 Chinese World*

d 1891 Continued to be published in 1937.

3.7.8 Chung Sai Yat Po* 中西日報 (Chung Hsi jih-pao)
d Feb. 16, 1900 Continued to be published in 1937.
Published at Oakland.

3.7.9 Golden Hill News*
Apr. 1854

3.7.10 Golden Hills News*
w Apr. 28, 1851 In Chinese and English.

3.7.11 Kuo Min Yat Po (Chinese Nationalist Daily 國民日報 Kuo Min jih-pao)*
d 1927

3.7.12 The Oriental
w Sept. 11, 1875 1877?

3.7.13 The Oriental*
d 1886 1904?

3.7.14 The Oriental (Tung-ngai san-luk 東涯新錄 Tung-yai hsin-lu)*
tw,w,m Jan. 4, 1855 1857? In Chinese and English.

3.7.15 Pacific Coast Chinese War Cry
1900

3.7.16 San Francisco Chinese Newspaper
Aug. 26, 1876 1877?

New York City

3.7.17 Chinese American*
w Feb. 3, 1883 See 4.10.1.

3.7.18 Chinese Nationalist*
d 1916? Continued to be published in 1937.
Suspended publication Feb. 1-Mar. 11, 1931.

3.7.19 Chinese Daily News*

3.7.20 Chinese Reform News*
sw,w 1904? sw 1904?-Dec. 28, 1918.

3.7.21 Chinese Republic News*
w,d 1912? Chinese Republic Daily
Feb. 1-Mar. 8, 1932. Continued to be published in 1937.

3.7.22 Chinese Vanguard*
w 1934? Aug. 17, 1935?

Chicago

3.7.23 Chinese News*

w Nov. 4, 1896 1897?

4. SELECTED PERIODICALS AT HARVARD

NOTE: The following is a list of periodicals selected for their general importance and relevance to the study of American-Chinese relations. Only items of which H.U. has a relatively substantial collection --issues for at least a year, and in most cases, for a much longer period--are included. A special survey was made of twenty-one from this list (See Appendix C), and articles which dealt with American-Chinese relations have been included in this bibliography. For a fuller list of periodicals in the H.U. collection, see the magazine catalogue at the Librarians Office (two-and-one-half trays in 1960) and the newspaper catalogue at the Circulation Desk.

4.1 Learned Journals

General

4.1.1 Hsueh-heng 學衡 ("The Critical Review"; Shai: CH, 1922-), monthly. 9200/7422

4.1.2 Ch'ing-hua hsueh-pao 清華學報 ("The Tsing Hua Journal"; Peiping: Tsing Hua University, 1924-), semi-annually. 9200/34

4.1.3 Yen-ching hsueh-pao 燕京學報 ("The Yenching Journal" or "The Yenching Journal of Chinese Studies"; Peiping: Yenching University, 1927-), semi-annually. 9200/4074

4.1.4 Ling-nan hsueh-pao 嶺南學報 ("Lingnan Journal"; Canton: Lingnan University, 1929-), four issues a year at irregular intervals. 9200/2474

4.1.5 Fu-jen hsueh-chih 輔仁學誌 (Journal of Peking Catholic University; Peking: Peking Catholic University, 1929-), annually. 9200/5270.1

4.1.6 Wen che chi-k'an 文哲季刊 (Arts and philosophy quarterly; Wuchang: Wuhan University, 1930-), quarterly. 9200/0522

4.1.7 Chin-ling hsueh-pao 金陵學報 ("Nanking Journal"; Nanking and Chengtu: University of Nanking, 1931-), semi-annually. 9200/8774

4.1.8 Ch'i-Ta chi-k'an 齊大季刊 (Cheloo quarterly; Tsinan: Shantung Christian University, 1932-), quarterly. 9200/0422

4.1.9 Chih-chiang hsueh-pao 之江學報 ("The Hangchow Journal"; Hangchow: Hangchow Christian College, 1932-). 9200/3374

4.1.10 Chung-shan Ta-hsueh wen shih yen-chiu so yueh-k'an 中山大學文史研究所月刊 ("Monthly of the Institute of History and Language, National Sun Yat-sen University"; Canton: National Sun Yat-sen University, 1933-), monthly. 9200/5405

4.1.11 Shih-Ta yueh-k'an 師大月刊 (Peiping Normal University monthly; Peiping: Peiping Normal University, 1933-), monthly. 9200/2472

4.1.12 Chung-shan wen-hua chiao-yü kuan chi-k'an 中山文化教育館季刊 ("Quarterly Review of the Sun Yat-sen Institute for Advancement of Culture and Education"; Shai and Nanking: Sun Yat-sen Institute for Advancement of Culture and Education, 1934-), quarterly. 9200/5204

4.1.13 Wen shih tsa-chih 文史雜誌 (Literature and history magazine; Chungking?: 1941-), monthly. 9200/0450

4.1.14 Ta-lu tsa-chih 大陸雜誌 (The continent; Taipei: 1950-), fortnightly. 9200/4701

4.1.15 Hsueh-shu chi-k'an 學術季刊 ("Academic Review Quarterly"; Taipei: 1952-), quarterly. 9200/7271

4.1.16 Hsin Ya hsueh-pao 新亞學報 ("The New Asia Journal"; HK: New Asia College, 1955-), semi-annually. 9200/0174.1

Economic history

4.1.17 Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi shih yen-chiu chi-k'an 中國近代經濟史研究集刊 ("Studies in Modern Economic History of China"; Peiping: She-hui tiao-ch'a so 社會調查所 [The Institute of Social Research], 1932-1937), semi-annually. 2451/5632 --Edited by T'ao Meng-ho 陶孟和 (L.K. Tao) and T'ang Hsiang-lung 湯象龍. After 1937, it continued under a new name (see next item).

4.1.18 Chung-kuo she-hui ching-chi shih chi-k'an 中國社會經濟史集刊 ("Chinese Social and Economic History Review"; Kunming: Institute of Social Sciences, Academia Sinica, 1937-), semi-annually. 2451/5632

4.1.19 Shih-huo 食貨 (Economic history; Shai: 1934-), fortnightly, 2451/8297

4.1.20 <u>Ch'üan-pi tsa-chih</u> 泉幣雜誌("The Chinese Numismatics Bi-monthly"; Shai: 1940-), every two months. 2107/2392

<u>Economic history: mainland publications since 1949</u>

4.1.21 <u>Ching-chi yen-chiu</u> 經濟研究(Economic research; Peking: 1955-), monthly. 4301/2313.2

<u>Geography</u>

4.1.22 <u>Ti-hsueh tsa-chih</u> 地學雜誌("The Geographical Magazine"; Peking: 1910-), monthly. 2350/4700

4.1.23 <u>Lü-hsing tsa-chih</u> 旅行雜誌("China Traveler"; Shai: 1927-), quarterly. 2375/0200

4.1.24 <u>Yü-kung</u> 禹貢 ("The Chinese Historical Geography"; Peiping: 1934-), fortnightly. 2350/2218

4.1.25 <u>Ti-li hsueh-pao</u> 地理學報 ("Journal of the Geographical Society of China"; Nanking: Geographical Society of China, 1934), quarterly. 2350/4174

<u>History</u>

4.1.26 <u>Chung-yang yen-chiu yuan li-shih yü-yen yen-chiu so chi-k'an</u> 中央研究院歷史語言研究所集刊 ("Bulletin of the Institute of History and Philology, Academia Sinica"; Nanking: Academia Sinica, 1928-). 9205/7500

4.1.27 <u>Shih-hsueh nien-pao</u> 史學年報 ("Historical Annual"; Peking: Yen-ching University, 1929-), annually. 2305/5784.

4.1.28 <u>Shih-hsueh tsa-chih</u> 史學雜誌 (History; Nanking: 1929-), every two months. 2305/5704

4.1.29 <u>Shang-hai shih t'ung-chih kuan ch'i-k'an</u> 上海市通志館期刊 (Journal of the Shanghai gazetteer bureau; Shai: Shanghai gazetteer bureau, 1932-), quarterly. 3069/2135.91

4.1.30 <u>Hsien-tai shih-hsueh</u> 現代史學 (Modern history; Canton: Sun Yat-sen University, 1933-), quarterly. 2305/1257.

4.1.31 Shih-hsueh chuan-k'an 史學專刊 ("Journal of Historical Research"; Canton: Sun Yat-sen University, 1935-), every two months. 2305/5752

4.1.32 I-ching pan-yueh-k'an 逸經半月刊 ("Jih-ching Fortnightly; Shai: 1936-), fortnightly. 9200/3237

4.1.33 Shih-hsueh chi-k'an 史學集刊 ("Historical Journal"; Peking: 1936-), semi-annually. 2451/5752

4.1.34 Tang shih shih-liao ts'ung-k'an 黨史史料叢刊 ("The Party Historical Magazine"; Chungking: 1942-), quarterly. 4738/9559

Mainland publications since 1949

4.1.35 Li-shih chiao-hsueh 歷史教學 (The history teachers' journal; Tientsin: 1951-), monthly. 2451/7547

4.1.36 Li-shih yen-chiu 歷史研究 (Journal of historical studies; Peking: 1954-), monthly. 2451/7513

4.1.37 Chin-tai shih tzu-liao 近代史資料 (Materials for modern history; Peking: 1955-), every two months. 2451/3253

Law

4.1.38 Fa-lü p'ing-lun 法律評論 (Law review; Nanking: 6.30 is dated May 5, 1929), weekly. 4861/3200

4.1.39 Chung-hua fa-hsueh tsa-chih 中華法學雜誌 ("Journal of Chinese law"; Nanking: 1930-), monthly. 4861/3700

4.1.40 Fa-hsueh tsa-chih 法學雜誌 (Journal of law; Shai: College of Law, Soochow University, 5 is dated 1931-1932). 4861/3700.2

4.1.41 Fa-hsueh chuan-k'an 法學專刊 ("Law School Journal"; Peking: 1933-), annually. 4861/3752

Philosophy

4.1.42 Che-hsueh tsa-chih 哲學雜誌 ("Philosophia"; Peking: 1921-). 1001/5700.2

4.1.43 Che-hsueh p'ing-lun 哲學評論 ("The Philosophical Review"; The Philosophical Society of China, 1927-), every two months. 1001/5700

Social sciences: general

4.1.44 Kuo-li Pei-ching Ta-hsueh she-hui k'o-hsueh chi-k'an 國立北京大學社會科學季刊 ("Social Sciences Quarterly"; Peking: National University of Peking, 1922-), quarterly. 4102/3827.3

4.1.45 She-hui k'o-hsueh lun-ts'ung 社會科學論叢 ("Social Sciences Journal"; Canton: Sun Yat-sen University, 1928-), monthly. 4001/3827

4.1.46 Kuo-li chung-yang yen-chiu yuan she-hui k'o-hsueh yen-chiu so chi-k'an 國立中央研究院社會科學研究所集刊 ("Monographs of the Institute of Social Sciences, Academia Sinica"; Shai: Academia Sinica, 1929-). 4002/7500.2

4.1.47 She-hui k'o-hsueh chi-k'an 社會科學季刊 ("Quarterly Journal of Social Sciences"; Wuchang: Wuhan University, 1930-), quarterly. 4001/3827.1

4.1.48 She-hui k'o-hsueh tsa-chih 社會科學雜誌 ("Quarterly Review of Social Sciences"; Peiping: Institute of Social Research, 1930-1934; Shai: Institute of Social Sciences, Academia Sinica, 1934-), quarterly. 4001/3827.2

4.1.49 Cheng-chih ching-chi hsueh-pao 政治經濟學報 ("The Quarterly Journal of Economics and Political Science"; Tientsin: Nankai Institute of Economics, Nankai University, 1932-1937), quarterly. 4301/2320B

4.1.50 She-hui k'o-hsueh 社會科學 ("The Social Sciences"; Peiping: National Tsing Hua University, 1935-), quarterly. 4001/3827.3

4.1.51 She-hui k'o-hsueh lun-ts'ung 社會科學論叢 ("Journal of Social Sciences"; Taipei: Taiwan University, 1950-). 4001/3827.7

Sociology

4.1.52 She-hui hsueh-chieh 社會學界 ("Sociological World"; Peiping: Yenching University, 1927-), annually. 4101/3876

4.1.53 She-hui hsueh-k'an 社會學刊 (Sociology; Shai: 1929-), quarterly. 4101/3872

4.2 Economy

General economic periodicals

4.2.1 Chung Wai ching-chi chou-k'an 中外經濟周刊("Chinese Weekly Economic Bulletin"; Peking: 1923-), weekly. 4301/5225

4.2.2 Ching-chi pan-yueh-k'an 經濟半月刊 ("Semi-monthly Economic Journal"; Peking: 1927-), semi-monthly. 4301/2397

4.2.3 Nung-k'uang kung-pao 農鑛公報(Bulletin of the Ministry of Agriculture and Mining; Nanking: 1928-), monthly. 4708/5884

4.2.4 T'ung-chi yueh-pao 統計月報 ("The Statistical Monthly"; Nanking: 1929-), monthly. 4030/2074

4.2.5 Kung-shang pan-yueh-k'an 工商半月刊 ("Semi-Monthly Economic Journal"; Shai: Bureau of Commercial and Industrial Information, Ministry of Industry, Commerce and Labor, 1929-1930; Bureau of International Trade, Ministry of Industry, 1931-1935), fortnightly. 4709/1097

4.2.6 Ching-chi-hsueh chi-k'an 經濟學季刊("Quarterly Journal of Economics of the Chinese Economic Society"; Shai: The Chinese Economic Society, 1930-), quarterly. 4302/2372

4.2.7 Ching-chi t'ung-chi chi-k'an 經濟統計季刊 ("The Quarterly Journal of Economics and Statistics"; Tientsin: Nankai University, 1932-), quarterly. 4301/2320B

4.2.8 Ching-chi t'ung-chi yueh-chih 經濟統計月誌 ("The Chinese Economic and Statistical Review"; Shai: 1934-), monthly. 4301/23207

4.2.9 She-hui ching-chi yueh-pao 社會經濟月報 ("The Social and Economic Monthly"; Shai: 2.2 is dated Feb. 1935), monthly. 4301/3823

4.2.10 Nan-k'ai chih-shu nien-k'an 南開指數年刊 (Annual Nankai indexes; Tientsin: Nankai Institute of Economics, Nankai University, 1935 and 1937), annually. 4301/4759

4.2.11 Hsin ching-chi pan-yueh-k'an 新經濟半月刊 (New economics; Chungking: 1938-), semi-monthly. 4301/023

4.2.12 Ching-chi hui-pao 經濟彙報(Economic journal; Chungking: Central Bank of China, 1940-), semi-monthly. 4301/2324

Agriculture, commerce and foreign trade

4.2.13 Shang-wu kuan-pao 商務官報 (Bulletin of commercial affairs; Peking: Ministry of Agriculture, Industry and Commerce, 1907-), tri-monthly. 4530/0213

4.2.14 Hu-pei nung-hui pao 湖北農會報 (Journal of the Hupeh agricultural society; 1910-), monthly. 8021/3215

4.2.15 Nung-shang kung-pao 農商公報 (Journal of the Ministry of Agriculture and Commerce; Peking: Ministry of Agriculture and Commerce, 1915-), monthly. 4707/5084

4.2.16 Shang-hai Tsung Shang-hui yueh-pao 上海總商會月報 ("Journal of [the] Chinese General Chamber of Commerce, Shanghai"; Shai: Chamber of Commerce, 1921-), monthly. 4301/2320.1

4.2.17 Shang-yeh yueh-pao 商業月報 ("National Journal of Commerce"; Shai: 8.1 is dated Jan. 1928), monthly. 4301/0374

4.2.18 Kuo-chi mao-i tao-pao 國際貿易導報 ("The Foreign Trade Journal"; Shai: Bureau of Foreign Trade and the Government Testing Bureau of Shanghai, Ministry of Industry, 1929-), monthly. 4301/6776

4.2.19 Nung-yeh chou-pao 農業週報 ("Agricultural Weekly"; Nanking: 1931-), weekly. 8001/5374

4.2.20 Kuo-chi mao-i ch'ing-pao 國際貿易情報 ("Foreign Trade Bulletin"; Shai: 1936-), weekly. 4301/6776.1

Public finance and banking

4.2. 1 Ts'ai-cheng yueh-k'an 財政月刊 (Finance; Peking: Ministry of Finance, 84 is dated Dec. 1920), monthly. 4703/6172

4.2.22 Yin-hang chou-pao 銀行週報 ("The Bankers' Weekly, Shanghai"; Shai: 1917-), weekly. 4301/8234

4.2.23 Yin-hang yueh-k'an 銀行月刊 ("The Bankers' Magazine, monthly"; Peking: 1921-), monthly. 4301/8272

4.2.24 Ch'ien-yeh yueh-pao 錢業月報 ("The Native Bankers' Monthly, Shanghai"; Shai: Shanghai Native Bankers' Association, 1921-), monthly. 4301/8374

4.2.25 Yin-hang tsa-chih 銀行雜誌 ("The Bankers' semi-monthly"; Hankow: 1923-), semi-monthly. 4301/8200

4.2.26 Liang-Che yen-wu yueh-k'an 兩浙鹽務月刊 (Chekiang salt administration monthly; Hangchow: 1927-), monthly. 4705/1371

4.2.27 T'an yen ts'ung-pao 談鹽叢報 (Salt; Shai: 1913-), monthly. 4705/0734

4.2.28 Chung-hang yueh-k'an 中行月刊 ("Bank of China Monthly Review"; Shai: Bank of China, 1930-), monthly. 4301/5272

4.2.29 Chung-nung yueh-k'an 中農月刊 ("Monthly of the Farmers Bank of China"; Chungking: Farmers Banker of China, 1941-), monthly. 4301/5572

4.2.30 Kuang-tung sheng yin-hang chi-k'an 廣東省銀行季刊 (Quarterly of the Provincial Bank of Kwangtung; 1941-), quarterly. 4301/0598

Transport and industry

4.2.31 Chiao-t'ung yueh-k'an 交通月刊 (Journal of the Ministry of Communications; Peking: Ministry of Communications, 1917-), monthly. 4711.1/0371

4.2.32 Hua-shang sha-ch'ang lien-ho-hui chi-k'an 華商紗廠聯合會季刊 ("China Cotton Journal"; Shai: 1919-), quarterly. 8470.1/4020

4.2.33 Chiao-t'ung kung-pao 交通公報 (Bulletin of the Ministry of Communications; Peking: Ministry of Communications, 1927-). 4711.4/0384

4.2.34 T'ieh-tao kung-pao 鐵道公報 (Bulletin of the Ministry of Railroads; Nanking: Ministry of Railroads, 1928-). 4712/8384

4.2.35 T'ieh-lu hsieh-hui yueh-k'an 鐵路協會月刊 (Railroad Association monthly; Nanking 2.6 is date June 1930), monthly. 4500/8648

4.2.36 Fang-chih chou-k'an 紡織週刊 (Textile weekly; Shai: 1931-), weekly. 8470.1/2270

4.2.37 Kung-yeh chung-hsin 工業中心 ("Industrial Center"; Nanking: 1932-), monthly. 4421/1353

4.2.38 Chiao-t'ung tsa-chih 交通雜誌 (Communications magazine; Nanking: 1932-), monthly. 4481/0300

4.2.39 Shih-yeh-pu yueh-k'an 實業部月刊 ("Monthly Bulletin of [the] Ministry of Industry"; Nanking: Ministry of Industry, 1936-), monthly. 4301/3307

4.2.40 Mien-yeh yueh-k'an 棉業月刊 ("The Cotton Monthly"; Shai: 1937-),

monthly. 4448/4371

4.3 Education, Religion and Social Movements

Education

4.3.1 Chiao-yü tsa-chih 教育雜誌 ("The Chinese Educational Review"; Shai: 1909-1932; 1934-), monthly. 4900/4000

4.3.2 Chung-hua chiao-yü-chieh 中華教育界 ("Chung Hwa Educational Review"; Shai: 1912-), monthly. 4900/5400

4.3.3 Chiao-yü yen-chiu 教育研究 (Study of education; Shai: 1913-), monthly. 4901/4013

4.3.4 Hsin Chiao-yü 新教育 ("The New Education";1918-), monthly. 4901/0240 --Edited by Chiang Meng-lin 蔣夢麟 (Monlin Chiang) and jointly published by six educational institutions, including National Peking University.

4.3.5 Chiao-yü-pu kung-pao 教育部公報 (Bulletin of the Ministry of Education; Nanking: Ministry of Education, 1929-), monthly. 4702/4008

4.3.6 Chiao-yü chi-k'an 教育季刊 (Education; Nanking: National Central University, 1930-), quarterly. 4901/4022

4.3.7 Chiao-yü yü min-chung 教育與民眾 (Education and the masses; Wushi: 1930-), monthly. 4991.8/4077

4.3.8 Shih-Ta chiao-yü ts'ung-k'an 師大教育叢刊 (The National Normal University journal of education; Peiping: National Normal University, 1930-). 4901/2440

4.3.9 Chiao-yü ts'ung-k'an 教育叢刊 (The Educational Research, semi-annual publication"; Nanking: National Central University, 1933-), semi-annually. 4901/4032.2

4.3.10 Wen-hua yü chiao-yü 文化與教育 (Culture and education; Peiping: 1933-), tri-monthly. 9200/0274

4.3.11 Chiao-yü t'ung-hsin 教育通訊 (Education news; Chungking: 2.16 is dated April 22, 1939), weekly. 4901/4030

4.3.12 Kao-teng chiao-yü chi-k'an 高等教育季刊 (Higher education; Chungking: 1941-), quarterly. 4901/0840

Christianity

NOTE: Note magazines published by Christian colleges (8.3.34-59).

4.3.13 Chung-kuo sheng-chiao shu-hui yueh-pao 中國聖教書會月報 ("Child's Paper"; Shai: 9.2 is dated June 1883), monthly. 9200/73 --H.U. has only two issues of this early periodical.

4.3.14 Hua-pei yueh-pao 華北月報 ("North China Church Times, published by North China Tract Society"; 1891-), monthly. 1975.1/4174 --A number of new acquisitions not catalogued in 1960.

4.3.15 Hua-Mei pao 華美報 ("Chinese Christian Advocate"; Foochow: Methodist Mission Press, 27 is dated March 1900). --Not catalogued. Contains materials on Methodist schools.

4.3.16 Chiao-yu pan-yueh-k'an 教友半月刊 (Church members; Nanking: 3 is dated July 1, 1924), semi-monthly. 1975.1/4400 --H.U. has nine issues.

4.3.17 Chin-ling shen-hsueh chih 金陵神學誌 (Nanking Seminary review; Nanking: 14.1 is dated Jan. 1932), monthly. 1975.1/8737

4.3.18 Min-chung hui-k'an 閩中會刊 (Central Fukien church magazine; Central Fukien Association of Christian Churches, 15 is dated Apr. 1932). --Not catalogued.

4.3.19 P'an-shih tsa-chih 磐石雜誌 ("The Rock magazine"; Tientsin: Chinese Society for the Advancement of Catholicism, 1933-), monthly. 9200/2616

4.3.20 Hui-mu pao 會慕報 (Fundamentalist Baptist magazine; Shai: Fundamentalist Baptist Church, 8 is dated Feb. 1940). 1975.1/844

NOTE: H.U. still lacks the following important Chinese Christian periodicals:

(1) Hsiao-hsi 消息 (Tidings).
(2) Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊 (Chinese Christian education quarterly).
(3) Sheng-chiao tsa-chih 聖教雜誌 (The Holy Religion magazine).
(4) Chen-kuang tsa-chih 真光雜誌 (True light magazine).

Women

4.3.21 Fu-nü shih-pao 婦女時報 (Women's times; Shai: 1910-). 4176/4464

4.3.22 Fu-nü tsa-chih 婦女雜誌 ("The Ladies' Journal"; Shai: 1915-), monthly. 9200/44

4.3.23 Nü ch'ing-nien 女青年 (Young women; Shai: Young Women's Christian Association, 7.1 is dated Jan. 1928), monthly. 9200/4558

4.3.24 Nü-tzu yueh-k'an 女子月刊 (Women; Shai: 1933-), monthly. 4176/4172

4.3.25 Fu-nü sheng-huo 婦女生活 (Women's life; Shai: 1935-), monthly. 9200/4423

Students and youth

4.3.26 Hsueh-sheng tsa-chih 學生雜誌 ("The Students' Magazine"; Shai: 1914-), monthly. 9200/7200

4.3.27 Hsin ch'ao 新潮 ("The Renaissance"; Peking: National Peking University student publication, 1919-), monthly. 9200/0232

4.3.28 Ch'ing-hua chou-k'an 清華週刊 ("Tsing Hua Weekly"; Peiping: Tsing Hua University student publication, 27.1 is dated 1927), weekly. 9200/343

4.3.29 Ch'ing-nien chieh 青年界 (Youth; Shai: 1.2 is dated Apr. 10, 1931), monthly. 9200/5286

Social reform and rural movements

4.3.30 Ts'un chih 村治 (Village government; Peiping: 1931-), monthly. 4742/4436

4.3.31 Hsiang-ts'un chien-she 鄉村建設 (Rural reconstruction; Shantung: 1932-). 4196/2410

4.3.32 Nung-yeh t'ui-kuang 農業推廣 (Agricultural extension; Nanking: 1933-), semi-annually. 8021/5350

4.3.33 Nung-ts'un fu-hsingwei-yuan hui hui-pao 農村復興委員會會報 (Bulletin of the Rural Reconstruction Commission; Nanking: 1933-), monthly. 8021/5427

4.4 Literature

4.4.1 Hsiao-shuo yueh-pao 小說月報 (Novels; Shai: 1910-), monthly. 5731/9074

4.4.2 Yü-ssu 語絲 (Short essays; Shai: 1926-), weekly. 9200/0629.2

4.4.3 Lun-yü pan-yueh-k'an 論語半月刊 (Analects; Shai: 1932-), semi-monthly. 9200/0206.2

4.4.4 Hsin-yueh 新月 ("The Crescent Moon"; Shai: 1928-), monthly. 9200/0272

4.4.5 Chen mei shan 真美善 (Truth, beauty and goodness; Shai: 1928-), quarterly. 5731/2082

4.4.6 Wen-hsueh nien-pao 文學年報 (Literature; Peiping: Yenching University, 1932-), annual. 5041/0784

4.4.7 Wen-hsueh 文學 (Literature; Shai: 1933-), monthly. 5041/07

4.4.8 Wen-hsueh tsa-chih 文學雜誌 (Literature magazine; Peiping: 1933-), monthly. 5041/0700 and 0700.1

4.4.9 Jen-chien shih 人間世 (The human world; Shai: 1934-), semi-monthly. 9200/8075

4.4.10 Hsueh wen 學文 (Scholarship and literature; Peking: Tsing Hua University, 1934-), monthly. 5202/7404

4.4.11 Wen-hsueh chi-k'an 文學季刊 (Literature; Peiping: 1934-), quarterly. [illegible] 0722

4.4.12 Yü-chou feng 宇宙風 ("The cosmic wind"; Shai: 1935-). 9200/337

4.4.13 Hsi-feng 西風 ("West Wind"; Shai: 1937-). 9200/17

4.4.14 Hsi-feng fu-k'an 西風副刊 ("West Wind Supplement", Shai: 1938-), monthly. 9200/1711

4.5 Science and Technology

4.5.1 K'o-hsueh 科學 (Science; Shai: 1915-), monthly. 7002/2474

4.5.2 Hsueh i 學藝 ("Wissen und Wisseschaft"; Tokyo: 1918-), monthly. 9200/74

4.5.3 K'o-hsueh yueh-k'an 科學月刊 (Science monthly; Shai: 1929-), monthly. 7002/2772

4.5.4 Li-k'o chi-k'an 理科季刊 ("Quarterly Journal of Science"; Wuchang: Wuhan University, 1930-), quarterly. 7002/1222

4.5.5 Tzu-jan k'o-hsueh 自然科學 ("Science Journal"; Sun Yat-sen University, 4.2 is dated Sept. 1932), quarterly. 7002/2227

4.5.6 K'o-hsueh shih-chien 科學世界 ("The Scientific World"; Nanking: 2.1 is dated Jan. 1, 1933), monthly. 7001/2746

4.5.7 <u>K'o-hsueh hua-pao</u> 科學畫報("Popular Science [Illustrated]"; Shai: 1933-), semi-monthly. 7002/2754

4.5.8 <u>K'o-hsueh ti Chung-kuo</u> 科學的中國("Scientific China"; Nanking: 1933-), semi-monthly. 7002/2725

<u>Engineering</u>

4.5.9 <u>Kung-ch'eng</u> 工程 "The Journal of the Chinese Engineering Society"; Shai: 1925-), quarterly. 8701/112

4.5.10 <u>Tien-kung</u> 電工 "Journal of Electrical Engineering"; Hangchow: 1930-), every two months. 8830/1111

4.5.11 <u>Kung-ch'eng chi-k'an</u> 工程季刊 ("The Engineering Quarterly"; Peiping: Tsing Hua University, 1937-), quarterly. 8701/1222

<u>Aviation</u>

4.5.12 <u>Hang-k'ung yueh-k'an</u> 航空月刊 (Aviation monthly; Canton: 1915-), monthly. 8930/6710

4.5.13 <u>Hang-k'ung tsa-chih</u> 航空雜誌(Aviation magazine; Nanking: 1929-). 8980/2301

4.5.14 <u>K'ung-chün</u> 空軍 (Air Force; Nanking: 1932-), weekly. 8980/3135

4.6 <u>Opinion and Ideas</u>

4.6.1 <u>Shih-wu pao</u> 時務報("The Chinese Progress"; Peking: 66 is dated 5th moon 21st day 1898). T 9200/6140 --Treasure Room.

4.6.2 <u>Ching-hua pao</u> 京話報 (Peking vernaculer magazine; Peking: ca. 1901). T 9200/0040 --H.U. has six issues in the Treasure Room, presumably the only ones issued after the publication was suppressed. Published in the vernaculer, it championed progressive ideas.

4.6.3 <u>Tung-fang tsa-chih</u> 東方雜誌 ("Eastern Miscellany"; Shai: 1904-). 9200/5000

4.6.4 <u>Kuo-feng pao</u> 國風報 (National tendency; Shai: 1910-). 9200/6074

4.6.5 <u>Yung-yen</u> 庸言 ("The Justice"; Tientsin: 1912-), fortnightly. 9200/0206

4.6.6 Pu-jen 不忍 (I cannot bear it!; Shai: 1913-), monthly. 9200/1913

4.6.7 Ta Chung-hua 大中華 ("The Great Chung Hwa Magazine"; Shai: 1915-), monthly. 9200/4540

4.6.8 Shao-nien shih-chieh 少年世界 (Young world; Shai: 1920-), monthly. 9200/9846

4.6.9 Hsin ch'ing-nien 新青年 ("La Jeunesse"; Shai and Peking: 1915-1921; Canton: 1921-), monthly. 9200/0258 --Edited by Ch'en Tu-hsiu 陳獨秀.

4.6.10 T'ai-p'ing-yang 太平洋 ("The Pacific Ocean"; Shai: 1917-), monthly. 9200/4313

4.6.11 Kai-tsao 改造 (Reconstruction; Peking: 1920-), monthly. 9200/1433

4.6.12 Kuo-wen chou-pao 國聞週報 ("Kuowen weekly, illustrated"; Shai: 1924-1926; Tientsin: 1926-), weekly. 9200/6774

4.6.13 Hsien-tai p'ing-lun 現代評論 ("The contemporary review"; Peking: 1924-1927; Shai: 1927-), weekly. 9200/1200

4.6.14 Chia-yin 甲寅 ("The Tiger"; Peking: 1925-), weekly. 9200/6538

4.6.15 Hsing shih 醒獅 (The awakened lion; Nagasaki and Shai: 1926-), weekly. 9200/15

4.6.16 Sheng-huo 生活 (Life; Shai: 1926-), weekly. 9200/2136

4.6.17 Chien-she 建設 (Reconstruction; Nanking: 1929-), monthly. 9200/1404

4.6.18 Shih-shih yueh-pao 時事月報 ("Current Events"; Nanking: 1929-), monthly. 9200/6574.2

4.6.19 Shih-chieh tsa-chih 世界雜誌 (World magazine; Shai: 1931-), monthly. 9200/4600

4.6.20 Shen pao yueh-k'an 申報月刊 (Shun Pao monthly; Shai: 1932-), monthly. 9200/5472

4.6.21 Hua-nien 華年 (Youth; Shai: 1932-), weekly. 9200/4585

4.6.22 Tu-li p'ing-lun 獨立評論 (The independent critic; Peiping: 1932-1937), weekly. 9200/4333.2

4.6.23 Tsai-sheng 再生 (Rebirth; Peiping: 1932-), monthly. 9200/1421

4.6.24 P'ing-ming tsa-chih 平明雜誌 ("The Dawn"; Peiping: 1932-), fortnightly. 9200/1600

4.6.25 Hsin Chung-hua 新中華 ("The New China Fortnightly"; Shai: 1933-), fortnightly. 9200/0254

4.6.26 Shih-chieh chih-shih 世界知識 ("World Culture"; Shai: 1935-), fortnightly. 9200/4680

4.6.27 Shen pao mei-chou tseng-k'an 申報每週增刊 ("The Shun Pao Weekly"; Shai: 1936-), weekly. 9200/5432

4.6.28 Chin-jih p'ing-lun 今日評論 (Today's review; Kunming: 1939-), weekly. 9200/8600

4.7 Foreign Affairs

4.7.1 Cheng-chih kuan-pao 政治官報 (Political gazette; Peking: 1911-), monthly. 4664.89/4734

4.7.2 Kuo-chi kung-pao 國際公報 ("The International Journal"; Peking: 1912-), weekly. 9200/6784

4.7.3 Wai-chiao-pu kung-pao 外交部公報 (Ministry of Foreign Affairs gazette; Nanking: Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1921-), monthly. 4715/2008

4.7.4 Chung-yang cheng-chih hui-i Wu-han fen-hui yueh-pao 中央政治會議武漢分會月報 (Monthly gazette of the Central Political Committee, Wuhan branch; Hankow: 1928-), monthly. 4738.41/5513

4.7.5 Wai-chiao p'ing-lun 外交評論 (Foreign relations review; Nanking: 1932-), monthly. 4820/2000

4.7.6 Wai-chiao yueh-pao 外交月報 ("Foreign Affairs monthly"; Peiping: 1932-), monthly. 4820/2074

4.7.7 Kuo-chi i-pao 國際譯報 (Translations on international relations; Nanking: 1932-), monthly. 9200/6704

4.7.8 Wai-chiao chou-pao 外交週報 (Foreign relations weekly; Peiping: 1934-), weekly. 4820/2074B

4.7.9 Wai-chiao yen-chiu 外交研究 "Foreign Affairs"; Chungking: 1939-), monthly. 4820/2013

4.7.10 Wai-chiao chi-k'an 外交季刊 ("International Affairs"; Chungking: 2.2 is dated Dec. 25, 1942), quarterly. 4820/2022

4.7.11 Kuo-min wai-chiao tao-pao 國民外交導報 (People's foreign relations magazine; N.Y.: 1943-), quarterly. 4820/6720 --Became a monthly after 1944.

4.8 Overseas Chinese

4.8.1 Hua-ch'iao chou-pao 華僑週報(Overseas Chinese; Nanking: 1932-), weekly. 9200/4234

4.8.2 Ch'iao-wu yueh-pao 僑務月報(Overseas Chinese affairs; Nanking: 1934-), monthly. 4800.1/2174

4.8.3 Ch'iao-wu chi-k'an 僑務季刊(Overseas Chinese affairs; Nanking: 1941-), quarterly. 4800.1/2121

4.8.4 Chiao-wu wei-yuan-hui kung-pao 僑務委員會公報(Overseas Chinese Affairs Commission gazette; [Peiping]: 4 is dated Jan. 1934), monthly. 4802.1/2126

4.8.5 Hua-ch'iao hsien-feng 華僑先鋒(Overseas Chinese vanguard; Chungking: 2.13 is dated Jan. 1, 1941), fortnightly. 9200/4228

Chinese in the United States

NOTE: Also see sections 3.7 and 4.10.

4.8.6 Liu Mei hsueh-sheng chi-pao 留美學生季報("The Chinese Students Quarterly"; Shai: 11.1 is dated Mar. 20, 1926), quarterly. 9200/5678

4.9 Harvard Collection of Newspapers Published in China

NOTE: For a list of selected newspapers published in China, see F&L 9.1.1-19. The following list gives only the small collection at Harvard.

Published in China before 1941

4.9.1 Shen pao 申報("Shun Pao"; Shai: 1872-). --H.U. has a fairly complete collection from August 1923 to March 1940 and also after December 1945. H.U. also has the issue of Oct. 29, 1875 in the Treasure Room.

4.9.2 Ta-kung pao 大公報(L'Impartial; Tientsin, 1902-). --H.U.'s collection is fairly complete for December 1929-1938 and after 1945.

4.9.3 Ta-kung pao 大公報(L'Impartial; Hankow and Chungking). --H.U. has a good collection, 1938-1945, with some gaps.

4.9.4 Ta-kung pao 大公報(L'Impartial; Hongkong: 1938-; Kweilin: wartime edition).

4.9.5 I-shih pao 益世報("Social Welfare"; Tientsin: 1915-). --H.U. has a few issues for 1934 and many issues after 1946.

4.9.6 Pei-p'ing ch'en pao 北平晨報 ("The Peiping Morning Post"; Peiping). --H.U. has a fairly complete collection for 1931-1936.

4.9.7 Hsin ch'en pao 新晨報 ("New Morning Post"; Peiping). --H.U. has many issues for 1930.

4.9.8 Shih-shih hsin-pao 時事新報 (China times; Shai: 1907). --H.U. has a good collection November 1932-October 1933.

4.9.9 Hsin Hua jih pao 新華日報 ("Hsin Hua Jih Pao"; Chungking, Nanking, and elsewhere). --H.U. has many issues beginning in 1938, some on microfilm.

4.9.10 Yen-ching hsin-wen 燕京新聞 ("Yenching News"; Peiping). --H.U. has many issues 1934-1937 and 1941.

4.9.11 Ch'ing-hua Ta-hsueh-hsiao k'an 清華大學校刊 (Tsing Hua University gazette; Peiping). --Published three times a week. H.U. has many issues 1927-1931.

4.10 Harvard Collection of Chinese Newspapers Published in the United States

NOTE: Also note section 3.7. The following is a list of the small collection at Harvard, most of which were published after 1928. Three other Chinese language papers are as yet not organized in 1960:

(1) Chung-kuo jih-pao 中國日報 ("Chinese Daily News"; N.Y.).

(2) "The Chinese Vanguard" (N.Y.).

(3) "Chinese Sun".

4.10.1 Hwa Mei hsin-pao 華美新報 ("The Chinese American"; N.Y.: 1.2 is dated Feb. 10, 1883). Treasure Room. --Wong Ching Foo, ed. A rare copy of an American Chinese newspaper. Printed on yellow paper.

4.10.2 Shao-nien Chung-kuo ch'en pao 少年中國晨報 ("The Young China"; San Francisco). --H.U. has a good collection, 1928-1931.

4.10.3 Chin-shan shih-pao 金山時報 ("Chinese Times"; San Francisco). --H.U. has a good collection, October 1928-April 1933.

4.10.4 Mei-chou kuo-min jih-pao 美洲國民日報 ("Kuo Min Yat Pao"; San Francisco). --H.U. has a good collection, January 1928-February 1933.

4.10.5 Min ch'i jih pao 民氣日報 ("Chinese Nationalist Daily"; N.Y.). --H.U. has a good collection beginning in October 1928.

4.10.6 San min ch'en pao 三民晨報 ("San Min Morning Paper"; Chicago). --H.U. has a good collection beginning in October 1930.

5. <u>Libraries and Archives</u>

5.1 <u>Guides to Libraries in the United States</u>

<u>General surveys</u>

5.1.1 Nunn, Raymond G., and Tsien Tsuen-hsuin, "Far Eastern Resources in American Libraries," <u>Library Quarterly</u>, 29:27-42 (1959).

5.1.2 Association of Research Libraries, Committee of National Needs, <u>Interim Report on the Adequacy of American Research Library Collections and Service Pertaining to Southeast Asia and the Far East</u> (1951). --mimeo.

5.1.3 Far Eastern Association and American Library Association, Joint Committee, <u>Oriental Collections U.S.A. and Abroad</u> (1949-1952). --mimeo.

<u>Major libraries</u>

<u>NOTE</u>: The following libraries provide the best opportunities for research on the history of American-Chinese relations. After each library will be found the following information, whenever available (For fuller information see 5.1.1): date the library was established; Chinese holdings in number of volumes as of the end of 1957; a note on subject strengths and specialties; articles or publications containing information on their collections.

<u>East Asiatic Library</u> 1896 140,000
University of California, Berkeley

<u>NOTE</u>: The library has a "complete collection" of more than 100 early Chinese translations of Western scientific works made by John Fryer when he served in the Translation Bureau of the Kiangnan Arsenal at Shanghai from 1867 to 1902.

5.1.4 Huff, Elizabeth, "Far Eastern Collections in the East Asiatic Library of the University of California," <u>FEQ</u> 14:443-446 (1955).

<u>Far Eastern Library</u> 1936 116,397
University of Chicago

5.1.5 Laufer, Berthold, <u>Descriptive Account of the Collection of Chinese, Tibetan, Mongol, and Japanese Books in the Newberry Library</u> (Chicago: Newberry Library, 1913), 42pp.

5.1.6 Far Eastern Library, University of Chicago, <u>List of Chinese Periodicals, 1956</u>, 11pp.

5.1.7 ---, Selected List of Recent Chinese and Japanese Acquisitions, No. 1-, (1953-).

5.1.8 Tsien, T.H., "The Far Eastern Library of the University of Chicago," FEQ 15:656-658 (May 1956).

East Asiatic Library — 1920 — 144,295
Columbia University

NOTE: The library has an interesting collection of several hundred miscellaneous pamphlets, published in the latter part of the Ch'ing dynasty, on education, industry, the suppression of opium, the Sino-Japanese War, popular ballads and tales, and biographical materials. Columbia has an especially large collection on modern Chinese fiction and drama.

5.1.9 Hsü, Chia-pi, "The Chinese Collection in the Columbia University," Bulletin of the Library Association of China (Taiwan: 1954), 3:1-10.

5.1.10 Linton, Howard P., "The East Asiatic Collection," Columbia Library World, 2 (1948).

5.1.11 ---, "The University's Source of Knowledge about China," Columbia Library Columns, 5:19-25 (1955).

5.1.12 Tsuneishi, Warren M., "The East Asiatic Library of Columbia University," (N.Y.: Columbia University master's thesis, 1950).

Orientalia Division — 1869 — 308,428
Library of Congress

5.1.13 Beal, Edwin G., Jr., "The Library of Congress and the Acquisition of Far Eastern Books and Materials," FEQ 15:467-472 (1956).

5.1.14 Hummel, Arthur W., "The Growth of the Orientalia Collection," Library of Congress Quarterly Journal of Current Acquisitions, 11:69-87 (1954).

5.1.15 Wang, Chun-min, A Descriptive Catalog of Rare Chinese Books in the Library of Congress (1957), 2 vols. --Yuan Tung-li, editor.

5.1.16 Wu, K.T., "Library of Congress Chinese Collection Aids Chinese and American Scholars," China and America 1:7-15 (1948).

Wason Collection — 1918 — 43,000
Cornell University

NOTE: Cornell has an important collection of manuscripts relating modern Chinese diplomatic history. The largest group of these manuscripts deal with Lord Macartney's embassy to China.

5.1.17 "The Wason Collection on China and the Chinese, Cornell University," FEQ 15:322-324 (1956).

Chinese-Japanese Library | 1879 | 242,724
Harvard University

NOTE: The library owns a manuscript collection relating to the social, economic and political institutions of the late Ch'ing dynasty. The collection includes documents of Chinese local government, civil service examination papers, and records of old-style business shops.

5.1.18 Ch'iu, A.K., "The Harvard-Yenching Institute Library," FEQ 14:147-152 (1954).

5.1.19 A Classified Catalog of Chinese Books in the Chinese-Japanese Library of the Harvard-Yenching Institute at Harvard University (1938-1940), 3 vols.

5.1.20 Harvard-Yenching Institute, A Guide to the Chinese-Japanese Library of Harvard University (1932), 24pp.

Oriental Collection | 1938 | 17,057
University of Pennsylvania

5.1.21 Bodde, Derk, "Oriental Studies: Chinese," A Faculty Survey of the University of Pennsylvania Libraries (1940), 160-163.

5.1.22 ---, "Our New Chinese Collection," University of Pennsylvania Library Chronicle, 7:60-65 (1939).

5.1.23 ---, "Our Chinese Collection," University of Pennsylvania Library Chronicle, 12:38-43 (1944).

5.1.24 Cheng, Sheng-wu, "A Survey of the Chinese Collection of the University of Pennsylvania," (University of Pennsylvania unpublished manuscript, 1954).

5.1.25 "Chinese, Japanese and South Asia Collection of the University of Pennsylvania," FEQ 15:324-326 (1956).

Gest Oriental Library | 1926 | 133,570
Princeton University

5.1.26 Gillis, I.V., and Pai, Ping-ch'i, Title Index to the Catalogue of the Gest Oriental Library (1941), 4 vols.

5.1.27 Hu Shih 胡適, "The Gest Oriental Library at the Princeton University," Princeton University Library Chronicle, 15:113-141 (1954).

5.1.28 Laufer, Berthold, The Gest Chinese Research Library at McGill, University, Montreal (1929).

Hoover Institution Stanford University	1945	60,000

NOTE: Stanford is known especially for its twentieth century materials, including the Harold Isaacs Collection on Chinese Communism, the Webster Collection on Chinese Communist Guerrillas in Malaya, and the Nym Wales Collection on the Chinese Revolution. In the field of literature, Stanford has a collection of more than 2,000 titles, primarily by modern and contemporary authors. Hoover Institution has been especially helpful to scholars by publishing bibliographical essays on special sections of their holdings. Those related to our field of interest have been listed elsewhere in this bibliography.

5.1.29 Chao, K.C., Draft Survey of Materials Relating to Communism at Hoover Library, 1927-1934 (1948).

5.1.30 Selected Chinese Biographical Works in the Hoover Library, vol. 1 (1956).

Far Eastern Library University of Washington, Seattle	1947	100,000

5.1.31 Krader, Ruth, "The Far Eastern Library, University of Washington," FEQ 16:170-171 (1956).

5.1.32 Recent Chinese Acquisitions, 1- (1949-).

Sterling Memorial Library Yale University	1878	50,609

NOTE: Chinese language materials at Yale are now shelved with materials in other languages. The holdings include a special collection of Chinese translations of American literature.

5.2 Guide to the Use of Chinese Libraries

The four corner system catalogue

NOTE: At Harvard, as in several other libraries, the most complete catalogue of Chinese books is arranged under Wang's Four Corner System. For those not familiar with this system, a Wade romanized index or a radical and number-of-strokes index may be used.

5.2.1 Wang Yun-wu 王雲五, Wang Yun-wu ta-tz'u-tien 王雲五大辭典 (Shai: CP, 1928), 1636pp.

5.2.2 Wang Yun-wu 王雲五, Ssu-chiao hao-ma chien-tzu fa 四角號碼檢字法 (Wang's system for arranging Chinese characters; Shai: CP, 1933), 141pp. R 5167/1111E

Guide to Chinese Communist simplified characters

5.2.3 Han tzu chien-hua fang-an 漢字簡化方案 (Plan for the simplification of Chinese characters; Peking: Jen-min chiao-yü ch'u-pan-she 人民教育, 1956), 30pp. R 5165/5487

Searching for materials at other libraries

NOTE: In the absence of a useful union catalogue, the best method for finding a book or periodical from other libraries in the United States is through inquiry by correspondence. For books and periodicals useful for the study of modern China, the following libraries should be contacted first: Library of Congress, Columbia, Hoover and Harvard.

For many years, the Library of Congress has been interested in developing a union catalogue of Chinese books in the various libraries in this country. Beginning in 1949, a file has been developed at the Library of Congress on the basis of cards of newly catalogued books submitted by the various libraries. But these cards are not complete, and, at any rate, they do not cover the holdings of the various libraries before 1949.

A new plan for a union catalogue of Chinese books in this country is now being considered. It is also planned that books catalogued from 1958 on will be included in the printed columns of the National Union Catalog, published by the Library of Congress.

Finding books on the shelves

NOTE: Many scholars have the habit of browsing through the library book shelves. But browsing can be done most profitably when one is already familiar with the classification scheme of the library. Moreover, books are often absent from the shelves for various reasons. Serious bibliographical courage can only be achieved by checking with the shelf-lists of the libraries.

Both in systematic browsing and in checking shelf-lists, a knowledge of the classification scheme is essential. In most Far Eastern libraries of the United States, the standard system is that of Dr. A.K. Ch'iu (see 5.2.4).

5.2.4 Ch'iu, A. K'ai-ming, A Classification Scheme for Chinese and Japanese Books (Washington, D.C.: American Council of Learned Societies, 1943).

Dr. Ch'iu's classification system

NOTE: The following is a list of the sections in Dr. Ch'iu's system which are most relevant to the study of American-Chinese relations. Underlines are used to indicate that a further break-down of the section follows. Note that periodicals at Harvard are separately catalogued according to the four corner system and are not to be found in the shelf-lists.

1000-1699 Philosophy

- 1010-1429 Chinese Philosophy
  - 1330-1350 Ch'ing
  - 1371-1386 The Republic
- 1500-1539 Occidental Philosophy
  - 1521 American: General
  - 1522 American: Individual Philosophers
- 1540-1569 Philosophical Problems and Systems
- 1570-1609 Logic
- 1610-1649 Metaphysics
- 1650-1699 Ethics
  - 1658 History
    - 1658.1 China
    - 1658.6 Occident
  - 1677 Individual Treatises
  - 1681 Personal Ethics
  - 1682 Family Ethics
  - 1683 Sexual Ethics
  - 1684 Social Ethics
  - 1685 Political Ethics
  - 1687 Professional and Business Ethics
  - 1688 Ethics of Amusements
  - 1689 Other Ethical Topics

1700-1999 Religion

- 1700-1729 Religion in General
  - 1714 Sociology of Religion
  - 1715 Philosophy of Religion
  - 1718 Religion and Science
  - 1721 Comparative Religion
  - 1722 Universal Religion
- 1750-1779 History of Religions in Various Countries
  - 1750 General History of World Religions
  - 1751 History of Religions in Asia
  - 1752 History of Religions in China
  - 1758 Ch'ing
  - 1759 The Republic
  - 1772 America
  - 1773 Britain

1975-1987 Christianity

- 1975 General
- 1977 Bible
- 1978 Doctrinal Theology, Dogmatics
- 1979 Rituals and Practices
- 1980 Homilectic, Pastoral and Missionary Work
- 1981 Sects
- 1982 History
- 1983 Biographies
- 1984 Monasteries and Monastic Orders
- 1985 Church Organizations and Associations
- 1986 Christian Religious Art
- 1987 Miscellany

2000-3999 Historical Sciences

2200-2249 Ethnology and Ethnography

- 2247 North America

2250-2299 Genealogy and Biography

2300-2349 Universal History

- 2322 Philosophy of History
- 2324 History of Civilization and Culture
- 2328 History of World Intercourse
- 2330 General Political and Social History
- 2341 Modern (1700-1799)
- 2343 Modern (1800-1899)
- 2346 Modern (1900-)
- 2348 World War I
- 2349 World War II

2350-2399 World Geography

2400-2449 Asia: History and Geography

- 2401 Periodicals
- 2403 Societies
- 2404 Collections
- 2412 Historiography
- 2414 General History
- 2420 History of Civilization and Culture

2450-2999 China: History

- 2451 Periodicals
- 2452 Societies
- 2453 Historical Sources: Archives, Documents, etc.
- 2454 Historical Sources: Official Publications
- 2470-2479 History of Chinese Civilization
- 2480-2509 History of Intercourse between China and Other Countries
  - 2505-2508 America
- 2520-2999 History by Periods
  - 2740-2959 Ch'ing
    - 2861 Opium War
    - 2870-2889 Hsien-feng

- 2875 The Taiping Rebellion
- 2883 War with England and France (1858-60)

2890-2899 T'ung-chih

- 2892 Restoration

2900-2929 Kuang-hsü

- 2904 Sino-French War (1882-85)
- 2905 Sino-Japanese War (1894-95)
- 2910 The Reform Movement of 1898
- 2913 The Boxer Uprising in 1900
- 2920 Movement for Constitutional Government

2940-2959 Hsuan-t'ung
2960-2969 The Revolution
2970-2999 The Republic

- 2971-2974 Provisional Government in Nanking
- 2975 Yuan Shih-k'ai
- 2980 Division between North and South (1917-26)
- 2985 The Nationalist Government in Nanking (1927-37)
- 2987 Internal Progress
- 2989 The Struggle for Power between the Kuomintang and the Communist Party (1927-36)
- 2990 Japanese Occupation of Manchuria
- 2991 Sino-Japanese War (1937-45)

3000-3299 China: Geography and Local History

- 3052-3055 The Three Eastern Provinces
- 3056 Hopei
- 3059 Shansi
- 3069 Kiangsu (including Shanghai)
- 3070 Chekiang
- 3073 Kwangtung (including Hongkong and Canton)
- 3110-3299 Gazetteers (Official Local History and Topography)
  - 3202-3207 Kiangsu
  - 3228-3233 Kwangtung

3470 Taiwan (Formosa)
3500-3599 Other Countries in Asia

- 3510-3519 Philippine Islands

3800-3899 The Americas: History and Geography

- 3830-3849 United States

4000-4999 Social Sciences

4020-4099 Statistics

- 4030-4039 China
- 4051 Philippines
- 4080-4089 Americas

4100-4299 Sociology

4129-4149 Social History, Conditions and Investigations

4130-4139 China
4149 Other Countries

4150-4169 Customs and Manners

4152 Eating, Smoking and Other Habits
4156 Marriage Customs
4164 Customs Relating to Special Occupations
4165 Scholars
4166 Farmers
4167 Artisans
4168 Merchants

4170-4179 Family and Women

4170 General
4172 Sex Relations
4174 Marriage
4176 Women, Feminism

4180-4209 Social Organization

4181 Secret Societies
4182 Provincial Clubs
4184 Religious Societies
4185 Racial Societies
4186 Occupational Societies
4187 Political and Patriotic Societies
4188 Special Clubs
4190 Communities
4192 The City
4196 The Country [see also 8075]
4200 Classes and Slavery
4208 Races as Social Groups

4210-4279 Social Pathology: Philanthropy and Corrections

4210 Philanthropy, General
4214 Charity Organizations
4216 Social Welfare
4220 Protection, Assistance and Relief
4222 Children
4223 Aged
4224 Youth
4225 Defectives
4229 Pauperism
4230 Degeneration, Drug Habits, Etc.
4231 Opium

4280-4299 Social Reconstruction, Socialism, Communism, Etc.

4280 Socialism
4290 Communism

4300-4599 Economics

4310-4329 Economic Theories and Thought

4313 Modern
4316-4319 Western Works
4320-4329 Special Topics

4330-4339 Population Theory, Demography [Monographs and studies only. For statistics of population, see 4020-4099]

4337 Studies in Chinese Population

4340-4379 Economic History, Geography and Conditions

China

4351 Collections: Economic History and Geography
4352 Treatises in Economic History
4353 Ch'ing
4354 The Republic
4356 Economic Geography, General
4357 Economic Geography by Provinces
4358 Economic Surveys, General
4359 Economic Surveys by Provinces

4380-4419 Land and Agriculture

4383 General Treatises on Land and Agricultural Economics
4385 General History of Agriculture and Land Systems
4386 Real Estate Business
4387 Agricultural Classes
4388 Land Tenure and Policy
4389 Land Utilization

4390-4399 Land and Agriculture: China

4392 Law and Documents
4394 History and Description
4396 Policy
4398 Local Conditions

4420-4449 Industry

4422 Industrial Systems
4424 Industrial Organization
4426 State and Industry
4427 State and Municipal Industries
4431 National Industrial Reports
4432 Industrial Reports of Provinces

4434-4449 Special Industries

4435 Agricultural Products

4438 Mineral Industries
4441 Engineering
4443 Manufactures

4450-4476 Labor
4477-4479 Cooperation

4480-4529 <u>Transportation and Communication</u>

4500 Railways
4510 Water Transportation

4530-4549 <u>Commerce and Trade</u>

4530 Periodicals
4531 Reports of Chambers of Commerce, etc.: China
4536 Dictionaries, Directories, Guides
4537 Yearbooks and Almanacs
4540 Commercial Policy
4541 Commercial History
4542 Commercial Geography
4543 Internal Trade: China
4545 Internal Trade: Other Countries
4546-4549 <u>International Trade</u>

4547 Statistics and Documents
4548 Tariff Policy and History [see also 4594]

4550-4559 <u>Business Methods</u>

4552 Business Organization and Administration
4555 Book-keeping, Accounting
4557 Marketing, Salesmanship
4558 Warehousing and Storage
4559 Special Lines of Business, Management, etc.

4560-4579 <u>Finance</u>

4561 Money
4565 Banking
4569 Credit
4570 Foreign Exchange
4572 Corporation Finance
4574 Investments, Speculation, Stock Exchange, etc.
4576 Insurance

4580-4599 <u>Public Finance</u>

4581-4582 China
4591-4596 Taxation
4594 Customs
4595 Likin
4596 Other Taxes
4597 Public Debts (Loans and Public Securities)

4600-4899 <u>Politics and Law</u>

4608-4612 <u>History of Political and Legal Thought</u>

- 4608 China
- 4611 Western Countries
- 4612 Universal and Comparative

4614-4629 Political and Legal Philosophy

- 4617 Ch'ing
- 4618 The Republic
- 4626-4628 Treatises by Western Authors

4630-4649 Comparative Government: Central

- 4641-4643 Special Branches of Government
- 4644-4648 Special Topics

4650-4659 Comparative Government: State and Local

4660-4669 The Chinese Government

- 4661 Edicts, Decrees, Etc.
- 4662 Memorials and Official Papers of Individual Authors
- 4664 Memorials and Official Papers: Collections

4670-4674 Manuals for Officials

- 4673 Ch'ing
- 4674 The Republic

4681-4688 General Works on Political Institutions

- 4687 Ch'ing
- 4688 The Republic

4690-4735 The Departments of the Central Government

- 4690-4693 Chief of State
- 4694-4698 Central Executive Organs
- 4701-4702 Rites and Education
- 4703-4706 Finance
    - 4706 Customs Adiministration
- 4707-4710 Public Works, Agriculuture, Industry and Commerce
- 4711-4712 Communications and Transport
- 4713-4714 Internal Affairs
- 4715 Foreign Affairs
- 4716 Dependencies, Overseas Chinese Affairs
- 4718-4721 Defense
- 4722-4723 Legislative Process
- 4724-4725 Administration of Justice

4737 Political Parties

4738 Kuomintang

- 4738.10-27 Party Principles and Sun Yat-senism
- 4738.28-32 History and Biography
- 4738.33-96 Organization

4739 Other Problems of Chinese Government

4740-4769 Chinese Provincial, Local and Municipal Governments
4790-4799 The Governments of Western Countries

4798 United States of America

4800-4859 International Politics and Law

4801-4809 Colonization and Immigration

4801 Immigration
4802 Colonization and Emigration

4802.1 Chinese Emigration Policies

4803 Forms and Classes of Colonies

4803.1 Foreign Concessions and Special Territories in China
4805-4809 Conditions and Government of Colonists and Immigrants in Special Countries

4805 Asia
4808 America

4811-4819 Treaties and Documents

4812-4813 China

4813.1 China and the United States

4816-4819 Other Countries
4820-4829 International Relations, Diplomacy

4821 Organization and Administration
4822 The Diplomatic Service
4823 Consuls
4824 Extraterritoriality

4824.1 China

4825-4829 Diplomacy of Special Countries

4825.1 China
4828 America

4830-4839 International Government

4840-4859 International Law

4860-4899 Law, Jurisprudence

4880 Western Countries
4885 China: Ch'ing
4886 China: The Republic
4890-4899 Law of Special Topics

4890 Constitutional Law
4891 Civil Law

4892 Commerical Law

4893 Industrial and Labor Laws
4894 Criminal Law

4900-4999 Education

4900-4907 General

4909-4916 History and Conditions

4911-4912 China
4916 General Treatises

4917-4922 Official Publications and Statistics

4917-4918 China
4922 Western Countries

4923-4929 Educational Systems and Organs

4924-4925 China
4929 Western Countries

4930 Other Educational Administrative Problems

4931-4934 Educational Theories

4932 Chinese
4934 Western
4935 Different Types of Educational Philosophy
4955-4960 Elementary Education
4962-4965 Secondary Education
4966-4974 Normal Schools
4975-4978 Higher Education

4980-4989 Vocational and Professional Education

4983 Industrial Education
4986 Engineering Education
4988 Medical Education

4991 Special Forms of Education

4991.2 Religious Education
4991.5 Extension
4991.7 Education for Citizenship
4991.8 Mass Education

4992 Education for Special Classes

4992.1 Women
4992.2 Overseas Chinese
4992.5 Orphans Neglected
4992.6 Defectives

4993-4999 Individual Institutions and Their Publications

4997 Ch'ing
4998 Modern Colleges and Schools

5000-5999 Language and Literature

5200-5799 Chinese Literature

5431-5531 Ch'ing

5411 Tseng Kuo-fan
5513 Other Contemporary Writers
5529 T'an Ssu-t'ung
5530 Huang Tsun-hsien
5531 Other Contemporary Writers

5532-5569 The Republic

5534 Lin Shu
5535 Yen Fu
5538 K'ang Yu-wei
5545 Chang Ping-lan
5548 Liang Ch'i-ch'ao
5556 Hu Shih
5557 Hsü Chi-mo
5558 Other Contemporary Writers

5650-5730 Songs and Drama

5660.8 Ch'ing
5660.9 The Republic
5718-5719 Modern Prose Drama

5731-5769 Fiction

5731 Periodicals
5732 Bibliographies
5733 History
5736-5766 Old-style Fiction
5767-5769 Modern Fiction

5770-5779 Letters
5780-5795 Miscellaneous

5784 Diaries

5796-5799 Juvenile Literature

5970-5999 All Other Languages and Literatures

5975-5993 Indo-European Languages and Literature

5988 English Language and Literature (including U.S.A.)

5997 American Languages

6000-6999 Fine and Creative Arts

6011-6012 China
6060-6069 Western Art
6500-6599 Architecture
6700-6799 Music
6800-6899 Amusements and Games

7000-7999 Natural Sciences

7002 Periodicals
7004 Societies
7006 Collections
7008 Bibliographies
7010 Scientific Education
7020-7099 Mathematics
7100-7199 Astronomy
7200-7299 Physics

7300-7399 Chemistry
7400-7499 Geological Sciences
7500-7569 Natural History
7570-7599 General Biology
7600-7699 Botany
7700-7799 Zoology
7800-7899 Anthropology
7900-7999 Medical Science

8000-8999 Agriculture and Technology

8020-8239 Agriculture
8040-8056 Agricultural Administration and Legislation

8040-8042 Legislation
8043-8047 Organization and Administration
8048-8050 Experimental Stations

8057-8060 Agricultural Education
8061-8064 Agricultural Statistics
8066-8074 History and Geography of Agriculture
8075-8079 Rural Sociology
8100-8109 Basic Natural Sciences in Agriculture
8110-8114 Farm Implements and Machinery
8115-8119 Tillage, Farm Operations
8120-8124 Plant Culture
8125-8129 Pests and Diseases
8130-8151 Agronomy
8152-8159 Horticulture, Gardening
8160-8169 Forestry, Aboriculture
8170-8199 Animal Husbandry
8200-8219 Sericulture
8220-8239 Aquatic and Hunting Industries
8290-8299 Technology, General
8300-8399 Handicrafts and Artisan Trades

8410-8499 Manufactures

8450-8469 Tanning
8470-8489 Textiles
8492 Tobacco
8493 Flour-milling
8498 Egg-drying

8500-8599 Chemical Technology
8600-8699 Mineral Industries and Mining Engineering
8700-8799 Engineering
8900-8999 The Technology of Warfare

9000-9999 Generalia and Bibliography

9100-9120 Chinese General Series or Collections (ts'ung-shu)

9119 Late Ch'ing
9120 The Republic

9130-9159 Chinese Individual Polygraphic Books (General Collected Essays)

- 9155 Ch'ing
- 9159 The Republic
- 9160-9164 Sinology
- 9230-9239 General Congresses and Exhibitions
  - 9231-9232 China
  - 9236-9239 Western Countries
- 9241-9269 Museums in China
- 9290-9339 General Encyclopedias and Reference Works
  - 9296-9302 Those Arranged by Classified Catagories or Groups
    - 9301 Ch'ing
    - 9302 The Republic
  - 9302-9307 Those Arranged by Rhymes or Strokes of Characters
    - 9306 Ch'ing
    - 9307 The Republic
  - 9308-9310 Those Arranged for Popular or Children Use
    - 9309 Ch'ing
    - 9310 The Republic
  - 9311-9316 Almanacs, Yearbooks
  - 9317 General Handbooks
  - 9318-9319 General Directories
- 9400-9699 Bibliography
  - 9511-9519 Subject Bibliographies
    - 9512 Philosophy and Religion
    - 9513 Historical Sciences
    - 9514 Social Sciences
    - 9515 Language and Literature
    - 9517 Natural Sciences
  - 9520-9639 Chinese Bibliographies
    - 9523 Bibliography of Bibliographies
    - 9600-9129 Library Catalogues
    - 9630-9639 Publishers' Catalogues
  - 9801-9909 Library Publications of China
  - 9930-9999 Journalism
    - 9970-9979 History of Journalism
    - 9980-9999 Newspapers
      - 9980 Indexes, Directories
      - 9981-9989 China
      - 9996-9999 Western Countries

5.3 <u>Libraries and Archives in East Asia</u>

<u>Taiwan</u>

5.3.1 Hucker, Charles O., "Chinese Studies in Taiwan," <u>FEQ</u> 13.2:239-243 (Feb. 1954).

5.3.2 Rowe, David Nelson, "Recent Acquisitions of Chinese Diplomatic Archives, Institute of Modern History, Academia Sinica, Taiwan, Republic of China," <u>JAS</u> 16.3:489-494 (May 1957).

5.3.3 Li Kuang-t'ao 李光濤, comp., <u>Ming-Ch'ing tang-an ts'un-chen hsuan-chi ch'u-chi</u> 明清檔案存真選輯初輯("Selected Materials from the Ming-Ch'ing Archives: Documents of the Late Ming Dynasty and the Early Ch'ing Dynasty Photographically Reproduced, Vol. I"; Taipei: Institute of History and Philology, Academia Sinica, 1959), 250pp. --Mr. Li's preface contains a discussion of the portion of the Ch'ing Grand Secretariat archives moved to Taiwan.

5.3.4 Institute of Modern History, Academia Sinica, <u>Chung-yang yen-chiu yuan chin-tai shih yen-chiu so kai-k'uang, Min-kuo ssu-shih-ssu-nien chih ssu-shih-liu-nien</u> 中央研究院近代史研究所概況,民國四十四年至四十六年 (General description of the Institute of Modern History, Academia Sinica, 1955-1957; Taipei), 20pp.

5.3.5 Institute of Modern History, Academia Sinica, <u>Publications from the Chinese Diplomatic Archives</u> (Taipei). --Pamphlet in English describing the "Maritime Defense File" (see 2.10.3), published by the Institute in 1958. There is also an incomplete list of the other files which the Institute may publish in the future (pp. 2-5). The "Maritime Defense File" (384 <u>ts'e</u> in original format) is but a small part of the Ch'ing diplomatic archives at the Institute (a total of more than 6,000 <u>ts'e</u>).

<u>Institute of Modern History, Academia Sinica, Taipei: Diplomatic Archives</u>

<u>NOTE</u>: The library of the Institute has 14,000 Chinese books, 800 Japanese books and 1,400 Western books, as of 1957. The strength of the library lies in the Chinese diplomatic archives, for which the Institute serves as depository. These archives comprise the following:

(1) The Tsungli Yamen Archives
(2) Wai-wu-pu (Ch'ing Foreign Ministry) Archives
(3) Wai-chiao-pu (Ministry of Foreign Affairs, Republican period) Archives.

All the above were originally in 224 crates. Of these, 189 crates (covering the period up to 1926) have been opened. The Institute is planning to publish extensively from the Ch'ing portion of these archives, and also from the portion relating to Sino-Russian relations among the Republican Archives.

The following is a list of the major divisions of the opened archives at the Institute, based on the Institute's report (see 5.3.5). For the Institute's policy regarding permission to use the archives, write to the Institute at P.O. Box 1156, Taipei, Taiwan, Republic of China.

I Ch'ing Archives

(1) "New File" on Relations with the Four Powers: 1850-1859, 45 ts'e. --Includes documents on the Arrow War and negotiations between China and the "four powers" (Britain, the United States, Russia and France).

(2) Treaty Negotiations, 1860-1870, 22 ts'e. --Arrow War and the peace negotiations with other powers.

(3) Maritime Defense, 1860-1911, 384 ts'e. --Already published (see 2.10.3).

(4) Missionary Activities and Cases, 1860-1909, 910 ts'e. --Includes documents on missionary activities in general and on anti-missionary cases in the provinces.

(5) Establishment, Revision and Exchange of Treaties with the Various Powers, 1860-1911, 220 ts'e. --Includes materials on Sino-American treaties.

(6) Diplomatic Representation by Various Powers, 1860-1907, 473 ts'e. --Includes documents on the establishment of foreign consulates and legations in China.

(7) Local Negotiations, 1860-1910, 1,032 ts'e. --Documents of negotiations between the powers and provincial authorities.

(8) Leaseholds and Concessions, 1860-1911, 433 ts'e. --Documents concerning leaseholds and concessions granted Great Britain, France, the United States, Germany, Russia, Japan, etc.

(9) Commerce and Customs Administration, 1860-1911, 330 ts'e. --Includes materials on border trade, Yangtze River trade, opening of treaty ports, etc.

(10) Prohibitions and Seizures, 1861-1907, 127 ts'e. --Includes regulations concerning foreign trade, documents on the seizure of contrabands, etc.

(11) Border Affairs and Defense, 1861-1911, 230 ts'e. --The

categories are northeastern border defense, northwestern border defense, etc.

(12) Shipping, 1864-1908, 156 ts'e. --Includes materials on tribute rice transport, regulations of navigation, etc.

(13) Mining Affairs in the Various Provinces, 1865-1911, 86 ts'e.

(14) Loans from Chinese and Foreign Merchants, 1867-1911, 165 ts'e. --About half the materials is on Russian, French, German and British loans after 1895.

(15) Legations and Consulates Abroad, 1879-1911, 165 ts'e.

(16) Indo-China, 1875-1900, 135 ts'e.

(17) Korea, 1864-1910, 362 ts'e.

(18) Macao, 1888-1911, 12 ts'e.

(19) Tibet, 1892-1911, 28 ts'e.

(20) Burma, 1894-1910, 24 ts'e.

(21) Exhibitions and International Conferences, 1889-1911, 46 ts'e.

(22) Peace Conference and the Red Cross, 1899-1911, 40 ts'e. --The Hague Conference, etc.

(23) Boxer Treaty Negotiations, 1900-1903, 145 ts'e. --Includes documents relating to Boxer uprisings in the provinces, settlement and punishment of Boxer leaders, treaty terms, indemnities, Sino-Russian negotiations on Manchuria, etc

(24) The Boxer Indemnity, 1901-1909, 38 ts'e. --Includes documents on the transfer of funds from provincial customs houses to meet indemnity payments and the reduction of the indemnity by the United States.

(25) Telegrams Received and Sent, 1879-1911, 300 ts'e. --Includes materials on foreign wars, leaseholds and concessions, missionary cases--covers all phases of diplomatic relations.

(26) Miscellaneous, 145 ts'e and 264 packages. --Includes despatches from the various countries, and draft documents and treaties (for instance, the draft agreement on the Canton-Hankow Railway).

II Republican Archives

(1) Sino-Japanese Negotiations, 1912-1927, 462 ts'e and 180 packages.

(2) Sino-Russian Negotiations, 1912-1927, 876 ts'e and 497 packages.

(3) The European War, 1914-1915, 580 ts'e and 50 packages.

(4) Paris Peace Conference, 1918-1920, 20 ts'e and 30 packages.

(5) The League of Nations, 1920-1927, 76 ts'e and 1 package.

(6) Pacific [Washington] Conference, 1921-1923, 105 ts'e and 4 packages.

(7) Special Tariff Conference, 1922-1926, 30 ts'e and 6 packages.

(8) Legal Rights (Extraterritoriality), 1912-1926, 12 packages.

(9) Boxer Indemnity, 1912-1927, 50 ts'e and 5 packages.

(10) Foreign Loans, 1912-1927, 144 ts'e.

(11) Provincial Foreign Loans, 1913-1923, 8 ts'e and 1 package.

(12) Banks, 1912-1927, 120 ts'e and 4 packages.

(13) Salt Administration, 1912-1926, 45 ts'e.

(14) The Shanghai Incident [May 30th Incident], 1925-1926, 70 ts'e and 2 packages.

(15) Treaties and Revision of Treaties, 1912-1927, 445 ts'e and 10 packages.

(16) Negotiations on Commercial Affairs, 1912-1927, 335 ts'e and 24 packages.

(17) Negotiations on Customs and Likin, 1912-1927, 400 ts'e and 60 packages.

(18) Tariff Revision, 1912-1924, 11 ts'e and 23 packages.

(19) Opening of Treaty Ports, 1912-1926, 115 ts'e and 21 packages.

(20) Leased Territories and Concessions, 1912-1927, 245 ts'e.

(21) Negotiations on Posts and Telegraphs, 1912-1927, 290 ts'e.

(22) Negotiations on Shipping, 1912-1927, 305 ts'e.

(23) Negotiations on Mining, 1912-1927, 125 ts'e. --Includes materials on the Hanyehping Company, the China Syndicate, Kaiping mines, and some Sino-American enterprises.

(24) Railways, 1912-1927, 210 ts'e and 28 packages.

(25) Expenditures Incurred by Provincial Diplomatic Negotiations, 1913-1927, 65 ts'e.

(26) Interviews with Envoys and Consuls, 1912-1926, 70 ts'e. --Records of conversations, including very valuable historical material.

(27) Tibet, 1912-1927, 60 ts'e.

(28) Envoys and Legations, 1912-1926, 94 packages. --Includes materials on the establishment of foreign legations in China as well as Chinese legations abroad.

(29) Foreign Advisors, 1912-1927, 160 ts'e. --Includes materials on foreign advisors to Chinese government agencies.

(30) Felicitations and Celebrations, 1912-1927, 24 packages.

(31) Missionary Cases, 1912-1926. --Number of ts'e not given.

(32) Telegrams Received and Sent, 1912-1927, 235 ts'e.

(33) Miscellaneous, 1912-1927, 154 ts'e and 7 packages.

III Treaties and Maps

(1) Original Treaties, 258 documents.

(2) Frontier Maps, 317 documents.

(3) Leased Territory Maps, 92 documents.

(4) Concession Area Maps, 78 documents.

NOTE: The following catalogues in manuscript form can be consulted at the Institute of Modern History:

(1) A Catalogue of Ch'ing Diplomatic Archives, with annotations, ca. 1,660pp.

(2) A Catalogue of Unorganized Diplomatic Archives of the Republican period, 24,000 cards compiled as of 1957.

JAPAN

NOTE: For information on Japanese institutions concerned with research on modern China, see Fairbank and Banno (5.3.6 below), *passim*. Ichiko's newspaper index (3.6.1 above) can be used as a guide to depositories of Chinese language materials. The three items from the FEQ (5.3.7-9) discuss important postwar developments in the study of modern China by Japanese scholars. Works by three institutions have been included in this bibliography. Tōyō Bunko 東洋文庫 (The Oriental Library) was formerly called the Morrison Library. Its Seminar on Modern China (Kindai Chūgoku kenkyū iin kai 近代中國研究委員會) has been especially productive of research aids to materials for modern Chinese history (see items listed in index under "Seminar on Modern China"). Before World War II, the major institutions for sinological studies in Tokyo and Kyoto were their respective Academies of Oriental Culture (Tōhō Bunka Gakuin 東方文化學院), both of which were supported by Boxer funds. They have now been absorbed by Tokyo University and Kyoto University, respectively, and renamed The Institute for Research in Oriental Culture (Tōyō Bunka Kenkyūjo 東洋文化研究所), Tokyo University, and The Institute for Research in Humanistic and Social Sciences (Jimbun Kagaku Kenkyūjo 人文科學研究所), Kyoto University. Note especially the latter's continuing publication of periodical bibliographies for works in both Western and Far Eastern languages which are concerned with Oriental studies (1.1.4).

5.3.6 Fairbank, John King, and Banno Masataka 坂野正高, Japanese Studies of Modern China, A Bibliographical Guide to Historical and Social-Science Research on the 19th and 20th Centuries (Rutland, Vermont and Tokyo: Charles E. Tuttle Co., 1955), 331pp. RW 9161/26

5.3.7 Fairbank, Wilma, "Japan: Postwar Developments in Oriental Studies," FEQ 8.4:458-460 (Aug. 1949).

5.3.8 Jansen, Marius, "Notes on Japanese Universities," FEQ 12.2:244-254 (Feb. 1953).

5.3.9 Fujieda Akira and Wilma Fairbank, "Current Trends in Japanese Studies of China and Adjacent Areas," FEQ 13.1:37-47 (Nov. 1953).

5.3.10 Chūgoku Kenkyūjo 中國研究所 (Institute for China Research), Chūgoku Kenkyū 中國研究 (Chinese studies; Tokyo, 1947-), published at intervals of one to six months. J 9210/5613 --Publication of this periodical was later assumed by the Gendai Chūgoku Gakkai 現代中國學會. See Fairbank and Banno 9.9.2.

5.3.11 Morley, James William, "Checklist of Seized Japanese Records in the National Archives," FEQ 9.3:306-333 (May 1950).

5.3.12 Brown, Delmar M., "Recent Japanese Political and Historical Materials," The American Political Science Review, 43:1010-1017 (Oct. 1949).

5.3.13 Liu, James T.C., "The Tokyo Trials: Source Materials," Far Eastern Survey, 17:168-170 (July 28, 1949).

5.3.14 Young, John, comp., Checklist of Microfilm Reproductions of Selected Archives of the Japanese Army, Navy and Other Government Agencies, 1868-1945 (Washington, D.C.: Georgetown University Press, 1959), 144pp.

The Oriental Library (Tōyō Bunko 東洋文庫)

NOTE: Also check items listed in the index under "Seminar on Modern China".

5.3.15 Toyo Bunko, Tōyō Bunko nempō 東洋文庫年報 (Annual report of the Toyo Bunko; Tokyo: 1955-). J 9900/5300 --Contains information on the library.

5.3.16 Memoirs of the Research Department of the Toyo Bunko (Tokyo: Toyo Bunko, 14 is dated 1955). W 9215/87 --In English.

5.3.17 Seminar on Modern China, Toyo Bunko, ed. and pub., Kindai Chūgoku Kenkyū 近代中國研究 ("Studies on Modern China"; Tokyo: 1958),

5.3.18 ---, (Tōkyō Daigaku Bungakubu Chūgoku Tetsugaku Bungaku Kenkyū-shitsu shozō) Kindai Chūgoku kenkyū shiryō mokuroku (東京大學文學部中國哲學文學研究室所藏)近代中國研究資料目錄("A Classified Catalogue of Books and Pamphlets on Modern China in the Library of the Department of Chinese Philosophy and Literature, Faculty of Letters, University of Tokyo"; Tokyo), 83pp. BJ 2967/4047

Institute for Research in Oriental Culture, Tokyo University (Tōyō Bunka Kenkyūjo東洋文化研究所)

5.3.19 Tōhō Bunka Gakuin Tōkyō Kenkyūjo東方文化學院東京研究所 ("The Academy of Oriental Culture, Tokyo Institute), ed. and pub., Tōhō gakuhō, Tōkyō 東方學報,東京 ("Journal of Oriental Studies"; Tokyo: 1931-1944), more or less annually. J 9210/5074.5 See Fairbank and Banno 9.9.35.

5.3.20 Institute for Research in Oriental Culture, Tokyo University, Tōyō bunka kenkyū 東洋文化研究 ("The Oriental Culture Review"; Tokyo: Tōyō Gakkai 東洋學會 ["Society of Oriental Culture"], with offices in the Institute, 1944-1949), irregularly. J 9210/5378 --Succeeded by 5.3.21. See Fairbank and Banno 9.9.37-38.

5.3.21 ---, Tōyō bunka 東洋文化 ("Oriental Culture"; Tokyo: Tōyō Gakkai 東洋學會 ["Society of Oriental Culture"], with offices in the Institute, 1950), every three to six months. J 9210/5378.1 --See 5.3.20 and Fairbank and Banno 9.9.37-38.

5.3.22 ---, Tōyō bunka kenkyūjo kiyō 東洋文化研究所紀要(Memoirs of the Institute for Research in Oriental Culture; Tokyo: 1943-), annually. J 2401/5302 --See Fairbank and Banno 9.9.39.

Institute for Research in Humanistic and Social Sciences, Kyoto University (Jimbun Kagaku Kenkyūjo人文科學研究所)

5.3.23 Tōhō Bunka Gakuin Kyōto Kenkyūjo 東方文化學院京都研究所 ("The Academy of Oriental Culture, Kyoto Institute"), Tōhō gakuhō, Kyōto 東方學報,京都 ("Journal of Oriental Studies"; Kyoto: 1931-), more or less semi-annually. J 9210/5074.0--Principal organ of the Institute. See Fairbank and Banno 9.9.34-35.

5.3.24 Institute for Research in Humanistic and Social Sciences, Kyoto University, Tōa jimbun gakuhō 東亞人文學報 (Journal of Humanistic Science in East Asia; Kyoto: 1941-1945), quarterly at first. --Revived after the war as Jimbun gakuhō 人文學報 ("Journal of Humanistic Science"; 1 is dated Dec. 1950). See Fairbank and Banno 9.9.27.

5.3.25 ---, Jimbun kagaku 人文科學 ("Quarterly Journal of Humanistic Science"; Kyoto: 1946-1948), irregularly. J 9210/8027 --See Fairbank and Banno 9.9.4.

Archives in Mainland China

NOTE: The first seven items (5.3.26-32) describe archival deposits before 1949. The remainder discuss Communist activity since then.

5.3.26 Koester, Herman Köster [sic], "The Palace Museum of Peking," Monumenta Serica, 2:167-190 (1936-1937). --Describes the organization and publications of the Palace Museum.

5.3.27 Shan Shih-yuan 單士元, "Ku-kung po-wu yuan wen-hsien kuan so ts'ang tang-an ti fen-hsi" 故宮博物院文獻館所藏檔案的分析 (An analysis of the archives preserved by Documentary Section of the Palace Museum), Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi shih yen-chiu chi-k'an 中國近代經濟史研究集刊, 2.2 (1934).

5.3.28 Hsü Chung-shu 徐中舒, "Chung-yang yen-chiu yuan li-shih yü-yen yen-chiu so so ts'ang tang-an ti fen-hsi" 中央研究院歷史語言研究所所藏檔案的分析 (An analysis of the archives preserved by the Institute of History and Philology, Academia Sinica), Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi shih yen-chiu chi-k'an 中國近代經濟史研究集刊, 2.2 (1934).

5.3.29 ---, "Tsai-shu Ta-k'u tang-an chih yu-lai chi ch'i cheng-li" 再述大庫檔案之由來及其整理 (A further account of the origins of the Main Archival Depository [of the Grand Secretariat] and on the process of organization), Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi shih yen-chiu chi-k'an 中國近代經濟史研究集刊, 3.4 (1935).

5.3.30 Lo Fu-i 羅福頤, "Ch'ing Nei-ko Ta-k'u Ming-Ch'ing chiu-tang chih li-shih chi ch'i cheng-li" 清內閣大庫明清舊檔之歷史及其整理 (The history of the old archives of Ming and Ch'ing in the Main Archival Depository of the Ch'ing Grand Secretariat and

the process of organization), Ling-nan hsueh-pao 嶺南學報, 9.1 (1934).

5.3.31 Chao Ch'üan-ch'eng 趙泉澄, "Pei-ching Ta-hsueh so ts'ang tang-an ti fen-hsi" 北京大學所藏檔案的分析 (An analysis of the archives preserved by Peking University), Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi shih yen-chiu chi-k'an 中國近代經濟史研究集刊, 2.2 (1934).

5.3.32 Wu Han 吳晗, "Ch'ing-hua Ta-hsueh so ts'ang tang-an ti fen-hsi" 清華大學所藏檔案的分析 (An analysis of the archives preserved by Tsing Hua University), Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi shih yen-chiu chi-k'an 中國近代經濟史研究集刊, 2.2 (1934).

5.3.33 "Some Academic Activities in China 1949-1952," FEQ 12.3:301-310 (May 1953).

5.3.34 Fang, Lienche, "Recent Chinese Publications," FEQ 13.1:93-97 (Nov. 1953). --Discusses the Chung-kuo chin-tai shih tzu-liao ts'ung-k'an 中國近代史資料叢刊 and the Ming-Ch'ing shih-liao ts'ung-shu 明清史料叢書 series.

5.3.35 ---, "History as a Discipline on Mainland China," FEQ 14.2:307-310 (Feb. 1955). --Discusses a report by Fang Hui in Chinese on the development of historical sciences on the Mainland, 1949-1953.

5.3.36 Ming-Ch'ing Nei-ko Ta-k'u shih-liao ti-i chi 明清內閣大庫史料第一集 (Historical materials from the Grand Secretariat's Main Archival Depository for the Ming and Ch'ing, first series; Tung-pei t'u-shu-kuan 東北圖書館, 1949).

5.3.37 Research Institute of the Faculty of Arts and Letters, Peking University, Ming-mo nung-min ch'i-i shih-liao 明末農民起義史料 (Historical materials on peasant uprisings at the end of the Ming dynasty; Peking: KM, 1952), 529pp.

5.3.38 "Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi shih tzu-liao pien-chi kung-tso ti kuei-hua" 中國近代經濟史資料編輯工作的規劃 (Plans for the compilation of materials on modern Chinese economic history), Ching-chi yen-chiu 經濟研究, 5:89-90 (1958). --Describes thirty-nine projects to collect and compile source materials on the modern economic history of China. The projects include: modern banks and money shops; foreign and domestic loans; representative commercial firms and capitalist groups; foreign-owned industry; foreign trade, 1840-1895; shipping industry, 1840-1948; railroads, 1862-

1911; development of Chinese "industrial capitalism"; "national capitalists in Shanghai"; comprador capitalists in Shanghai; foreign industry in Shanghai; representative firms and capitalist groups; cement industry; Kailan Mines; overseas Chinese enterprise on the mainland; maritime customs.

5.3.39 Wang K'o-feng 王可風, "Nan-ching shih-liao cheng-li ch'u tui li-shih tang-an ti sou-chi cheng-li ho li-yung" 南京史料整理處對歷史檔案的搜集整理和利用 ("The Work Done by the Nanking Bureau of Archives"), LSYC 7:84-89 (1958). --Describes the work being done on the government archives at Nanking for the Ch'ing dynasty, the Warlord period, the Kuomintang government, and Wang Ching-wei's puppet government. The archives of only a few government agencies for the period 1927-1949 are still in Nanking. The Bureau is building up a center at Nanking for all government archival materials for the period 1911-1949, including materials transferred from Canton and Chungking.

5.3.40 Fu Tzu-ling 傅子淩 and Sung Hsiu-yuan 宋秀元, "Ming-Ch'ing tang-an kuan li-shih tang-an cheng-li kung-tso tsai ta yueh-chin chung" 明清檔案館歷史檔案整理工作在大躍進中 (Recent Progress in Archival Work of Ming and Ch'ing Documents), LSYC 1:95-96 (1959). --Gives information on recent work in organizing the manuscript materials of the Ch'ing Grand Council and Grand Secretariat archives and "the memorials bearing the vermilion endorsement" in the palace archives. Under the control of the Ming-Ch'ing tang-an kuan (Institute of Ming and Ch'ing Archives), several publications have been prepared, including one on the Reform of 1898 and one on the Boxer Rebellion.

6. GENERAL SURVEYS

6.1 Ch'ing History: General

6.1.1 Chao Erh-hsun 趙爾巽, et al., Ch'ing shih kao 清史稿 (Draft history of the Ch'ing; first edition 1928), 131 ts'e. 2740/352 --For a critical discussion of the various editions, see Griggs' article (6.1.2). Also see Fairbank, Ch'ing Documents 1:71-76.

6.1.2 Griggs, Thurston, "The Ch'ing Shih Kao: A Bibliographical Summary," HJAS 18.1-2:105-123 (June 1955).

6.1.3 Peake, C.H., "A Comparison of the Various Editions of the Ch'ing Shih Kao," T'oung Pao, 35:354-363 (1940).

6.1.4 Chiang T'ing-fu 蔣廷黻, "P'ing Ch'ing shih kao pang-chiao chih" 評清史稿邦交志 (A review of the treatise on foreign relations in the Ch'ing shih kao), Bulletin of the Metropolitan Library, 2:479-492 (1929); 3:49-54 (1929).

6.1.5 Huang Hung-shou 黃鴻壽, Ch'ing shih chi-shih pen-mo 清史紀事本末 (A Complete account of historical events during the Ch'ing dynasty; Shai: CH, 1925), 80 chüan. 2743/4834

6.1.6 Ch'en Huai 陳懷, Ch'ing shih yao-lueh 清史要略 (Outline of Ch'ing history; Peking: National University Press, 1925). 2744/7993

6.1.7 Hsiao I-shan 蕭一山, Ch'ing-tai t'ung-shih 清代通史 (General history of the Ch'ing period; Shai: CP, 1927), 2 chüan. 2744/4212

6.1.8 Chin Liang 金梁, comp., Ch'ing ti wai-chi 清帝外紀 (Supplementary records of the Ch'ing emperors; 1934), 180pp. 2746/8139

6.1.9 ---, Ssu-ch'ao i-wen 四朝佚聞 (Anecdotes of four reigns; 1936), 1 ts'e. 2890/8139 --Contains information not included in the Ch'ing shih kao, but much is of doubtful quality.

6.1.10 Chin Chao-feng 金兆豐, Ch'ing shih ta-kang 清史大綱 (Outline of Ch'ing history; Shai: KM, 1935), 504pp. 2749/8132

6.1.11 Hsiao I-shan 蕭一山, Ch'ing-tai shih 清代史 (History of the Ch'ing period; Chungking: CP, 1945), 307pp. 2744/4212.2 --This work was originally called Ch'ing shih ta-kang 清史大綱 (Outline of Ch'ing history).

6.1.12 ---, Ch'ing shih 清史 (History of the Ch'ing dynasty; Taipei: wen-hua wei-yuan-hui, 1952), 221pp. 2746/4212

6.1.13 Wu Hsiang-hsiang 吳相湘, Wan Ch'ing kung-t'ing shih-chi ti-i-chi 晚清宮庭實紀第一輯 (Veritable accounts of the court of the late Ch'ing, no. 1; Taipei: Cheng-chung, 1952), 258pp. 2746/2343

History since 1842

6.1.14 Shen pao, ed. and pub., Tsui-chin chih wu-shih nien, shen-pao-kuan

wu-shih chou-nien chi-nien 最近之五十年，申報館五十週年紀念 ("The Past Fifty Years, in Commemoration of the Shen Pao's Golden Jubilee, 1872-1922"; Shai: 1923). 9310/5048 --A special supplement of several hundred pages and many illustrations.

6.1.15 Ch'en Kung-lu 陳恭祿, Chung-kuo chin-tai shih 中國近代史 (History of modern China; Shai: CP, 1935), 860pp. 2850/7944

6.1.16 Chiang T'ing-fu 蔣廷黻 (T.F. Tsiang), Chung-kuo chin-tai shih 中國近代史 (History of modern China; Changsha: CP, 1938), 128pp. 2850/4413

6.1.17 Li Chien-nung 李劍農, Chung-kuo chin-pai-nien cheng-chih shih 中國近百年政治史 (A political history of China in the last hundred years; Shai: CP, 1947), 2 vols. 2970/4485.2 --See the English translation by Teng Ssu-yu and Jeremy Ingalls, The Political History of China, 1840-1928 (Princeton: Van Nostrand, 1956). W 2860/49

6.1.18 Kuo T'ing-i 郭廷以, Chin-tai Chung-kuo shih 近代中國史 (Modern Chinese History; CP, 1941), 2 vols. 2487/0212

6.1.19 Huang Ta-shou 黃大受, Chung-kuo chin-tai shih 中國近代史 (China's modern history; Taipei: Ta Chung-kuo t'u-shu-kuan kung-ssu 大中國圖書館公司, 1953-1955), 3 vols. 2744/4842

6.1.20 Li Ting-i 李定一, Chung-kuo chin-tai shih 中國近代史 (China's modern history; Taipei: T'ai-wan li-hsing shu-chü 台灣力行, 1953, fifth printing 1956), 272pp. 2850/4424

6.1.21 Li Shou-k'ung 李守孔, Chung-kuo tsui-chin ssu-shih-nien shih 中國最近四十年史 (History of China in the last forty years; Taipei: CH, 1954), 292pp. 2970/4431

6.1.22 Feng Tzu-yu 馮自由, Chung-hua Min-kuo k'ai-kuo ch'ien ko-ming shih 中華民國開國前革命史 (History of the revolution before the founding of the Republic; first edition, Shai: Ko-ming shih pien-chi-she 革命史編輯社, 1928-1930; second edition, Chungking: Chung-kuo wen-hua fu-wu she 中國文化服務社, 1945), 3 vols. 4738.29/3225 and 2600/3225

6.1.23 ---, Ko-ming i-shih 革命逸史 (Little known aspects of the revolution; Changsha: CP, 1939; second collection, Chungking: CP, 1943; third collection, Chungking: CP, 1945), 3 vols. 2960/3225 --See F&L 4.3.4.

6.1.24 Lu 鄒魯, Chung-kuo Kuo-min-tang shih kao 中國國民黨史稿 (Draft history of the Kuomintang; Shai: MC, 1929, revised edition, Chungking: 1944), 4 vols. 4738.28/2226 --See F&L 4.3.1.

6.1.25 Lu 鄒魯, Chung-kuo Kuo-min-tang shih-lueh 中國國民黨史略 (A brief history of the Kuomintang; Chungking: CP, 1945), 245pp. 4738.28/2226.6 --See F&L 4.3.2.

6.1.26 Pao Tsun-p'eng 包遵彭, Li Ting-i 李定一, Wu Hsiang-hsiang, [illegible] comps., Chung-kuo chin-tai shih lun-ts'ung 中國近代史論叢 (Collection of articles on modern Chinese history; Taipei: Cheng-chung, 1956), 10 vols. 2860/5632 --For a description of the compilation, see Frederick Mote's article in the JAS (item 2.10.1 above, page 599).

Mainland publications since 1949

6.1.27 Fan Wen-lan 范文瀾, Chung-kuo chin-tai shih 中國近代史 (History of modern China; Peking: Jen-min, revised 1952), 454pp. 2860/4103A --H.U. also has the 1955 edition.

6.1.28 Jung Meng-yuan 榮孟源, Chung-kuo chin pai-nien ko-ming shih-lüeh 中國近百年革命史略 (A short history of revolution in China during the past century; Peking: San-lien, 1954). 2860/9913

6.1.29 Tai I 戴逸, Chung-kuo chin-tai shih kao 中國近代史稿 (Draft history of modern China; Peking: Jen-min, 1958), vol. 1, 523pp. 2860/4530

6.2 General Surveys of Western Influence on China

Cultural contacts and influences: general

6.2.1 Chu Chieh-ch'in 朱傑勤, Chung-Hsi wen-hua chiao-t'ung shih i-ts'ui 中西文化交通史譯粹 (Selected translations on the history of Sino-Western cultural contacts; Shai: CH, 1939), 302pp. 2480/2924

6.2.2 Fang Hao 方豪, Chung-wai wen-hua chiao-t'ung shih lun-ts'ung 中外文化交通史論叢 (Collected essays on Sino-foreign cultural relations; Chungking: Tu-li ch'u-pan-she 獨立, 1944), 287pp. 2480/0203

6.2.3 ---, Chung-Hsi chiao-t'ung shih 中西交通史 (A history of Sino-Western contacts; Taipei: wen-hua wei-yuan-hui, 1953-1954), 5 ts'e. 2480/0203.1

6.2.4 Hsiang Ta 向達, Chung-Hsi chiao-t'ung shih 中西交通史 (A history of Sino-Western contacts; Shai: CH, 1934), 167pp. 2480/2233

6.2.5 Chang Hsing-lang 張星烺, Ou-hua tung-chien shih 歐化東漸史 (The spread of Western civilization to the east; Shai: CP, 1926).

6.2.6 Hu Ch'iu-yuan 胡秋原, Chin pai-nien lai Chung-wai kuan-hsi 近百年來中外關係 (Sino-foreign relations during the past century; Shai: Chung-kuo wen-hua fu-wu she 中國文化服務社, 1946), 293pp. 2489/4227

6.2.7 Liu Po-chi 劉伯驥, Chung-Hsi wen-hua chiao-t'ung hsiao-shih 中西文化交通小史 (A brief history of Sino-Western cultural contacts; Taipei: Cheng-chung, 1953), 210pp. 2480/7127

6.2.8 Kuo Chan-po 郭湛波, Chin wu-shih-nien Chung-kuo ssu-hsiang shih 近五十年中國思想史 (An intellectual history of China in the last fifty years; Peiping: Jen-wen shu-tien 人文, 1935), 453pp. 1030/0233

6.2.9 Ho Kan-chih 何幹之, Chung-kuo ch'i-meng yun-tung shih 中國啟蒙運動史 (History of the new enlightenment in China; Shai: Sheng-huo, 1947), 266pp. 2478/2243

Ch'ing dynasty

6.2.10 Chang En-lung 張恩龍, "Ming-Ch'ing liang-tai lai Hua wai-jen k'ao-lueh" 明清兩代來華外人考略 (A brief account of the foreigners who came to China during the Ming and Ch'ing dynasties), T'u-shu-kuan-hsueh chi-k'an, 4.3-4: 447-472 (Dec. 1930); 5.1:83-104 (Mar. 1931).

6.2.11 Ch'üan Han-sheng 全漢昇, "Ch'ing-mo ti Hsi-hsueh yuan-ch'u Chung-kuo shuo" 清末的西學源出中國說 (The theory of the Chinese origin of Western sciences in the late Ch'ing), Ling-nan hsueh-pao 嶺南學報, 4.2:57-102 (June 1935).

6.2.12 ---, "Ch'ing-mo fan-tui Hsi-hua ti yen-lun" 西末反對西化的言論 (Opinions expressed against Westernization in the late Ch'ing), Ling-nan hsueh-pao 嶺南學報, 5.3-4:122-166 (Dec. 1936).

6.2.13 Shen Ch'un 沈純, "Hsi-shih li-ts'e" 西事蠡測 (A glimpse into Western affairs), in Hsiao-fang-hu-chai yü-ti ts'ung-ch'ao, ts'e 62 (See item 11.1.13).

Republican period

6.2.14 K'ang Yu-wei康有為 , "Chung-kuo tien-wei wu tsai ch'üan fa Ou-Mei erh chin ch'i kuo-ts'ui shuo" 中國顛危誤在全法歐美而盡棄國粹說 (The danger China lies in completely imitating Europe and the United States and abandoning our cultural heritage), PJ 6:1-26 (July 1913); 7: 27-42 (Aug. 1913).

6.2.15 Yü Sung-hua 俞頌華, "Chung-kuo wan-chin she-hui ssu-hsiang chih pien-ch'ien" 中國輓近社會思想之變遷 (Changes in recent Chinese social thought), She-hui hsueh-chieh 社會學界, 1 (1927).

6.2.16 Hu Shih 胡適, "Wo-men tui-yü Hsi-yang chin-tai wen-ming ti t'ai-tu" 我們對於西洋近代文明的態度 (Our attitude toward the modern Western culture), SH 3.4:2 (Nov. 27, 1927); 3.5:2-3 (Dec. 4, 1927); 3.6:2-3 (Dec. 11, 1927).

6.2.17 Chiang Ming-ch'ien 蔣明謙, "Hsi-fang wen-hua ti ch'in-ju yü Chung-kuo ti fan-ying" 西方文化的侵入與中國的反應 (The invasion of Western culture and China's response), TLPL 22:15-22 (Oct. 16, 1932). --Letter.

6.2.18 Liu Hsi-san 劉錫三, "Wu-ssu i-hou Chung-kuo ko-p'ai ssu-hsiang-chia tui-yü Hsi-yang wen-ming ti t'ai-tu" 五四以後中國各派思想家對於西洋文明的態度 (Attitude of Chinese thinkers of various groups toward Western civilization after the May Fourth movement), She-hui hsueh-chieh 社會學界, 7:271-317 (June 1933).

6.2.19 Wu Ching-ch'ao 吳景超, "Chien-she wen-t'i yü Tung-Hsi wen-hua" 建設問題與東西文化 (The problem of reconstruction and the cultures of the East and West), TLPL 139:2-6 (Feb. 24, 1935).

6.2.20 Ch'en Hsü-ching 陳序經, Chung-kuo wen-hua ti ch'u-lu 中國文化的出路 (The way out for Chinese civilization; Shai: CP, 1934), 290pp. 2470/7902

6.2.21 ---, "Kuan-yü ch'üan-p'an Hsi-hua ta Wu Ching-ch'ao hsien-sheng" 關於全盤西化答吳景超先生 (Reply to Mr. Wu Ching-ch'ao on the question of wholesale Westernization), TLPL 142:2-9 (Mar. 17, 1935).

6.2.22 ---, "Tsai t'an ch'üan-p'an Hsi-hua" 再談"全盤西化" (Again on wholesale Westernization), TLPL 147:4-9 (Apr. 21, 1935).

6.2.23 Wu Ching-ch'ao 吳景超, "Ta Ch'en Hsü-ching hsien-sheng ti ch'üan-

p'an Hsi-hua lun"答陳序經先生的全盤西化論(A reply to Mr. Ch'en Hsü-ching's wholesale Westernization), TLPL 147:2-4 (Apr. 21, 1935).

6.2.24 Ch'en Hsü-ching 陳序經, "Ts'ung Hsi-hua wen-t'i ti t'ao-lun li ch'iu-te i-ko kung-t'ung hsin-yang"從西化問題的討論裡求得一個共同信仰 (Seeking a common faith from the discussion on the problems of Westernization), TLPL 149:8-13 (May 5, 1935).

6.2.25 Ch'en Shou-i 陳受頤, "Chung-kuo ti Hsi-yang wen shih hsueh" 中國的西洋文史學 (The study of Western literature and history in China), TLPL 201:36-39 (May 17, 1936).

6.2.26 ---, "Tsai t'an Chung-kuo ti Hsi-yang wen shih hsueh" 再談中國的西洋文史學 (A further discussion of the study of Western literature and history in China), TLPL 205:16-19 (June 14, 1936).

Works on "imperialism in China"

6.2.27 T'ang Shou-ch'ang 唐守常 Ti-kuo chu-i ch'in-lueh Chung-kuo t'ung shih 帝國主義侵略中國痛史(The painful history of the imperialist aggression in China; Shai: Ta-tung, seventh printing 1929), 106pp. 2489/0639

6.2.28 Chiang T'ing-fu 蔣廷黻(T.F. Tsiang), "Ti-kuo chu-i yü ch'ang shih" 帝國主義與常識(Imperialism and common sense), TLPL 71:7-11 (Oct. 8, 1933).

6.2.29 Fu Yun-sen 傅運森, Wai-tsu ch'in-lueh Chung-kuo shih 外族侵畧中國史 (A history of foreign aggression against China; Shai: CP, 1934), 168pp. 2480/2434

6.2.30 Ch'ien Hsing-ts'un 錢杏村, Chin-tai wai huo shih 近代外禍史 (A history of foreign encroachment [upon China] in recent times; Shai: Ch'ao-feng ch'u-pan-she 潮鋒, 1948), 3 vols. 2488/8544 --Includes twelve original works of the late Ch'ing period.

6.2.31 Li Ch'ang-fu 李長傅, Lieh-ch'iang tsai Chung-kuo chih shih-li 列強在中國之勢力 (The influence of the Powers in China; Shai: Ta-tung, 1928), 94pp. 2489/4472

Mainland publications since 1949

6.2.32 Ting Ming-nan 丁名楠 , Ti-kuo chu-i ch'in Hua shih 帝國主義侵華史 (A history of imperialist aggression in China; Peking: K'o-hsueh, 1958), 1 vol. 2860/1024.

6.2.33 Mou An-shih 牟安世, Yang-wu yun-tung 洋務運動 (The "foreign affairs" movement; Shai: Jen-min, 1956), 230pp. 2488/2534

6.2.34 Hung Huan-ch'un 洪煥椿, Wu-ssu shih-ch'i ti Chung-kuo ko-ming yun-tung 五四時期的中國革命運動 (The Chinese revolutionary movement of the May Fourth period; Peking: San-lien, 1956), 187pp. 2980/3894

6.3 Surveys of American-Chinese Relations

NOTE: Many of the existing surveys of American-Chinese relations in Chinese are concerned exclusively with diplomatic relations. They should properly belong to Part III but are listed here to indicate the status of the field of American-Chinese relations, as far as shown in Chinese works. Note that the Chinese Communist publications on American-Chinese relations usually emphasize non-political aspects, such as American investment and immigration problems.

6.3.1 Chang Chung-fu 張忠紱, "Chung-Mei kuo-chi kuan-hsi" 中美國際關係 ("China and the United States"), WCYP 1.6 (Dec. 15, 1932), 10pp. --A survey of American policy in China, 1844-1931.

6.3.2 Li Pao-hung 李抱宏 , Chung-Mei wai-chiao kuan-hsi 中美外交關係 (Sino-American diplomatic relations; Changsha: CP, 1940), 227pp. 2506/4453

6.3.3 ---, "I-ch'i-pa-ssu-nien chih i-pa-chiu-wu-nien Chung-Mei kuan-hsi chih yen-chiu" 一七八四年至一八九五年中美關係之研究 (A study of Sino-American relations from 1784 to 1895), WCYP 9.2:1-29 (Aug. 1, 1936); 9.3:21-70 (Sept. 1, 1936); 9.4:63-94 (Oct. 1, 1936); 9.5:37-57 (Nov. 1, 1936); 9.6:35-68 (Dec. 1, 1936).

6.3.4 Liang Ping-san 梁秉三 , "Mei-kuo ti-kuo chu-i yü Chung-kuo" 美國帝國主義與中國 (American imperialism and China), Pei-hsin 北新, 2.2:23-28 (Nov. 16, 1927).

6.3.5 T'ang Ch'ing-tseng 唐慶增 , Chung-Mei wai-chiao shih 中美外交史 (A history of Sino-American diplomatic relations; Shai: CP, 1928), 75pp. 2506/0604

6.3.6 Ts'ung-yü 從予, "Chin-yuan ti-kuo chu-i chih chin-hsi" 金元帝國主義之今昔 (The past and present of dollar imperialism), Hsin-sheng-ming 新生命, 1.4 (Apr. 1928).

6.3.7 Chiang Kung-sheng 蔣恭晟, Chung-Mei kuan-hsi chi-yao 中美關係紀要 (A brief account of Sino-American relations; Shai: CH, 1930), 125pp. 2506/4446

6.3.8 "Chung-Mei kuan-hsi ti kuo-ch'ü wei-lai" 中美關係的過去未來 (Sino-American relations, past and future), KWCP 14.39:32-33 (Oct. 10, 1937). --From the Ta-kung pao.

6.3.9 Hu Ch'iu-yuan 胡秋原, "Chung-Mei kuan-hsi chih kuo-ch'ü hsien-tsai yü chiang-lai" 中美關係之過去現在與將來 (Sino-American relations: past, present and future), Wai-chiao CK 2.2:34-42 (Dec. 1942).

6.3.10 Mei Pi-hua 梅碧華, Chung-Mei chih chien 中美之間 (Between China and the United States; Shai: Hsin-chih shu-tien 新知, 1948), 76pp. 2506/4514

6.3.11 Yin Yung-fa 印永法, Mei-kuo yü Chung-kuo 美國與中國 (The United States and China; Taipei: Hai-wai wen-k'u 海外文庫, 1954), 34pp. 2506/7233

6.3.12 Li Chieh-fei 李絜非, Chan hou Chung-Mei wen-hua kuan-hsi lun-ts'ung 戰後中美文化關係論叢 (Studies on Sino-American cultural relations after the war; Chungking: Chung-Mei wen-hua hsieh-hui 中美文化協會, 1943), 57pp. 2506/4451

Mainland publications since 1949

6.3.13 Ch'ing Ju-chi 卿汝楫, Mei-kuo ch'in Hua shih 美國侵華史 (A history of American aggression in China; Peking: San-lien, 1952-1956), 2 vols. 2506/7234 --For a fellow Communist's review of vol. 2, see LSYC 10:83-91 (1956).

6.3.14 Liu Ta-nien 劉大年, Mei-kuo ch'in Hua shih 美國侵華史 (A history of American aggression in China; Peking: Jen-min, 1951), 252pp.

6.3.15 Wang Min-chih 汪敏之, Mei-kuo ch'in Hua hsiao-shih 美國侵華小史 (A short history of American aggression in China; Peking: San-lien, 1950), 189pp. 2506/3183

6.3.16 Wang Ch'un 王春, <u>Mei-kuo ch'in Hua shih-hua</u> 美國侵華史話 (The story of American aggression in China; Peking: Kung-jen ch'u-pan-she 工人, 1951), 136pp. 2506/1156

6.3.17 T'ao Chü-yin 陶菊隱, <u>Mei-kuo ch'in Hua shih-liao</u> 美國侵華史料 (Historical materials on American aggression in China; Shai: CH, 1951), 196pp. 2506/7247

6.3.18 Chung-kuo jen-min pao-wei shih-chieh ho-p'ing fan-tui Mei-kuo ch'in-lueh wei-yuan-hui Pei-ching fen-hui 中國人民保衛世界和平反對美國侵略委員會北京分會 (Peking branch of the People's Committee to protect world peace and resist American aggression), <u>Mei-kuo ch'in Hua shih-liao</u> 美國侵華史料 (Historical materials on American aggression in China; Peking: 1951), 313pp. 2506/5687

6.3.19 Shih-hsueh chou-k'an she 史學週刊社, comp., <u>Mei ti-kuo chu-i ching-chi ch'in Hua shih lun-ts'ung</u> 美帝國主義經濟侵華史論叢 (Studies on economic aggression in China by American imperialists; Peking: San-lien, 1953), 129pp. 2506/5731

6.3.20 Ch'in Pen-li 欽本立, <u>Mei-kuo ching-chi ch'in Hua shih</u> 美國經濟侵華史 (History of American economic aggression in China; Peking: Shih-chieh chih-shih 世界知識). --Advertised in 1959.

6.3.21 Pei-ching Shih-fan Ta-hsueh [illegible] (Peking Normal University), <u>Mei ti ch'in-lueh Chung-kuo shin-hua</u> 美帝侵略中國史話 (The story of American imperialistic aggression in China; Peking: Kuang-ming jih-pao she 光明日報社, 1950), 34pp. 2506/2847

6.3.22 Hsuan T'i-chih 宣諦之, <u>Mei ti ch'in Hua i-pai-nien</u> 美帝侵華一百年 (A century of American imperialistic aggression in China; Peking: Shih-chieh chih-shih she 世界知識社, 1950), 54pp. 2506/3103

6.3.23 Wang Min-chih 汪敏之, <u>Mei ti tsen-yang ch'in-lueh Chung-kuo</u> 美帝怎樣侵略中國 (How the American imperialists committed aggression in China; Shai: T'ung-su wen-hua ch'u-pan-she 通俗文化, 1950), 44pp. 2506/3183.1

6.3.24 Wang Ch'eng 王城, <u>Chung-Mei kuan-hsi shih-k'uang</u> 中美關係實況 (The true state of Sino-American relations; Peking: Hsin-ch'ao shu-tien 新潮, 1951), 55pp. 2506/1140

6.3.25 Ch'ing Ju-chi 卿汝楫, *Mei-kuo ch'in-lueh T'ai-wan shih* 美國侵畧臺灣史 (A history of American aggression in Taiwan; Peking: Chung-kuo ch'ing-nien 中國青年), 106pp. 3470.3/7234 --59pp on the period before World War II.

6.3.26 Meng Hsien-chang 孟憲章 , *Mei-kuo fu Chiang ch'in Hua tsui-hsing shih* 美國扶蔣侵華罪行史 (A history of America's criminal acts of supporting Chiang and committing aggression in China; Shai: CH, 1951), 170pp. 2506/1130.1

PART II

ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL RELATIONS

PART II: ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL RELATIONS

7. TRADE AND INVESTMENT

7.1 General Works on Modern China's Economic Development

NOTE: For the extensive literature on this field before 1948, see F&L 6.

7.1.1 Chao Feng-t'ien 趙豐田, Wan Ch'ing wu-shih-nien ching-chi ssu-hsiang shih 晚清五十年經濟思想史 ("Economic Thought during the Last Fifty Years of the Ch'ing Period"; Peiping: Harvard-Yenching Institute, 1939), 322pp. 4314/9826

7.1.2 Ku Ch'un-fan 谷春帆, Chiu wen-ming yü hsin kung-yeh 舊文明與新工業 (Old civilization and new industry; Shai: CP, 1944), 213pp.

7.1.3 Hsia Yen-te 夏炎德, Chung-kuo chin-san-pai-nien ching-chi ssu-hsiang 中國近三百年經濟思想 (Chinese economic thought during the last three centuries; Shai: CP, 1948), 202pp.

Mainland publications since 1949

7.1.4 Yen Chung-p'ing 嚴中平, et al., eds., Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi shih t'ung-chi tzu-liao hsuan-chi 中國近代經濟史統計資料選輯 (A collection of statistical materials on modern Chinese economic history; Peking: K'o-hsueh, 1955, third printing 1957), 389pp. --Uses foreign and Chinese data.

7.1.5 Yen Chung-p'ing 嚴中平, Chung-kuo mien-fang-chih shih kao 中國棉紡織史稿 (Draft history of the textile industry in China; Peking: K'o-hsueh, 1955), 384pp. 4448/6451.2

7.1.6 Wu Chieh 吳杰 (or 傑), Chung-kuo chin-tai kuo-min ching-chi shih 中國近代國民經濟史 (A history of the national economy of modern China; Peking: Jen-min, 1958), 400pp.

7.1.7 Wang Ya-nan 王亞南, Chung-kuo pan-feng-chien pan-chih-min-ti ching-chi hsing-t'ai yen-chiu 中國半封建半殖民地經濟形態研究 (A study of the economic patterns of the semi-feudal and semi-colonial China; Peking: Jen-min, 1957).

7.1.8 Hu Pin 胡濱, Shih-chiu shih-chi mo-yeh ti-kuo chu-i cheng-to Chung-kuo ch'üan-i shih 十九世紀末葉帝國主義爭奪中國權益史

(A history of the imperialist rivalry for rights and interests in China at the end of the nineteenth century; Peking: San-lien, 1957), 220pp. 2488/4238

7.2 Foreign Trade: Trends and Statistics

Trade before 1842

7.2.1 Liang T'ing-nan 梁廷枏, Yueh hai-kuan chih 粤海關志 (Gazetteer of the Kwangtung Maritime Customs; Tao-kuang period), 14 ts'e. 4548/2374

7.2.2 Huang P'u-sheng 黄菩生, "Ch'ing-tai Kuang-tung mao-i chi ch'i tsai Chung-kuo ching-chi shih shang chih i-i" 清代廣東貿易及其在中國經濟史上之意義 (The Canton trade of the Ch'ing dynasty and its significance in Chinese economic history), Ling-nan hsueh-pao 嶺南學報, 3.4 (1934).

7.2.3 Hou Hou-p'ei 侯厚培, "Wu-k'ou t'ung-shang i-ch'ien wo-kuo kuo-chi mao-i chih kai-k'uang" 五口通商以前我國國際貿易之概况 (China's international trade before the opening of the five ports), CHHP 4.1:1217-1264 (June 1927).

7.2.4 Chang Te-ch'ang 張德昌, "Ch'ing-tai Ya-p'ien Chan-cheng ch'ien chih Chung-Hsi yen-hai t'ung-shang" 清代鴉片戰爭前之中西沿海通商 (Ch'ing dynasty Sino-Western coastal trade before the Opium War), CHHP 10.1:97-145 (Jan. 1935).

Trade since 1842

7.2.5 Wang Chih-ch'un 王之春, Ko-kuo t'ung-shang shih-mo chi 各國通商始末記 (A history of the trade with the various countries; Pao-shan shu-chü 寶善, 1895), 6 ts'e. 2488/11353

7.2.6 Li Chin-wei 黎晉偉, Hsiang-kang pai-nien shih 香港百年史 (A century of Hongkong history; HK: Nan-chung pien-i she 南中編譯社, 1948), 182pp. 3073/2630

7.2.7 Ch'en Ta-t'ung 陳大同 and Ch'en Wen-yuan 陳文元, comps., Pai-nien shang-yeh 百年商業 ("A Century of Commerce"; HK: Kuang-ming wen-hua shih-yeh kung-ssu 光明文化事業公司, 1941), 1 ts'e. 3073/2631.79

7.2.8 Yang Tuan-liu 楊端六 and Hou Hou-p'ei 侯厚培, <u>Liu-shih-wu-nien lai Chung-kuo kuo-chi mao-i t'ung-chi 1864-1928</u> 六十五年來中國國際貿易統計 1864-1928 ("China's international trade statistics for the last sixty-five years, 1864-1928"; Shai: Academia Sinica, 1931), 189pp. 4546/4200

7.2.9 Ho Ping-hsien 何炳賢, <u>Chung-kuo ti kuo-chi mao-i</u> 中國的國際貿易 (China's foreign trade; Shai: CP, preface dated 1936), 522pp. 4547/2297

7.2.10 Wu Yü-kan 武堉幹, "Liu-shih-nien Chung-kuo shang-yeh chih fa-chan" 六十年中國商業之發展 (The development of Chinese commerce in the last sixty years), <u>Shen pao yueh-k'an</u> 申報月刊, 1.1:19-34 (July 1932).

7.2.11 "Mei-kuo Pa-na-ma sai-hui Chung-kuo ch'u-p'in pao-kao-shu" 美國巴拿馬賽會中國出品報告書 (Report on Chinese products shown at the Panama Exhibition in America), <u>TCHTC</u> 2.10:7-10 (Oct. 20, 1916).

7.2.12 Liao Yen 廖炎, "Min-kuo shih-wu-nien tui wai mao-i chih t'i-yao yü p'i-p'ing" 民國十五年對外貿易之提要與批評 (Summary and comments on China's foreign trade in 1926), <u>KWCP</u> 5.17:1-4 (May 6, 1928); 5.18:1-4 (May 13, 1928).

7.2.13 Hsieh-min 協民, "Min-kuo shih-pa-nien chih tui wai mao-i kai-kuan" 民國十八年之對外貿易概觀 (A general view of China's foreign trade in 1929), <u>KWCP</u> 7.37:1-5 (Sept. 22, 1930).

7.2.14 I-chih 一之, "Ts'ung tui wai mao-i kuan-ch'a mu-ch'ien Chung-kuo ching-chi ti wei-chi" 從對外貿易觀察目前中國經濟的危機 (China's present economic crisis as seen in her foreign trade), <u>TLPL</u> 26:14-20 (Nov. 13, 1932).

7.2.15 Ch'eng-wu 承武, "Wei kuo mei-yu chuan-mai yü Ying Mei Ho" 偽國煤油專賣與英美荷 (The puppet state's [Manchukuo's] kerosene monopoly and Britain, the United States and the Netherlands), <u>WCCP</u> 2.20:1-4 (Nov. 12, 1934).

7.2.16 Wu Ch'eng-lo 吳承洛, "Ying Mei Jih tui Hua mao-i kai-k'uang" 英美日對華貿易概況 (The general situation of British, American and Japanese trade with China), <u>SSYP</u> 11.1:20-21 (July 1934).

7.2.17 Shou-yü 守愚, "Kuo-chi ching-chi yü Chung-kuo" 國際經濟與中國 (The international economy and China), <u>TLPL</u> 58:4-6 (July 9, 1933); 59:9-12 (July 16, 1933); 60:11-14 (July 23, 1933).

7.2.18 Li Tso-fan 李作藩, "Chin-tai Chung-kuo kuo-chi mao-i chih fen-hsi" 近代中國國際貿易之分析 (An analysis of China's modern international trade), WCYP 2.6:35-59 (June 15, 1933); 3.1:93-109 (July 15, 1933).

7.2.19 Ho Ping-hsien 何炳賢, "Kuo-min cheng-fu ch'eng-li i-lai wo-kuo kuo-chi mao-i kai-kuan" 國民政府成立以來我國國際貿易概觀 (A general view of China's international trade since the establishment of the National Government), SSYP 12.4:279-285 (Apr. 1935).

7.2.20 Ch'en Hung-tao 陳宏道, "T'ai-p'ing-yang shang yuan-liao ti cheng-to chan" 太平洋上原料的爭奪戰 (Struggles for raw materials in the Pacific), SCCS 2.7:356-361 (June 16, 1935).

7.2.21 Li Ch'üan-shih 李權時, "Chung-kuo yü ko-kuo chih ching-chi kuan-hsi" 中國與各國之經濟關係 (China's economic relations with various other countries), WCPL 5.1:83-102 (Aug. 1935).

Major commodities

7.2.22 Ch'en Po-chuang 陳伯莊 and Huang Yin-lai 黃蔭萊, Chung-kuo hai-kuan t'ieh-lu chu-yao shang-p'in liu-t'ung kai-k'uang 中國海關鐵路主要商品流通概況 ("Statistics of commodity flow of Chinese maritime customs and railways (1912-36)"; Shai: Chiao-t'ung University Research Institute, 1937), 430pp. 4358/0347

7.2.23 Chu Mei-yü 朱美予, Chung-kuo ch'a-yeh 中國茶葉 (Chinese tea; Shai: CH, 1937), 202pp. 4435/2981

7.2.24 Hou Hou-p'ei 侯厚培, "Hua ch'a mao-i shih" 華茶貿易史 (A history of the China tea trade), Kuo-chi mao-i tao-pao 國際貿易導報, 1.2 (1930).

7.2.25 Yü Chen-yü 俞震豫, Mao Chin-sheng 毛金生, et al., "Fu-chien Ch'ung-an shui-chi Shao-wu ch'a-ch'ü chih t'u-jang" 福建崇安水吉邵武茶區之土壤 (Soil of the Chungan, Shuichi and Shaowu tea districts, Fukien), Ch'a-yeh yen-chiu 茶業研究, 3.7-12:131-152 (July-Dec. 1945).

7.2.26 Li Ch'ang-lung 李昌隆, Chung-kuo t'ung-yu mao-i kai-lun 中國桐油貿易概論 ("A survey of China's tung oil trade"; Shai: CP, 1934), 229pp. 4443/4467

7.2.27 Chang Hsiao-mei 張肖梅 and Chao Hsun-po 趙循伯, Ssu-ch'uan-sheng

chih t'ung-yu 四川省之桐油 (Tung oil of Szechwan province; Shai: CP, 1937), 230pp. 4359.23/1394.1

7.2.28 Ch'en Chi-yuan 陳濟元, "Chung-kuo t'ung-yu chih kuo-chi shih-ch'ang" 中國桐油之國際市場 (The international market for Chinese tung oil), Kuo-chi mao-i tao-pao 國際貿易導報, 2.4 (1931).

7.2.29 Ministry of Industry, comp., T'ung-yu 桐油 (Tung oil; Changsha: CP, 1940), 282pp. 4435/3839.2

7.2.30 "Kuang-tung wu-k'uang shu-ch'u chin-k'uang" 廣東鎢礦輸出近況 (Recent state of Kwangtung tungsten exports), KSPYK 2.10 (1930).

7.3 Foreign Trade: Business Organization

The Cohong of Canton

7.3.1 Liang Chia-pin 梁嘉彬, Kuang-tung shih-san hang k'ao 廣東十三行考 (The thirteen hongs of Kwangtung; Shai: CP, 1937), 414pp. 2488/3944 and 4548

7.3.2 ---- "Ying-Fa lien-chün Kuang-tung ku shih-san hang hang-shang t'ing-chan shih shih-liao" 英法聯軍廣東故十三行行商停戰事史料 (Historical material on the [effort to arrange a] truce by former hong merchants of Canton during the British-French joint expedition), Wen-shih-hsueh yen-chiu so yueh-k'an 文史學研究所月刊, 1.1 (1933).

7.3.3 Lu Tan-lin 陸丹林, "Kuang-chou shih-san hang" 廣州十三行 (The thirteen hongs of Canton), I-ching 逸經, 6 (1936).

The Western firm in China

7.3.4 Ma Yin-ch'u 馬寅初, "Tsai Chung-kuo ti yang shang" 在中國的洋商 (Foreign merchants in China), YHYK 6.3 (1926).

7.3.5 Hsieh Ching-huan 謝景桓, "Yang hang chih tsu-chih" 洋行之組織 (The organization of foreign firms in China), Shang-yeh tsa-chih 商業雜誌, 2.2 (1927).

7.3.6 Wang Yü-t'ung 王雨桐, "Shang-hai chih tui-chan chih-tu" 上海之堆棧制度 (The godown system of Shanghai), YHCP 15:28-30, 32, 34, 38, 43 (1931).

The comprador

7.3.7 Hsü Jun 徐潤 (Hsü Yü-chih 雨之 or "Chü Yü-chee"), *Hsü Yü-chai tzu-hsü nien-p'u, fu Shang-hai tsa-chi* 徐愚齋自叙年譜,附上海雜記 (Autobiographical chronicle by Hsü Yü-chai, together with miscellaneous notes on Shanghai; by the family, postface dated 1927), 166pp. F 90 --Hsü was a comprador of a British firm but had many American contacts.

7.3.8 Cheng Kuan-ying 鄭觀應, *Sheng-shih wei-yen* 盛世危言 (Warnings to a prosperous age; 1893 and reprinted in 1896), 5 *chüan*. 4662.88/8240 --H.U. has the 1896 edition.

7.3.9 "Chung-kuo chih mai-pan chih" 中國之買辦制 (The comprador system of China), *TFTC* 20.6:129-132 (Mar. 25, 1923).

7.3.10 "Yang shang ts'ai-yung mai-pan chih chih yen-chiu" 洋商采用買辦制之研究 (A study of the adoption of the comprador system by foreign merchants), *Chung-wai ching-chi chou-k'an* 中外經濟週刊, 49 (1924).

7.3.11 Yü-chih 愈之, "Lun Hua-yang mao-i chien chih chien-k'o" 論華洋貿易間之掮客 (The broker in foreign-Chinese trade), *TFTC* 14.6 (1917).

7.3.12 Pao P'ei-chih 包培之, "Lun yang hang mai-pan chih chih li hai" 論洋行買辦制之利害 (On the strength and weakness of the comprador system of the foreign firms), *TFTC* 16.11 (1919).

7.3.13 "Chung-kuo chih mai-pan chih" 中國之買辦制 (The comprador system of China), *TFTC* 20.6 (1923).

7.3.14 Chang Shu-liang 張叔良, "Chung-kuo chih mai-pan chih-tu" 中國之買辦制度 (The comprador system of China), *Ta-hsia shang-yeh ts'ung-k'an* 大夏商業叢刊, 4 (1937).

7.3.15 K'ung Ti-an 孔滌庵, "Ts'ung kuo-chi mao-i shang kuan-ch'a mai-pan chih-tu" 從國際貿易上觀察買辦制度 (The comprador system from the viewpoint of international trade), *Shang-yeh yueh-pao* 商業月報, 13.8 (1933).

Mainland publications since 1949

7.3.16 P'eng Tse-i 彭澤益, "Ch'ing-tai Kuang-tung yang-hang chih-tu ti

ch'i-yuan" 清代廣東洋行制度的起源 (The origins of the Canton hong system in the Ch'ing dynasty), LSYC 1:1-24 (1957).

7.4 Chinese-American Trade

7.4.1 "Mei mien tsai-p'ei fa" 美棉栽培法 (How to grow American cotton), Ch'ien-yeh yueh-k'an 錢業月刊, 3.8:13-22 (1924). --For further articles on American cotton trade, see T'an 304-305.

7.4.2 Lo Chia-lun 羅家倫, tr., "Mei Jih tsai Hua chih shang-yeh" 美日在華之商業 (American and Japanese commerce in China), TFTC 15.8:65-67 (Aug. 1918).

7.4.3 "Kan-sheng wu-k'uang fa-chan chih shu-kuang" 贛省鎢礦發展之曙光 (New hope for the development of tungsten mines in Kiangsi province), TFTC 16.11:205-207 (Nov. 1919).

7.4.4 Ts'ai Shou-pai 蔡受百, "Chien yu chuan-chi chih Hua ssu tui Mei mao-i" 漸有轉機之華絲對美貿易 (The gradually reviving trade of Chinese silk exported to the United States), YHCP 10.50 (Dec. 1926).

7.4.5 "Hua ch'a tsai Mei-kuo shih-ch'ang chih ti-wei" 華茶在美國市場之地位 (The position of Chinese tea in the American market), YHYK 1.7 (July 1921).

7.4.6 Kung Chün 龔駿, "Hua ch'a tui Mei mao-i chih kuo-ch'ü chi hsien-tsai" 華茶對美貿易之過去及現在 (The past and present of the Chinese tea trade to the United States), YHCP 10.48 (1926).

7.4.7 Ch'en Shun-nien 陳舜年, "Chung-Mei ch'a-yeh mao-i chien-shih" 中美茶葉貿易簡史 (A brief history of the Sino-American tea trade), Ch'a-yeh yen-chiu 茶葉研究, 1:129-136 (1944).

7.4.8 "Mei-kuo tseng-chia Hua huo chin-k'ou shui-lü chih kan-hsiang" 美國增加華貨進口稅率之感想 (Reflections on the increase of the American import tariff on Chinese goods), KSPYK 1.15:24-28 (Aug. 1, 1929).

7.4.9 "Mei-kuo ching-ying t'ung yeh chuang-k'uang" 美國經營桐業狀況 (The tung oil business in the United States), KSPYK 1.7 (1929). --For other articles on tung oil, see T'an 293-294.

7.4.10 Liu Chen-tung 劉震東, "Ta-chan hou chih Chung-Mei shang-wu" 大

戰後之中美商務(Sino-American trade after the world war), WCYP 2.4:59-70 (Apr. 15, 1933); 3.1:47-72 (July 15, 1933); 3.3:37-58 (Sept. 15, 1933).

7.4.11 Ho Ping-hsien 何炳賢, "Chung-Mei mao-i wen-t'i chih yen-chiu" 中美貿易問題之研究 (Studies on problems of Chinese-American trade), Kuo-chi mao-i tao-pao 國際貿易導報, 5.3 (1933).

7.4.12 Hsun-chih 遜之, "Chung-Mei mao-i chih kuan-ch'a" 中美貿易之觀察 (Observations on Chinese-American trade), Shang-yeh yueh-pao 商業月報, 14.3-4 (1934).

7.4.13 "Ya-Mei liang ta-lu chiao-t'ung chih hsin chi-yuan" 亞美兩大陸交通之新紀元 (The new era of Asian-American intercontinental communications), KWCP 14.21:56-57 (May 31, 1937). --From the Ta-kung pao.

7.4.14 Shen Chih-yuan 沈志遠, "T'ai-p'ing-yang shang ti hang-yeh chiao-t'ung" 太平洋上的航業交通 (Shipping in the Pacific), SCCS 2.8:416-421 (July 1, 1935).

Mainland publications since 1949

7.4.15 Shao-ch'i 紹溪, Shih-chiu shih-chi Mei-kuo tui Hua ya-p'ien ch'in-lueh 十九世紀美國對華鴉片侵略 (American aggression in China through opium in the nineteenth century; Peking: San-lien, 1954), 110pp. 2506/2633

7.5 Foreign Investment: General

7.5.1 "Wai tzu shu-ju wen-t'i" 外資輸入問題 (The problem of the importation of foreign capital), Hsin-min ts'ung-pao 新民叢報 5:54-56 (Aug. 1904).

7.5.2 Wu Kuan-yin 吳貫因, "Wai tzu yü kuo-min sheng-chi chih ying-hsiang" 外資於國民生計之影響 (The effects of foreign capital on the people's livelihood), TY 1.1 (Dec. 1912).

7.5.3 Jen Chih-yuan 任致遠, "Lieh-ch'iang chi-yü Chung-kuo k'uang-shan chi ch'i i-te chih ts'ai-k'uang ch'uan" 列强覬覦中國鑛山及其已得之採鑛權 (The desire of the powers to acquire Chinese mines and the mining rights they have already obtained), TCHTC 2.12:

1-8 (Dec. 20, 1916).

7.5.4 Liang Ho-chün 梁和鈞, "Ko-kuo tsai Hua tui-yü hang-yun chih chiao-chu" 各國在華對於航運之角逐 (Competition among foreign countries for the shipping business in China), SSYP 1.1:75-85 (Nov. 1929).

7.5.5 Chiang Chün-ch'en 姜君辰, "T'ai-p'ing-yang t'ou-tzu ching-cheng ti chien-jui-hua" 太平洋投資競爭的尖銳化 (Investment competition in the Pacific sharpens), SCCS 2.6:300-305 (June 1, 1935).

Mainland publications since 1949

7.5.6 Ch'i Shu-fen 漆樹芬, Ching-chi ch'in-lueh hsia chih Chung-kuo 經濟侵畧下之中國 (China under economic aggression; Peking: San-lien, 1954), 212pp. 4354/3344B

7.5.7 Sun Yü-t'ang 孫毓棠, Chung-Jih Chia-wu Chan-cheng ch'ien wai-kuo tzu-pen tsai Chung-kuo ching-ying ti chin-tai kung-yeh 中日甲午戰爭前外國資本在中國經營的近代工業 (Modern industry operated by foreign capital in China before the Sino-Japanese War of 1894; Shai: Jen-min, 1955), 91pp. 4434/1989

7.5.8 Ch'en Chen 陳真, Yao Lo 姚洛 and P'ang Hsien-chih 逄先之, comps., Chung-kuo chin-tai kung-yeh shih tzu-liao ti-erh-chi: Ti-kuo chu-i tui-yü kung k'uang shih-yeh ti ch'in-lueh ho lung-tuan 中國近代工業史資料第二輯：帝國主義對於中國工礦事業的侵略和壟斷 (Historical materials on modern Chinese industry, second series: the imperialist aggression and monopoly in Chinese industry and mining; Peking: San-lien, 1958), 975pp. --Contains 128pp on American activities in China.

7.5.9 Wu Ch'eng-ming 吳承明, Ti-kuo chu-i tsai chiu Chung-kuo ti t'ou-tzu 帝國主義在舊中國的投資 (Imperialist investment in old China; Peking: Jen-min, 1955), 188pp. 4354/2316

7.5.10 Hu Pin 胡濱, "Shih-chiu shih-chi mo ti-kuo chu-i kua-fen Chung-kuo t'ieh-lu li-ch'üan ti yin-mo huo-tung i-pa-chiu-pa--i-pa-chiu-chiu" 十九世紀末帝國主義瓜分中國鐵路利權的陰謀活動，一八九八——一八九九 (The intrigues of the imperialists in dividing Chinese railway rights at the close of the nineteenth century, 1898-1899), LSYC 5:89-104 (1956).

7.5.11 Wei Tzu-ch'u 魏子初, Ti-kuo chu-i tsai Hua t'ou-tzu 帝國主義在華投資 (Imperialistic investment in China; Peking: Jen-min, 1951),

25pp. 4574/2113

7.6 American Investment in China

Projects and trends

7.6.1 Hsi Ti-ch'en 席滌, , "Wu-sung T'ieh-lu chiao-she" 吳淞鐵路交涉 (Negotiations on the Woosung Railway), Shang-hai t'ung-chih kuan ch'i-k'an 館季刊, 2 (1934).

7.6.2 "Liang-Hu tsung-tu Chang tsou-ch'en shou-hui Yueh-Han T'ieh-lu tzu-pan che" 兩湖總督張奏陳收回粵漢鐵路自辦摺 (Memorial of Liang-Hu Governor-General Chang Chih-tung on restoring the Canton-Hankow Railway and on operating it as a Chinese enterprise), TFTC 3.7:153-159 (June 1906).

7.6.3 "Lun Hsiang-jen yü i chen-ti-chüan kou-hui lu-p'iao shih" 論湘人欲以賑糶捐贖回路票事 (On the Hunanese desire to purchase railroad stocks [under foreign control] with the proceeds of the "relief grain tax"), TFTC 1.9:226-228 (Sept. 1904).

7.6.4 "Lun Yueh-Han T'ieh-lu" 論粵漢鐵路 (On the Canton-Hankow Railway), TFTC 5.8 (May 1904).

"Lun Yueh-Han T'ieh-lu ch'üan chih chuan-i" 論粵漢鐵路權之轉移 (On the transfer of the rights relating to the Canton-Hankow Railway), TFTC 1.10:101-104 (Oct. 1904).

7.6.6 "Yueh-Han T'ieh-lu wen-t'i" 粵漢鐵路問題 (The problem of the Canton-Hankow Railway), Ta-lu 大陸, 2.8 (Apr. 1904).

7.6.7 "Yueh-Han T'ieh-lu chiao-she" 粵漢鐵路交涉 (Negotiations on the Canton-Hankow Railway), TFTC 1.12:126-128 (Dec. 1904).

7.6.8 Ch'en Shih-lu 陳世騄, "Yueh-Han T'ieh-lu chih chin k'uang" 粵漢鐵路之近況 (The recent state of the Canton-Hankow Railway"), T'ieh-tao hsieh-hui yueh-k'an 鐵道協會月刊, 4:8-9 (1922).

7.6.9 Ch'en Yü-sheng 陳雨聲, "Yueh-Han T'ieh-lu chien-she lueh shih" 粵漢鐵路建設畧史 (A brief history of the construction of the Canton-Hankow Railway), T'ieh-tao pan-yueh-k'an 鐵道半月刊, 9 (1936).

7.6.10 P'eng Ch'u-heng 彭楚珩, Yueh-Han T'ieh-lu pei-lan 粵漢鐵路備覽 (A handbook of the Canton-Hankow Railway; Changsha: CP, 1937),

553pp. 4500/2386.4

7.6.11 Liu Chung-lien劉仲廉, "Mei-kuo tui Hua ching-chi fa-chan chih chin shih"美國對華經濟發展之近勢 (Recent trends in American economic development relating to China), <u>YHCP</u> 7.39:31-33 (1923).

7.6.12 Hao-k'un浩坤, "Mei-kuo tsai Chung-kuo t'ou-tzu chih tsui-chin kai-k'uang"美國在中國投資之最近概況(The recent state of American investment in China), <u>Ch'ien-yeh yueh-pao</u>錢業月報7.11:11-14 (1927).

7.6.13 Hsieh Ching-ch'eng謝鏡澄, "Ying Mei Jih tsai Hua ti ching-chi tou-cheng"英美日在華的經濟鬥爭 (Economic struggles in China among Britain, the United States and Japan), <u>SSYP</u> 12.6:426-431 (June 1935).

Economic and commercial missions to China

7.6.14 Hsi-yin惜陰, "Chi Hsuan-t'ung erh-nien Mei-kuo t'e tsu shang-t'uan lai-yu Chung-kuo"記宣統二年美國特組商團來游中國 (The China visit of a special American commercial group in 1910), <u>Jen-wen</u>人文, 3.2 (1932).

7.6.15 Ho Ch'ao-su何朝肅, "Chung-Mei mao-i tiao-ch'a wei-yuan-hui chi-shih"中美貿易調查委員會紀事 (Facts concerning the Sino-American trade commission), <u>KWCP</u> 8.5:1-5 (Jan. 26, 1931).

7.6.16 I-shih亦石, "Mei-kuo ching-chi tiao-ch'a t'uan lai Hua"美國經濟調查團來華 (The American economic commission visits China), <u>SPYK</u> 4.2:1-2 (Feb. 15, 1935).

7.6.17 Ching-sheng靜生, "So-wang yü Mei-kuo ching-chi k'ao-ch'a t'uan-che" 所望於美國經濟考察團者 (What is to be expected from the American economic commission), <u>SPYK</u> 4.4:1-2 (Apr. 15, 1935).

7.6.18 [Wang] Yun-sheng [王]芸生, "Mei ching-chi k'ao-ch'a t'uan lai Hua"美經濟考查團來華 (The American economic commission visits China), <u>KWCP</u> 12.16:1 (Apr. 29, 1935).

7.6.19 "Ying Mei-kuo ching-chi k'ao-ch'a t'uan"迎美國經濟考察團 (Welcome to the American economic commission), <u>KWCP</u> 12.18:2 (May 13, 1935).

7.6.20 Chang Li-t'ang張禮堂, "Kuo-nei tui-yü Mei-kuo Yuan-tung ching-chi k'ao-ch'a t'uan chih yü-lun"國內對於美國遠東經濟考察團之輿論 (Public opinion in China toward the American economic commission to the Far East), <u>SSYP</u> 12.6:470-473 (June 1935).

7.6.21 "K'ao-ch'a t'uan tso ho kan-hsiang"考察團作何感想? (What does the American economic mission think?), KWCP 12.21:4-5 (June 3, 1935). --From the Ta-kung pao.

Mainland publications since 1949

7.6.22 Shih-hsueh chou-k'an she 史學周刊社, comp., Mei ti-kuo chu-i ching-chi ch'in Hua shih lun-ts'ung 美帝國主義經濟侵華史論叢 (Studies on American imperialist economic aggression in China; Peking: San-lien, 1953), 129pp. 2506/5731

7.6.23 Wei Tzu-ch'u 魏子初, Ti-kuo chu-i yü K'ai-luan mei-k'uang 帝國主義與開灤煤礦 (The imperialists and the Kailan mines; Shai: Shen-chou, 1954), 230pp. 8621.4/7439.2

7.6.24 Tai Chih-li 戴執禮, ed., Ssu-ch'uan pao-lu yun-tung shih-liao 四川保路運動史料 (Historical materials on the movement to preserve railway [rights] in Szechuan; Peking: K'o-hsueh, 1959), 548pp. 4500/4543

7.7 Industrialization

General surveys

7.7.1 Yang Ta-chin 楊大金, Hsien-tai Chung-kuo shih-yeh chih 現代中國實業誌 (Modern Chinese industry; Shai: CP, revised edition, 1938), 2 vols. R 4434/4248

7.7.2 Kung Chün 龔駿, Chung-kuo hsin kung-yeh fa-chan shih ta-kang 中國新工業發展史大綱 (Outline history of the development of modern industry in China; Shai: CP, 1933), 302pp.

7.7.3 Ch'üan Han-sheng 全漢昇, "Chia-wu Chan-cheng i-ch'ien ti Chung-kuo kung-yeh-hua yun-tung" 甲午戰爭以前的中國工業化運動 (The Chinese industrialization movement before the War of 1894), CYYY 25:59-79 (1954).

7.7.4 ---, "Shang-hai tsai chin-tai Chung-kuo kung-yeh-hua chung ti ti-wei" 上海在近代中國工業化中的地位 (The role of Shanghai in the industrialization of modern China), CYYY 29:461-497 (1958).

7.7.5 Liu Ta-chün 劉大鈞 (D.K. Lieu), Shang-hai kung-yeh-hua yen-chiu

上海工業化研究 (A study of the industrialization of Shanghai; Changsha: CP, 1940), 370pp. 4432.28/7148

7.7.6 Fang Hsien-t'ing 方顯廷 (H.D. Fang), Chung-kuo chih mien-fang-chih yeh 中國之棉紡織業 (China's cotton textile industry; Shai: CP, 1934), 1 vol. 4448/0261

Railways and shipping

7.7.7 Tseng K'un-hua 曾鯤化, Chung-kuo t'ieh-lu shih 中國鐵路史 (History of Chinese railways; Peking: by the Tseng residence, 1924), 1000pp. 4500/8622

7.7.8 Wang Ch'in-yü 王勤堉, "Chin pai-nien lai chih Chung-kuo t'ieh-lu shih-yeh" 近百年來之中國鐵路事業 (Chinese railroads in the past century), Hsueh-lin 學林, 2:69-103 (Dec. 1940).

7.7.9 Ling Hung-hsun 凌鴻勛, Chung-kuo t'ieh-lu chih 中國鐵路志 (Chinese railways; Taipei: Ch'ang-liu pan-yueh-k'an 暢流半月刊, 1954), 458pp. 4500/3436

7.7.10 Chang Hsin-ch'eng 張心澂, Chung-kuo hsien-tai chiao-t'ung shih 中國現代交通史 (A history of communications in modern China; Shai: Liang-yu, 1931), 666pp. 4488/1333

7.7.11 Wang Kuang 王洸, Chung-kuo hang-yeh lun 中國航業論 (On the Chinese shipping business, Nanking: Chiao-t'ung tsa-chih she, 1934), 151pp. 4510/1131

7.7.12 Ch'üan Han-sheng 全漢昇, "Ch'ing-chi t'ieh-lu chien-she ti tzu-pen wen-t'i" 清季鐵路建設的資本問題 (The problem of financing railroad construction in the late Ch'ing period), She-hui k'o-hsueh lun-ts'ung 社會科學論叢, 1:1-16 (1953).

7.7.13 Tzu-wei 子威, "Ko-kuo hai-yun-yeh tsai Chung-kuo chih hsien shih" 各國海運業在中國之現勢 (The present state of the shipping enterprises of various nationalities in China), Ssu-hai yueh-k'an 四海月刊, 1.9-11 (1930-1931).

7.7.14 Yü P'ei-hua 余沛華, "Lien-ch'iang tui Hua hang-yun shih-li chih hsiao-chang yü wo-kuo kuo-chi mao-i" 列强對華航運勢力之消長與我國國際貿易 (Fluctuations in the shipping interests of the powers in regard to China, and China's foreign trade), Kuo-chi mao-i tao-pao 國際貿易導報, 2.5 (1931).

7.7.15 "Chung-Mei ho-pan hang-yeh wen-t'i" 中美合辦航業問題 (The problem of Sino-American joint shipping enterprises), KWCP 8.7:9-11 (Feb. 9, 1931). From the Ch'en pao 晨報.

7.7.16 "Ko-kuo tsai Chung-kuo hai-yun-chieh chih ching-cheng" 各國在中國海運界之競爭 (International rivalry in the Chinese shipping trade), Ching-chi p'ing-lun 經濟評論, 1.3 (1934).

Modern banking

7.7.17 Wu Ch'eng-hsi 吳承禧, Chung-kuo ti yin-hang 中國的銀行 (The banks of China; Shai: CP for Academia Sinica, 1934), 156pp. 4565/2313

7.7.18 Shang-hai shang-yeh ch'u-hsü yin-hang 上海商業儲蓄銀行, Shang-p'in tiao-ch'a ts'ung-k'an 商品調查叢刊 (Commodity studies; Shai: 1931-1932), 6 vols. 4434/2303

7.7.19 ---, Nei-kuo kung-chai yao-lan 內國公債要覽 (Brief survey of China's domestic public debt; Shai: 1931), 1 vol. 4597/2303

7.7.20 Bank of China, Chung-kuo chung-yao yin-hang tsui-chin shih-nien ying-yeh kai-k'uang yen-chiu 中國重要銀行最近十年營業概況研究 (Business operations of China's important banks in the last ten years; Shai: 1933), 1 vol. 4565/5682B

Chinese entrepreneurs under foreign influence

7.7.21 Hsü Ying 徐盈, Tang-tai Chung-kuo shih-yeh jen-wu chih 當代中國實業人物志 (Personalities in the contemporary Chinese industrial world; Shai: CH, 1948), 202pp. --See Wu V.1.

7.7.22 Mu Ou-ch'u 穆藕初 (H.Y. Moh, Mu Hsiang-yueh 穆湘玥), Ou-ch'u wu-shih tzu-shu 藕初五十自述 ("Mr. H.Y. Moh's Autobiography"; Shai: CP, 1926), 421pp. 2268/2231

7.7.23 "Mu Ou-ch'u hsien-sheng" 穆藕初先生 (Mr. Mu Ou-ch'u), Shang-yeh tsa-chih 商業雜誌, 2.8 (Aug. 1, 1927).

7.7.24 Mu Hsiang-yueh 穆湘玥 (H.Y. Moh), "Chung-kuo shang-wu yü T'ai-p'ing-yang" 中國商務與太平洋 (Chinese commerce and the Pacific), TFTC 19.19:117-124 (Oct. 1922).

7.7.25 ---,"Chung-kuo mien-chih-yeh fa-ta shih" 中國棉織業發達史 ("Progress of China's Cotton Textile Industry for the Past 50 Years"), in Tsui-chin chih wu-shih-nien, 5pp. 9982/5048 --For the latter work, see F&L 2.1.11.

7.7.26 Chang Jo-ku 張若谷, "Jung Tsung-ching" 榮宗敬 (Jung Tsung-ching), Jen-yen 人言, 2.12 (1935). --Biographical sketch of the famous cotton manufacturer.

7.7.27 "Wu-hsi Jung-shih ch'i-yeh chia-tsu chi ch'i ch'i-chia ti mien-fen-yeh" 無錫榮氏企業家族及其起家的麵粉業 (The Yung family and the flour-manufacturing enterprise on which the family fortunes were based), Hsin shih-chieh 新世界 (Nov. 1944), pp. 19-25.

7.7.28 Fang T'eng 方騰, "Yü Ch'ia-ch'ing lun" 虞洽卿論 (On Yü Ch'ia-ch'ing), Tsa-chih yueh-k'an 雜誌月刊, 12.2:46-51 (Nov. 1943); 12.3:62-67 (Dec. 1943); 12.4:59-64 (Jan. 1944).

8. CHRISTIAN MISSIONS

8.1 General Works

8.1.1 Ch'eng Mou-sheng 程楙聲, "T'ien-chu-chiao tui-yü Chung-kuo wen-hua ti kung-hsien" 天主教對於中國文化的貢獻 (The contributions of the Catholic Church to Chinese culture), P'an-shih tsa-chih 磐石雜誌, 5.6 (1937).

8.1.2 Yao Pao-yu 姚寶猷, "Chi-tu-chiao chiao-shih shu-ju Hsi-yang wen-hua k'ao" 基督教教士輸入西洋文化考 (The introduction of Western civilization into China by Christian missionaries), Shih-hsueh chuan-k'an 史學專刊, 1.2:1-66 (Feb. 1936).

8.1.3 Yao Pao-yu 姚寶猷, "Chi-tu-chiao tsai Hua ch'uan-chiao ti kung-tsui" 基督教在華傳教的功罪 (The good and harmful effects of Christian missions in China), Hsien-tai shih-hsueh 現代史學, 2.4 (1935).

8.1.4 "T'ien-chu Yeh-su liang-chiao tsai Hua ti shih-li" 天主耶穌兩教在華的勢力 (The influence of Catholicism and of Protestantism in China), TFTC 14.4:169-170 (1917).

8.1.5 Chang Ch'ün-i 張純一, "Chi-tu-chiao yü Fo-chiao" 基督教與佛教 (Christianity and Buddhism), TFTC 15.10:89-90; 15.12:99-100 (1918).

8.1.6 Miao Feng-lin 繆鳳林, "Chung-kuo-jen chih Fo-chiao Yeh-chiao kuan" 中國人之佛教耶教觀 (The Chinese view of Buddhism and Christianity), Hsueh-heng 學衡, 11-16, 21-23 (1924).

8.1.7 Hu Tao-ching 胡道靜, "Hsü-chia-hui ti fa-chan" 徐家滙的發展 (The development of Zikawei), Sheng-chiao tsa-chih [illegible], 25.7 (1936).

8.1.8 Liu Yueh-sheng 劉粵聲, Hsiang-kang Chi-tu chiao-hui shih 香港基督教會史 (A history of the Christian church in Hongkong; Hongkong: Hsiang-kang Chi-tu-chiao lien-ho hui 香港基督教聯合會, 1941), 294pp.

8.1.9 T'ao Yung 陶庸, "K'ung-chiao yü Yeh-chiao" 孔教與耶教 (Confucianism and Christianity), Chia-yin [illegible], 1.3:10-15 (1914).

8.1.10 Kan Yung-lung 甘永龍, "Chi-tu-chiao yü k'o-hsueh" 基督教與科學 (Christianity and science), TFTC 8.2:7-10 (1911).

8.1.11 Hsü Tsung-tse 徐宗澤, "T'ien-chu-chiao tui-yü Chung-kuo she-hui wen-t'i so yen chih shih-hsiao" 天主教對於中國社會問題所演之實效 (The contribution of Catholicism to Chinese social problems), Sheng-chiao tsa-chih 聖教雜誌, 25.3 (1936).

8.1.12 Lo Yun-yen 羅運炎, "Chi-tu chiao-hui yü pu-p'ing-teng t'iao-yueh" 基督教會與不平等條約 (The Christian churches and the unequal treaties), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yu chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 2.1:32-39 (1926).

8.1.13 Jen Yu-wen [illegible] (Kan Yao Man), Chung-kuo Chi-tu-chiao ti k'ai-shan shih-yeh 中國基督教的開山事業 ("Pioneers of the Protestant Church in China"; H.K.: Chi-tu-chiao fu ch'iao ch'u-pan-she 基督教輔僑, 1956), 68pp.

8.2 Missionary Writings and Translations

NOTE: Works listed here are in the H.U. collection, but most have not yet been catalogued. English translations given in quotes are usually original inscriptions marked in ink.

Catechisms and other church documents

NOTE: Bibles and hymnals are not included in the following list.

8.2.1 Chen-li wen-ta 真理問答 ("Catechism"; Peking: MH, 1875), 37pp.

8.2.2 Sheng-chiao chai-yao li-wen 聖教摘要禮文 ("The new Congregational

creed and confession of faith with forms for marriages and funerals"; Peking: MH, 1885), 19pp.

8.2.3 Kung tu ching-wen 共讀經文 ("Order for service and prayers and the Psalms, arranged for responsive readings, also selections from Bible, forms for baptism, etc."; Peking: MH, 1888), 215pp. --By Henry Blodget.

8.2.4 Blodget, Henry, revised by G.D. Wilder, Kung tu ching-wen 共讀經文 ("Responsive readings, from the Bible for public worship, containing also other hymns and prayers"; Tungchow: North China Union College, 1907), 227pp.

8.2.5 Goodrich, C., Mrs. D.Z. Sheffield, et al., Pai-jih hsueh-k'o 拜日學課 ("Sunday School Quarterly, prepared by a committee of 4 from the following missions: A.B.C.F.M., L.M., A.P.M., M.E.M., 1895"; Hua-pei shu-hui 華北書會, 1895), 23pp.

8.2.6 Chiu-chu-t'ang hui-kuei 救主堂會規 ("Fuh Chau Mission of American Board. Creed and Church Covenent, in classical and colloquial [Chinese]"; Foochow: ABCFM, 1861), 9pp.

8.2.7 Hartwell, C., Chiao-hui chün-sheng 教會準繩 ("Church manual in classical Chinese, by C. Hartwell"; Foochow: Fu-yin t'ang 福音堂, 1871), 25pp.

8.2.8 Lobschied, Dr., revised by J. Doolittle, Pien kuei-shen lun 辨鬼神論 ("Against Idols, by Dr. Lobschied, revised by J. Doolittle"; Foochow: Fu-yin t'ang 福音堂, 1871), 5 pp.

8.2.9. Burdon, Rev. J.S., and Rev. S.I.J. Schereschewsky, Chiao-hui tao-wen 教會禱文 ("The book of common prayer, translated in mandarin, by Rev. J.S. Burdon, Church Missionary Society, and Rev. S.I.J. Schereschewsky, American Episcopal Mission"; Peking: M.H., 1872), 382pp.

8.2.10 Blodget, H[enry], Chen-li wen-ta, kuan-hua 真理問答,官話 "Catechism, by H. Blodget"; Peking: MH, 1873 and 1892), 17pp.

8.2.11 Ch'i-tao shih-wen 祈禱式文 ("Prayer Book, containing the Lord's Prayers, the Ten Commandments and Forms of Prayer for inquirers, etc."; Foochow: Hsia-p'u chieh Church, 1875), 20pp.

8.2.12 Chiao-hui tao-wen 教會禱文 (Prayer book; Shai: St. John's University, 1880). 1979/448

8.2.13 Goodrich, C., Hsin-yueh lu 信約錄 ("Creed and Covenant, prepared by C. Goodrich and slightly changed by a committee"; Peking: MH, 1894), 3pp.

8.2.14 *Chiao-hui Sheng-li kuei-tse* 教會聖禮規則 ("Forms for the Sacred Rites of the Church, by a committee consisting of Rev. Li, Jan and Wilder"; Tungchow: KLH, 1911), 16pp.

8.2.15 Smith, Mrs. A.H., *Chia-t'ing tao-kao* 家庭禱告 ("Family prayer a duty, by Mrs. A.H. Smith"; Hankow and Tientsin: Chi-tu sheng-chiao hsieh-ho shu-chü 基督聖教協和), 15pp.

8.2.16 Ssu-t'u lei-teng 司徒雷登 (John L. Stuart), *Hsin-yueh Hsi-Han-Ying tzu-tien* 新約希漢英字典 (Hebrew-Chinese-English dictionary for the New Testament; 1918, reprinted in Kowloon: 1953), 238pp. 1977.5/1211

Religious tracts: nineteenth century

8.2.17 Abeel, Rev. D., *Yueh-su chih yao-tao* 耶穌之要道 ("Important doctrines concerning Jesus, by Rev. D. Abeel, 1844; received by E. Doty, 1854"; Amoy: 1844), 7pp.

8.2.18 Presbyterian Church, ed., *Chang-yuan liang-yu hsiang-lun* 張遠兩友相論 ("The Two Friends"; Ningpo: 1857), 34pp. 1978/14

8.2.19 Inslee, E.B., *Sheng-chiao chien-lueh* 聖教鑑略 ("A brief history of religions, by E.B. Inslee"; Ningpo: 1860), 35pp.

8.2.20 MaCartee, Rev. Dr., *Chen-li i-chih* 真理易知 ("Easy truths, by Rev. Dr. MaCartee, rev. by C. Hartwell"; Foochow: 1863), 14pp.

8.2.21 Bridgman, Mr. [Eliza], *I-chi wen-ta* 異蹟問答 ("Catechism by Mr. Bridgman"; Peking: Yeh-su t'ang 耶穌堂 , 1866), 93pp.

8.2.22 *Heng-li shih-lu* 亨利實錄 ("Henry and his bearer"; Shai: MH, 1867), 27pp.

8.2.23 Macartee, Rev. Dr., *Sheng-chiao li-yen* 聖教例言 ("Christian customs, by Rev. Dr. MaCartee, rev. by C. Hartwell"; Foochow: 1869), 3pp.

8.2.24 ---, *Ling-hun p'ien* 靈魂篇 ("On the Soul, by Rev. Dr. MaCartee, revised by C. Hartwell"; Foochow: Fu-yin t'ang 福音堂 , 1869), 13pp.

8.2.25 Williamson, Rev. Dr., *Pien hsing erh-lun* 辯性二論 ("On natural depravity, by Rev. Dr. Williamson"; Foochow: Fu-yin t'ang 福音堂 , 1870), 9pp.

8.2.26 *Pien hsiao lun* 辯孝論 ("Nature of Filial Piety, revised by Justus Doolittle"; Foochow: Fu-yin t'ang 福音堂 , 1871), 9pp.

8.2.27 *Cheng-tao ch'i-meng* 正道啟蒙 ("Peep of Day, translated or revised by Charles Hartwell"; Foochow: Fu-yin t'ang 福音堂 , 1871), 42pp.

8.2.28 Martin, W.A.P., Sheng-shu ti-li 聖書地理 ("Scripture Geography, by W.A.P. Martin"; Peking: MH, 1871), 12pp.

8.2.29 Erh-jen huang-yen 二人謊言 ("Two Liars"; Peking: MH, 1873), 8pp.

8.2.30 North, Miss, Fen-ch'uan yü-yen 焚船喻言 ("Burning ship, by Miss North"; Peking: MH, 1875), 12pp.

8.2.31 Tracts in Chinese (Peking: MH, 1875). --Contains the following:

(1) Liang-yu hsiang-lun 兩友相論 ("The two friends; 1875), 63pp.

(2) San tzu ching 三字經 ("Three character classic"; 1875), 17pp.

(3) Ku-jen Yueh-se shih-lu 苦人約色實錄("Poor Joseph"; 1875), 6pp.

(4) Liang-k'o yü-yen 兩可喻言 ("Parley the Porter"; 1875), 19pp.

(5) Ling-ch'u mi-lu 領出迷路 (Led out the wrong way; 1875), 8pp.

(6) Yueh-su teng-shan pao-hsun 耶穌登山寶訓 ("Sermon on the Mount"; 1875), 11pp.

(7) Shang-chu ch'uang-shih 上主創世 ("The genesis"; 1875), 6pp.

(8) Chiu-chu ch'i-en 救主奇恩 ("Wonders of Grace"; 1876), 15pp.

8.2.32 Tracts in Chinese (Peking: MH, 1875). --Contains the following:

(1) North, Miss, Fen-ch'uan yü-yen 焚船喻言 ("Burning ship, by Miss North"; 1875), 12pp.

(2) Chen-li wen-ta 真理問答 ("Easy catechism, last ed."; 1875).

(3) Erh-jen huang-yen 二人謊言("Two Liars"; 1873).

(4) Goodrich, Chauncy, Ku-mu ch'üan-chüan 瞽牧勸捐 ("Blind Johanne's Sermon on Giving, by Chauncy Goodrich"; 1875).

(5) Sheffield, Mrs. D.Z., Li-lan ku-niang shih-lu 立蘭姑娘實錄 ("Lapland girl by Mrs. D.Z. Sheffield"; 1875).

8.2.33 Goodrich, Rev. C., Ku-mu ch'üan-chüan 瞽牧勸捐 ("Blind Johanne's Sermon on tithes, tr. by Rev. C. Goodrich"; Peking: MH, 1875 and an 1885 edition), 14pp.

8.2.34 K'u-jen Yueh-se shih-lu 苦人約色實錄 ("Poor Joseph"; Peking:

MH, 1875), 6pp.

8.2.35 Porter, Miss, Liang-k'o yü-yen 兩可喻言 ("Parley the Porter, by Miss Porter"; Peking: MH, 1875), 19pp.

8.2.36 Milne, Mr. and me, Liang-yu hsiang-lun 兩友相論 ("Two Friends by Mr. Milne & me. Revised by Dr. Blodgett"; Peking: 1875).

8.2.37 Sheffield, Mrs. D.Z., Li-lan ku-niang shih-lu 立蘭姑娘實錄 ("The Lapland Girl, tr. by Mrs. D.Z. Sheffield"; Peking: MH, 1875), 11pp.

8.2.38 Chiu-chu ch'i-en 救主奇恩 ("Wonders of Grace"; Peking: MH, 1876), 15pp. --An anti-opium tract.

Religious tracts: twentieth century

8.2.39 Drumond [?], translated by Chauncy Goodrich, Chih-mei chih te 至美之德 ("The Greatest thing in the world, by Drumond [?]; tr. by Chauncy Goodrich"; Shai: Young Men's Christian Association, 1902), 10pp.

8.2.40 Smith, Mrs. Arthur, Lun she pao-hsün 論舌寶訓 ("Precious Teaching on the Tongue, by Mrs. Arthur Smith"; Shai: Chung-kuo sheng-chiao shu-chü 中國聖教, 1915), 84pp.

8.2.41 Sheng-ch'u pa-kung chi 牲畜罷工記 ("The Strike at Shane's, (Prize story of Indiana), Adapted and tr. by Mrs. D. MacGillivray and Y.L. Loh (Mandarin ed.)"; Shai: SDK, 1917), 50pp. --The original book was published by the American Humane Education Society, Boston.

8.2.42 Bosworth, Edward I., Tso Chi-tu-t'u ti chen i-i 作基督徒的真意義 ("What it means to be a Christian, by Edward I. Bosworth, D.D., tr. by Luella Miner and David Y. Wang; pub. by Shantung Christian University"; [Tsinan: 1926]), 146pp.

Criticisms of Chinese customs and practices

8.2.43 Liang A-fa 梁阿發, Ch'üan-shan liang-yen 勸善良言 ("Good Words to Admonish the Age; being Nine Miscellaneous Christian Tracts, by Liangafa, of the London Missionary Society. 1832. Printed at the Expense of the Religious Tract Society, Canton, China"; Canton: Religious Tract Society, 1832), 9 ts'e. T 1897/44 --This rare book

is supposed to be the work that inspired Hung Hsiu-ch'üan's pseudo-Christianity.

8.2.44 Ch'üan-shan liang-yen 勸善良言 ("Series of tracts of various authors"; Foochow: ABCFM, 1856). --The collection includes the following tracts:

(1) Ch'üan chieh ya-p'ien lun 勸戒鴉片論 ("On opium"; 1853), 7pp.
(2) Hsiang Hsun 鄉訓 ("Village sermons"; 1853), 7pp.
(3) Shen shih-chieh chi ch'i chu-shih 神十誡及其註釋 ("Ten Commandments [Commentary]"; 1853), 9pp.
(4) Shen lun 神論 ("On God"; 1853), 16pp.
(5) Ling-hun p'ien 靈魂篇 ("The Soul"; 1853), 9pp.
(6) Ju Yeh-su-chiao hsiao-yin 入耶穌教小引 ("Introduction to Christianity"; 1854), 5pp.
(7) Hui-tsui hsin Yeh-su lun 悔罪信耶穌論 ("Repentance and faith"; 1854), 10pp.
(8) Ma-tsu-p'o lun 媽祖婆論 ("Patron Goddess of Sailors"; 1855), 6pp.
(9) Shou Li-pai-jih lun 守禮拜日論 ("On Sabbath"; 1855), 8pp.

8.2.45 Hsing-shih liang-kuei 醒世良規 ("Fuh Chau mission of American Board. Tracts. Reading style. By various authors, rev. and pub. 1856[?]"; Foochow: ABCFM, [1857]). --Contains the following:

(1) Hsiao hsueh, Ssu-tzu ching 小學，四字經 ("Four Character Classic"; 1855), 8pp.
(2) San-tzu ching 三字經 ("Three Character Classic"; 1855), 6pp.
(3) Ch'üan chieh ya-p'ien lun 勸戒鴉片論 ("On opium"; 1855), 11pp.
(4) Han-shih ch'ing-ming lun 寒食清明論 ("Spring festival, the 'cold eat' rites at graves"; 1855), 6pp.
(5) Chung-piao-chiang lun 鐘表匠論 ("The watchmaker"; 1855), 10pp.
(6) Shen shih-chieh chu-shih 神十誡註釋 ("Ten Commandments, comments"; 1855), 8pp.
(7) Tu-po ming-lun 賭博明論 ("On Gambling"; 1856), 7pp.
(8) Chen-shen tsung-lun 真神總論 ("On God"; 1856), 6pp.

(9) Yeh-su-chiao hsiao-yin 耶穌教小引 ("Introduction to Christianity"; 1856), 5pp.

(10) Chung-wai wen-ta 中外問答 ("Conversation between missionary and heathen"; 1856), 10pp.

(11) Sheng-i jen-shih kuang-i fa 生意人事廣益法 ("On trade"; 1857), 6pp.

8.2.46 I-tuan pien-lun 異端辨論 ("Fuh Chau Mission of American Board. Tract on follies and errors of Buddhism, Metempsychosis, vegetarianism, letting souls from hell, tablet worship, various idol rites, choosing lucky days, fortune telling, geomancy, charms and incantations"; ABCFM, 1858), 18pp. --Probably by Justus Doolittle.

8.2.47 Lobschied, Dr., Chih mi pien 指迷編 ("Against opium, by Dr. Lobschied"; Foochow: 1869), 8pp.

8.2.48 Nevius, Rev. Dr., Ssu-hsien pien-miu 祀先辨謬 ("Errors of ancestral worship by Rev. Dr. Nevius, rev. by C. Hartwell"; Foochow: 1869), 4pp.

8.2.49 Hartwell, C., Shu-shu pien-miu 術數辨謬 ("On Geomancy and other Superstitions, by C. Hartwell"; Foochow: 1871), 8pp.

8.2.50 Hartwell, Charles, Wu-tzu ching chu-chieh 五字經註解 ("Five Character Classics, with Commentary, by Charles Hartwell"; Foochow: Fu-yin t'ang 福音堂, 1871), 18pp.

8.2.51 Ch'üan chieh ya-p'ien-yen hsing-shih-t'u 勸戒鴉片烟醒世圖 ("Anti-Opium Tract, widely used"; Foochow: Min-pei sheng-shu hui 閩北聖書會, 1900), 12pp. --Illustrated.

8.2.52 Hsia Ch'a-li 夏察理 (Charles Hartwell), Ch'üan hsiang-jen shih-tse 勸鄉人十則 (Exhortations for the Villagers, in 10 chapters; Foochow: Fu-yin t'ang 福音堂, 1874), 28pp. --Very interesting views of rural injustice and clan feuds.

Introduction of modern knowledge

8.2.53 Tung-Hsi-yang k'ao mei-yueh t'ung-chi chuan 東西洋考每月統記傳 ("Chinese magazine published by the Society for Diffusion of Useful Knowledge in China"; Canton). --H.U. has 33 ts'e dating between 1833 and 1838, including copies originally presented to the American Antiquarian Society by S. Wells Williams in 1840). T 9200/5134

8.2.54 Chung-wai hsin-pao 中外新報 ("Chong wei sing pao, a serial edited in Ningpo, China by E.R. Inslee"; 2 is dated 1858). --H.U. also has no. 4. Contains interesting materials on Chinese social life.

8.2.55 Chiao-hui hsin-pao 教會新報 (News of the churches; Shai: Lin-hua shu-yuan 林華書院, 2.68 is dated Jan. 1869). 1975.1/4804

8.2.56 Wan-kuo kung-pao 萬國公報 ("Wan Kwoh Kung Pao, Chinese Globe Magazine"). --H.U. has 7.310 (Oct 7, 1874) and 14.665 (Nov. 19, 1881). Edited by Young J. Allen.

8.2.57 Hua-t'u hsin-pao 畫圖新報 ("Chinese Illustrated News; moral, religious, scientific, instructive and entertaining"; Shai: Chinese Religious Tract Society, 1881-). --H.U. has 3.11 and 6.3.

8.2.58 Fu-lan-ya 傅蘭雅 (John Fryer), Ko-chih hui-pien 格致彙篇 (Compendium of science; 1876-1890), 3 vols. 7017/2447

8.2.59 ---, Tso-chih ch'u-yen 佐治芻言 (Some advice on how to rule), in Hsi-cheng ts'ung-shu 西政叢書. 9100/1614

8.2.60 Chi-ho yuan-pen 幾何原本 (Euclid's Elements of Geometry), in Hai-shan hsien-kuan ts'ung-shu 海山仙館叢書, ts'e 99-102. 9100/3522 --The first six chüan were translated by Matteo Ricci and Hsü Kuang-ch'i 徐光啟 (1607-1611); the last nine by Alexander Wylie and Li Shan-lan 李善蘭 (1858).

8.2.61 Martin, W.A.P., tr., Wan-kuo kung-fa 萬國公法 (Wheaton's International Law; Peking: 1864), 4 chüan. 4842/5358

8.2.62 Lin Lo-chih 林樂知 (Young J. Allen), Chung-Hsi kuan-hsi lueh-lun 中西關係略論 ("China and her neighbors; a tract for the times"; Shai: MH, 1876), 64pp. 2480/4928

8.2.63 Kung Ch'ai 龔柴 and Hsü Pin 許彬, trs. and comps., Wu-chou t'u k'ao 五洲圖考 (Illustrated gazetteers of five continents; Shai: Zikawai Press, 1898), 4 ts'e. 2370/0829

8.3 Christian Schools and Colleges

Primary schools

8.3.1 Hartwell, C., Wu-tzu ching chu-chieh 五字經註解 ("Five character classic, with comments, by C. Hartwell"; Foochow: Fu-yin t'ang 福音堂, 1871), 18pp.

8.3.2 Hartwell, Charles, Hsiao-hsüeh ssu-tzu ching 小學四字經 ("Four

Character Classic, by Charles Hartwell"; Foochow: 1874), 34pp.

8.3.3 Doolittle, J., T'ien-wen wen-ta 天文問答 ("Elements of Astronomy, by J. Doolittle, revised by Charles Hartwell"; Foochow: 1873), 24pp.

8.3.4 Hartwell, Charles, T'ung-tzu t'o-hsiung ko 童子拓胸歌 ("Christian Songs for Children, by Charles Hartwell"; Foochow: MH, 1871, second edition 1874), 17pp.

8.3.5 Holcombe, Chester, Hsin-suan chih-ming 心算指明 ("Intellectual Arithmetic, by Chester Holcombe"; Peking: Teng-shih k'ou shu-yuan 燈市口書院, 1874), 139pp.

8.3.6 S.F.W., Hsi-suan ch'i-meng 西算啟蒙 ("Arithmetic, by S.F.W."; Foochow: 1874), 60pp.

8.3.7 San-tzu ching 三字經 ("Three Character Classic"; Peking: MH, 1875), 17pp.

8.3.8 Hartwell, C., Chen-li san-tzu ching 真理三字經 ("Three Character Classic, by C. Hartwell"; Foochow: MH, 1875), 26pp.

8.3.9 P'ing-nü le-shih-chia 貧女勒詩嘉 ("Jessica's First Prayer, tr. by A.M. Payson"; Foochow: MH, 1878), 47pp. --On the inside title page: Hsiao-tzu pi-tu 小子必讀 (Must reading for children).

8.3.10 Hartwell, Charles, and Ch'en Hsiu-ling 陳脩靈, eds., Ch'u-hsueh chieh-t'i shou-chi 初學階梯首集 ("The First Reader, used in our schools, H.Y.W."; Foochow: Chiu-chu t'ang 救主堂, 1881), 22pp.

8.3.11 Hartwell, Charles, San-tzu ching 三字經 ("Three Character Classic, by Charles Hartwell; one of the best loved and most widely used books ever published in Foochow"; Foochow: Min-pei sheng-shu hui 閩北聖書會, 1913), 14pp.

8.3.12 San-tzu ching 三字經 ("Trimetrical classics, a Christian tract, printed at Foochow A.B.C.F.M. mission"; Foochow), 16pp.

8.3.13 Goodrich, Chauncy, San-tzu ching chu-chieh 三字經註解 ("Trimetrical classic with commentary, by Chauncy Goodrich"), 14pp.

8.3.14 Stelle, Mrs. Elizabeth S., Yu-chih-yuan yü ch'u-teng hsiao-hsueh shih-ko 幼稚園與初等小學詩歌 ("Kindergarten and primary grade songs. Tr. Mrs. Elizabeth S. Stelle"; Shai: MH, 1915), 92pp.

Middle schools (academy grades)

8.3.15 Jung-ch'eng Ko-chih Shu-yuan pi-yeh tan 榕城格致書院畢業單 (Program of graduation exercises, Foochow College, Foochow; Foochow: MH, 1897), 8pp.

8.3.16 Liu Ching-fu 劉靖夫, "Chin-ling Chung-hsueh i-chiao chih ching-kuo chi hsien-chuang" 金陵中學移交之經過及現狀 (The Nanking Middle School: its reorganization and its present state), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 4.2:21-22 (June 1928).

8.3.17 Kuan Yeh-yü 管叶羽, Pei-man Nü Chung k'eng-ch'in t'e-k'an 貝滿女中懇親特刊 (Special parents' day publication of the Bridgman Girls' Middle School; Peiping: 1934), 46pp. 4997.14/6345

8.3.18 Pei-p'ing Yü-ying Chung-hsueh-hsiao i-chiu-san-ssu-nien-tu chou-nien kai-k'uang 北平育英中學校一九三四年度週年概況 (Annual newsletter for the year 1934 of Yü-ying Middle School, Peiping; Peiping: 1935), 6pp.

8.3.19 Ssu-li Ming-i Chung-hsueh-hsiao kai-lan 私立銘義中學校概覽 (A general description of Ming-i Private Middle School; Fen-yang, Shansi: 1937), 90pp.

8.3.20 Mu-i-erh 穆懿爾 (Raymond T. Moyer), Ming-hsien Hsueh-hsiao nung-k'o kung-tso kai-k'uang pao-kao 銘賢學校農科工作概況報告 (Report of the agricultural department of Ming-hsien School; Taiyuan: 1935), 26pp. 4997.17/8774

Higher education: textbooks

NOTE: Most of the following items, including ten by D.Z. Sheffield, were used at the North China (Union) College, Tungchow.

8.3.21 Sheffield, D.Z., Wan-kuo t'ung-chien 萬國通鑑 ("D.Z. Sheffield, Outlines of General History"; Shai: American Presbyterian Mission press, 1882), 6 ts'e.

8.3.22 ---, Wan-kuo t'ung-chien 萬國通鑑 ("Sheffield's Universal History, rendered into the Foochow colloquial by Ling Muk Kik, reviewed by C.C. Baldwin"; Foochow: 1892), 126pp.

8.3.23 ---, Li-ts'ai hsueh 理財學 ("Political Economy, by D.Z. Sheffield. This treatise discusses the production of wealth, commerce or exchange, distribution and use of wealth"; Shai: MH, 1902), 67pp.

8.3.24 ---, Cheng-chih yuan-liu 政治源流("Political Science, by D.Z. Sheffield. Based upon Woodrow Wilson's The State to some extent, with an original chapter upon Chinese Government. North China Union Press"; Tungchow: North China Union Press, 1910), 172pp.

8.3.25 ---, Shen-tao yao-lun 神道要論 ("Outline of Theology, by D.Z. Sheffield"; Shai: MH, 1910, reprinted 1915), 139pp.

8.3.26 ---, Hsin-ling-hsueh 心靈學 ("Psychology, by D.Z. Sheffield; North China Union College Press"; Tungchow: KLH, 1911), 69pp. --Includes an English-Chinese glossary and a preface in English.

8.3.27 ---, Shih-fei yao-i 是非要義 ("Principles of ethics, by Dr. D.Z. Sheffield. Printed in Japan"; 1907), 84pp.

8.3.28 ---, Sheng-chiao shih-chi 聖教史記 ("Church history, by D.Z. Sheffield"; Shai: 1914-1915), 13 ts'e.

8.3.29 Chu-ko Ju-chi 諸葛汝楫, Chien-shih chi-yao, fu Ch'ing shih chi-yao 鑑史輯要附清史輯要 ("History of China, including Manchu dynasty and the beginning of the Republic, by Mr. Chu Ke under the supervision of Dr. D.Z. Sheffield. Probably the first history in Chinese after the method of Western histories. [Pr. in Japan.]"; Tungchow: 1914), 472pp.

8.3.30 Holbrook, Dr. Mary, Ho-wu-hsueh 活物學 ("Biology, by Dr. Mary Holbrook. First issued in 1889. This copy was printed in Japan 1902 to 1907"), 29pp.

8.3.31 Thorington, James, Ch'ü-kuang-hsueh 屈光學 ("Refraction and how to refract, including sections on optics, retinoscopy, the fitting of spectacles and eye-glasses, etc., by James Thorington, tr. by J.H. Ingram"; Peking: fifth edition 1914), 262pp. --The following Chinese participated in the translation and editing: Ch'en Kuei-ch'ing 陳桂清 and Kuan Kuo-ch'uan 管國全.

8.3.32 Wilder, Rev. G.D., Chien-shih chi-yao t'u-shuo 鑑史輯要圖說 ("Historical atlas for the history of China, by Rev. G.D. Wilder"; [Tungchow]: 1907), 14 maps. --Printed in Japan.

8.3.33 Chapin, Rev. L.B., Ti-li chih-lueh 地理志畧 ("Chapin's Geography. By Rev. L.B. Chapin. This covers the ground of common higher geography, based on Harpers geography. Rev. by Dr. D.Z. Sheffield and by G.D. Wilder"; Shai: MH, eighth revised edition 1915), 129pp. --Issued "in tens of thousands."

8.3.34 Smith, Dr. G. Adam, P'a-le-ssu-t'ing li-shih ti-li hsueh 帕勒斯聽歷史地理學 ("Historical geography of Palestine, by Dr. G. Adam Smith, tr. by Rev. G.D. Wilder"; Shai: SDK: 1928), 278pp. --"The first edition issued in 1914."

College publications and descriptions

8.3.35 Hsieh-sheng 協聲 (Harmony, or The Voice of Fukien Christian University; Foochow: Fukien Christian University, 1936-). 4997/4224

8.3.36 Min hsing 閩星 ("Fukien Star"; Foochow: Fukien Christian University, 1922-). 9200/76 --In English and Chinese.

8.3.37 Hsieh-Ta chiao-tao kuei-tse 協大教導規則 (Pedagogical rules of Fukien Christian University; Foochow: Fukien Christian University), pam. 4997/4224

8.3.38 Pao-wen 包文, "Chin-ling Ta-hsueh chih kai-k'uang" 金陵大學之概況 (A general description of the University of Nanking), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 1.4:33-37 (Dec. 1925).

8.3.39 Kuo T'an-hsien 過探先, "Chin-ling Ta-hsueh Nung-Lin K'o chih fa-chan chi ch'i kung-hsien" 金陵大學農林科之發展及其貢獻 (The growth and contributions the College of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Nanking), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 3.1:18-34 (Mar. 1927).

8.3.40 Chin-ling Ta-hsueh i-lan 金陵大學一覽 (The University of Nanking: a general description; Nanking: 1933), pam. 4997/8174.

8.3.41 Chin-ling Ta-hsueh Wen-hsueh Yuan kai-k'uang 金陵大學文學院概況 (A general view of the College of Arts, University of Nanking; Nanking: 1934), pam. 4997/8174.1

8.3.42 Ch'a Hsiao-hsien 查嘯仙, tr., "Chin-ling Ta-hsueh I-k'o chih kuo-ch'ü yü chiang-lai" 金陵大學醫科之過去與將來 (The past and future of the Medical College at the University of Nanking), Chin-ling kuang 金陵光, 2.1 (1914).

8.3.43 Chin-ling Ta-hsueh pi-yeh chi-nien k'an 金陵大學畢業紀念刊 (University of Nanking: graduation album; Nanking: 1934), pam. 4997/8174.3

8.3.44 P'eng Ya-ts'ui 彭亞粹, Chin-ling Nü-tzu Ta-hsueh 金陵女子大學 (Ginling College for Women), Shao-nien shih-chieh 少年世界, 1.8:100-107 (Aug. 1920).

8.3.45 Hu-chiang Ta-hsueh i-lan 滬江大學一覽 (Catalogue of Shanghai Baptist College; Shai: 1929), 236pp. 4997.28/3347 --H.U. also has a 1934 catalogue (223pp).

8.3.46 Ch'i-lu Ta-hsueh Wen-li Hsueh-yuan i-lan 齊魯大學文理學院一覽 (Handbook of the College of Arts and Sciences, Shantung Christian University; Tsinan: 1932 and 1934). 4997/0226

8.3.47 Lo Teng-hsiu 羅登修, "Ch'i-lu Ta-hsueh sheng yü hsiang-ts'un chiao-yü" 齊魯大學生與鄉村教育 (Students of Shantung Christian University and rural education), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 5.3:71-81 (Sept. 1929).

8.3.48 Hua-hsi Hsieh-ho Ta-hsueh chang-ch'eng 華西協和大學章程 (Catalogue of the West China Union University; Chengtu: 1933), pam. 4997/4516E

8.3.49 Kan Nai-kuang 甘乃光, "Ling-nan Ta-hsueh nan-nü t'ung-hsueh chih li-ch'eng" 嶺南大學男女同學之歷程 (The history of co-education at Lingnan University), CYTC 12.7 (July 1920).

8.3.50 Chung Jung-kuang 鍾榮光, "Ling-nan Ta-hsueh shou-hui chih ching-kuo" 嶺南大學收回之經過 (An account of the restoration of Lingnan University [to Chinese control]), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 3.1:60-72 (1927).

8.3.51 Li Ying-lin 李應林, "Kuang-chou Ling-nan Ta-hsueh kai-tsu chi ch'ou-pei li-an chih ching-kuo" 廣州嶺南大學改組及籌備立案之經過 (An account of the reorganization of Lingnan University, Canton, and its preparation for government registration), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 3.1:60-72 (Mar. 1927).

8.3.52 Ling-nan Ta-hsueh i-lan 嶺南大學一覽 (Handbook of Lingnan University; Canton: 1932, 1933, 1934), pam. 4997/2842

8.3.53 Kuang-chou Hsieh-ho Shen-hsueh-hsiao chang-ch'eng 廣州協和神學校章程 (Catalogue of the Union Theological College, Canton, 1922-1923; Canton: 1922), 31pp.

8.3.54 Tung-wu nien-k'an 東吳年刊 (Soochow annual; Soochow: Soochow

University, 1930). 4997/5923.1

8.3.55 Chi Ch'ang-k'ang 稽長康, "Tung-wu Ta-hsueh-hsiao chien-yuan Sun kung chuan" 東吳大學校監院孫公傳 (Biography of Mr. Sun, Dean [?] of Soochow University), TFTC 9.10 (1913). --For other articles on Soochow University, see T'an 327.

8.3.56 Pu Chi-fang [illegible]濟舫, "Sheng Yueh-han Ta-hsueh yen-ko lueh" 聖約翰大學沿革畧 (A brief account of the evolution of St. John's University), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 1.2:52-62 (1925).

8.3.57 Yen-ching Ta-hsueh hsiao-she lo-ch'eng hsien-chu tien-li 燕京大學校舍落成獻祝典禮 (Dedication ceremony at the completion of the Yenching University campus; [Peiping]: 1929), 15pp.

8.3.58 Yen-ching Ta-hsueh chiao-chih-yuan hsueh-sheng ming-lu 燕京大學教職員學生名錄 (Directory of faculty and students of Yenching University), pam. 4997/4309.2 --H.U. has no. 14 (1932).

8.3.59 Hsü Ti-shan 許地山, "Yen-ching Ta-hsueh hsiao-chih hsiao-shih" 燕京大學校址小史 (A brief history of the Yenching University site), Yenching Journal of Chinese Studies, 6 (1929).

8.3.60 Feng Yu-lan 馮友蘭, "Yen-ching Hua-wen Hsueh-hsiao" 燕京華文學校 (The Chinese school of Yenching), Hsin chiao-yü p'ing-lun 新教育評論, 2.5:17-20 (1926).

General trends in Christian education

8.3.61 Chung-kuo Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü tiao-ch'a hui 中國基督教教育[illegible], comps., Chung-kuo Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü shih-yeh 中國基督教教育事業 (Chinese Christian educational enterprise; Shai: CP, 1922), 388pp. 4911.9/5642

8.3.62 "Chiao-hui hsueh-hsiao tsui-chin chih t'ung-chi" 教會學校最近之統計 (Recent statistics of missionary schools), CYTC 15.1 (1923).

8.3.63 "Chi-tu-chiao ta-hsueh tsui-chin t'ung-chi" 基督教大學最近統計 (Recent statistics of Christian colleges), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 1.2:44-57 (1925).

8.3.64 Ch'ang Tao-chih 常導之, "Shang-hai ts'an-sha shih-chien yü shou-hui chiao-yü ch'üan chih chi-hui" 上海慘殺事件與收回教育權之機會 (The Shanghai massacre and the opportunity to restore

educational rights), CHCYC 15.6 (1925). --For other articles on the restoration of educational rights by the Chinese government (i.e., control of missionary institutions), see T'an 177.

8.3.65 Liu Chan-en劉湛恩, "Wu-sa ts'an-an yü chiao-hui hsueh-hsiao" 五卅慘案與教會學校(The May 30th movement and missionary educational institutions), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 1.3:5-117 (1925).

8.3.66 Ch'eng Hsiang-fan程湘帆, "Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü-hui ch'eng-li chih ching-kuo"中華基督教教育會成立之經過 (The establishment of the Chinese Christian Educational Association), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 1.1:36-42 (1925).

8.3.67 Yang Hsiao-ch'un 楊效春, "Chi-tu-chiao chih hsuan-ch'uan yü shou-hui chiao-yü ch'üan yun-tung"基督教之宣傳與收回教育權運動 (The propagation of Christianity and the movement for the restoration of educational rights), CHCYC 14.8 (1925).

8.3.68 "Chiao-hui chiao-yü chih fan-k'ang yun-tung"教會教育之反抗運動 (The resistance movement of missionary education), CYTC 17.1 (1925).

8.3.69 Chu Yu-kuang朱有光, "Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü tui-yü kai-tsao Chung-kuo ti t'e-shu kung-hsien"基督教教育對於改造中國的特殊貢獻 (The special contribution of Christian education to the reconstruction of China), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 1.7:7-12 (1925). --For other articles on Christian education in China, see T'an 232-236.

8.3.70 Liu T'ing-fang劉廷芳, "Wo tui-yü Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chih hsin-t'iao"我對於基督教教育之信條(My articles of faith on Christian education), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 1.1:14-17 (1925). --For articles on similar subjects by Chinese Christian leaders, see T'an 232-235.

8.3.71 Ku Tzu-jen顧子仁 (T.Z. Koo), "Chi-tu-chiao ta-hsueh hsueh-sheng ti ling-hsing sheng-huo"基督教大學學生的靈性生活(The spiritual life of the students in Christian colleges), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an中華基督教教育季刊, 2.2:26-34 (June 1926).

8.3.72 Hsieh Fu-ya 謝扶雅, "Chi-tu-hua chiao-yü yü tang-hua chiao-yü

ch'ung-t'u ma" 基督化教育與黨化教育衝突嗎(Does Christian education conflict with party education?), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 4.1:7-22 (1928). -- For other articles on this subject, see T'an 234.

8.3.73 "Chi-tu-chiao ta-hsueh hsin hsiao-chang lueh-li" 基督教大學新校長略歷 (Brief biographies of the new presidents of Christian colleges), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 4.2:77-81 (1928).

8.4 Christian Medical Institutions

8.4.1 I-kuan lueh-shu 醫館略述 ("Dr. Osgood's Report, 1870"; Foochow: 1871), 18pp. --H.U. also has the report for 1875.

8.4.2 Osgood, Dauphin W., Ch'üan-t'i ch'an-wei 全體闡微 ("Anatomy, descriptive and surgical. by Dauphin W. Osgood, M.D."; Foochow: ABCFM, 1881), 6 vols. --Very impressive work.

8.4.3 Whitney, Dr. H.T., Hsing-shen ch'u-hsueh 省身初學 ("Primary school physiology, catechism. by Dr. H.T. Whitney"; Foochow: MH, 1891), 20pp.

8.4.4 Porter, Henry D., Hsing-shen chih-chang 省身指掌 ("Elementary Physiology, A Text Book for Schools, by Henry D. Porter"; Peking: MH, 1891), 106pp.

8.4.5 Pao-fu-shan sheng-chiao i-kuan lueh-shu 保福山聖教醫館略述 ("Annual Report of Hospital at Foochow for 1893'; Foochow: MH, 1893), 12pp.

8.4.6 Nelson, C.A., Yu-hsueh pao-shen yao-yen 幼學保身要言 ("...on the human body, for children, prepared by C.A. Nelson"; 1900), 34pp.

8.4.7 Woodhull, Dr., Wei-shen ts'o-wen 衛身撮問 ("Health tract no. 1, in romanized Chinese, by Dr. Woodhull"; [Foochow]: 1902), 10pp.

8.4.8 Whitney, Dr. H.T., Hsing-shen ch'ien-shuo 省身淺說 ("Elementary Physiology, with questions at end of each chapter, by Dr. H.T. Whitney, Shaowu and Foochow"; Foochow: Min-pei sheng-shu hui 閩北聖書會, 1905), 56pp.

8.4.9 Hsieh-ho I-hsueh-t'ang cheng-hsin lu 協和醫學堂徵信錄 (Facts about Union Medical College, Peking; Shai: MH, 1910), 18pp. --A pamphlet used in soliciting contributions.

8.4.10 Hare, Hobart Amory, Ho-shih liao-hsueh 賀氏療學 ("A textbook of practical therapeutics, with especial reference to the application of remedial measures to disease and their employment upon a rational basis, by Hobart Amory Hare, tr. by James H. Ingram"; Shai: Po-i hui 博醫會, third edition 1916), 694pp. --Published under a committee of China Medical Missionary Association. The following Chinese participated in the translation and editing: Kuan Kuo-ch'üan 管國全, Ch'en Kuei-ch'ing 陳桂清, Kao Chih 高志, Chu-ko Ju-chi 諸葛汝楫.

8.4.11 Ingram, J.H., Mei i-chia tao-te chu-i t'iao-li 美醫家道德主義條例 ("Principles of Medical Ethics [in America]. By J.H. Ingram, Chinese written by Ch'en Kuei-ch'ing 陳桂清. Medical Missionary Association of China"), pam.

8.4.12 Chung-hua Hu-shih-hui hu-shih hsueh-hsiao piao-chun k'o-ch'eng 中華護士會護士學校標準課程 ("The standard curriculum for schools of nursing of the Nurses' Association of China"; Shai: SDK, 1933), 81pp.

8.4.13 "Hsiang-ya I-hsueh Chuan-men Hsueh-hsiao kai-k'uang" 湘雅醫學專門學校概況 (A description of the Hsiang-ya Medical School [Yale-in-China]), HCY 1.5:540-545 (1919).

8.4.14 Chung-hua i-hsueh tsa-chih chi Ch'i-lu i-k'an 中華醫學雜誌及齊魯醫刊 (Chinese medical journal and Cheloo [Shantung Christian University] medical review; 18 is dated 1932). 7900/5477

8.5 YMCA and the Social Gospel

8.5.1 "Ch'ing-nien-hui yü liu-hsueh-sheng chih kuan-hsi" 青年會與留學生之關係 (The relation between the YMCA and Chinese students abroad), TFTC 14.9:196-198 (1917).

8.5.2 Yü Jih-chang 余日章 (David Z.T. Yui), "Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao yun-tung chung ti hsü-yao" 中華基督教運動中的需要 (The needs of the Chinese Christian movement), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 2.2:14-20 (1926).

8.5.3 ---, "Chi-tu-chiao tsai Chung-kuo tang-ch'ien chih san ta wen-t'i" 基督教在中國當前之三大問題 (The three great problems of Christianity in China today), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü

chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 2.4:6-10 (1926). --For some other articles published in the same journal, see T'an 232-235.

8.5.4 Wu Yao-tsung 吳耀宗, She-hui fu-yin 社會福音 (Social gospel; Shai: YMCA Press, 1934).

8.5.5 T'ien-chin Chi-tu-chiao Ch'ing-nien-hui shih-kung pao-kao 天津基督教青年會事工報告 (Work report of the Tientsin YMCA [for 1936]; Tientsin: [1937]), 38pp.

Discussion of Christianity during the May Fourth period

8.5.6 Chiang Shao-yuan 江紹原, "Chin-tai Chi-tu chiao-i" 近代基督教義 (Modern Christian teachings), Hsin-ch'ao 新潮, 1.5:749-760 (1919).

8.5.7 ---, "Yeh-su i-ch'ien ti Chi-tu" 耶穌以前的基督 (The Christ before Jesus), Hsin-ch'ao 新潮, 2.3-4:403-435 (1920).

8.5.8 Pao Shih-chieh 包世傑, "Chi-tu-chiao wen-t'i" 基督教問題 (The problem of Christianity), Hsin ch'ing-nien 新青年, 7.5 (1920).

8.5.9 Ch'en Tu-hsiu 陳獨秀, "Chi-tu-chiao yü Chung-kuo-jen" 基督教與中國人 (Christianity and the Chinese), Hsin ch'ing-nien 新青年, 7.3:15-22 (1920).

8.5.10 Chou Tso-jen 周作人, "Shen-shu yü Chung-kuo wen-hsueh" 聖書與中國文學 (The Bible and Chinese literature), Hsiao-shuo yueh-pao, 小說月報, 12.1:7 (1921).

8.5.11 Yeh Ch'i-fang 葉啓芳, "Hsien-tai Chi-tu-chiao ssu-hsiang kai-lueh" 現代基督教思想概畧 (A brief survey of modern Christian thought), TFTC 20.9 (1923). --For other articles on Christian thought, see T'an 232.

8.6 Chinese Christians

Taiping pseudo-Christianity

8.6.1 Shen Chün 沈俊, "T'ai-p'ing T'ien-kuo ko-ming yun-tung yü Chi-tu-chiao" 太平天國革命運動與基督教 (The Taiping revolutionary movement and Christianity), Li-shih k'o-hsueh 歷史科學, 6.7 (1933).

8.6.2 Chin Ko 金革, "Hung Hsiu-ch'üan tsung-chiao pien-i" 洪秀全宗教辨疑 (The truth about Hung Hsiu-ch'üan's religion), P'an-shih

tsa-chih 磐石雜誌, 2.11 (1934).

8.6.3 Yü Mu-jen 余牧人, "T'ai-p'ing T'ien-kuo ti tsung-chiao" 太平天國的宗教 (The religion of the Taiping Heavenly Kingdom), Wen-she yueh-k'an 文社月刊, 2.9 (1926).

8.6.4 Hsü Tsung-tse 徐宗澤, "T'ai-p'ing T'ien-kuo chih tsung-chiao" 太平天國之宗教 (The religion of the Taiping Heavenly Kingdom), Sheng-chiao tsa-chih 聖教雜誌, 25.5 (1936).

8.6.5 Yü Mu-jen 余牧人, "T'ai-p'ing T'ien-kuo tsung-chiao-hua ti chün-shih yü cheng-chih" 太平天國宗教化的軍事與政治 (The Taiping military and political affairs as influenced by religion), Wen-she yueh-k'an 文社月刊, 3.1 (1927).

8.6.6 Hung Jen-kan 洪仁玕, Tzu-cheng hsin-p'ien 資政新篇 (A new work for aid in administration; 1859), in I-ching 逸經, 17-19 (1936), and in T'ai-p'ing T'ien-kuo 太平天國, 2:521-541 (see 2.11.1 [1]).

Writings of Chinese Christians (including translations)

8.6.7 Hsi-erh 希耳 (William Bancroft Hill), Chi-tu chuan 基督傳 (Life of Christ; Shai: YMCA Press, 1920), 294pp. 1978/421 --Translated by Ch'en T'ing-yueh 陳霆約 (D.S. Chen) and Hu I-ku 胡貽穀 (Y.K. Woo).

8.6.8 Wang Chih-hsin 王治心, Chung-kuo li-shih shang ti Shang-ti kuan 中國歷史上的上帝觀 (The idea of God in Chinese history; Wen-she 文社, 1926), 310pp. 1752/1133

8.6.9 ---, Chung-kuo tsung-chiao ssu-hsiang shih ta-kang 中國宗教思想史大綱 (An outline of Chinese religious thought; Shai: CH, 1933), 128pp. 1752/1133.5

8.6.10 Wu Lei-ch'uan 吳雷川, Chi-tu-chiao yü Chung-kuo wen-hua 基督教與中國文化 (Christianity and Chinese culture; Shai: YMCA Press, 1940 edition).

8.6.11 Hsü Sung-shih 徐松石, Yeh-su yen li ti Chung-hua min-tsu 耶穌眼裡的中華民族 (The Chinese nation in the eyes of Jesus; Shai: 1934), 250pp. 1985.1/2941

8.6.12 Wang Tzu-chung 王梓仲, Hsin-yang 信仰 (Faith; Peking: KLH, 1938), 40pp.

8.6.13 Gray, A.H., and Glenn Clark, Ling-hsiu 靈修 ("Private prayer, by A.H. Gray, and The Song of the Souls of Men, by Glenn Clark; tr. by Wang Tzu-chung 王梓仲"; Peking: KLH, 1938), 56pp.

8.6.14 Ting Su-hsin 丁素心, Sheng-ching i-kuan chih chen-li 聖經一貫之真理 ("The cable of truth through the scriptures"; Foochow: Chi-tu t'u chü-hui ch'u 基督徒聚會處, 1937), 270pp. 1977/18

8.6.15 Wei Wen-chü 魏文舉, I-hui kuei-tse 議會規則 (Parliamentary rules; Peiping: KLH), 9pp. --By a Chinese Congregational pastor.

Growth of the Chinese church

8.6.16 Wei Cho-min 韋卓民, "Chung-kuo ti pen-se chiao-hui" 中國的本色教會 (The native church of China), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 2.1:27-31 (1926).

8.6.17 Min-chung ta-hui shih-chiu-nien-tu nien-hui chi-lu 閩中大會十九年度年會紀錄 ("Mid-Fukien Synod, minutes, Nov. 18-24, 1930"; Foochow: 1930), pam.

8.6.18 Shan-hsi T'ai-ku Chi-tu-chiao chung-i-hui ti shih-ch'i-tz'u nien-hui chi-lu 山西太谷基督教眾議會第十七次年會紀錄 ("Taiku Association Minutes [Dec. 12-14, 1930]"; Taiku: She-chiao t'ang 社交堂, 1930), 12pp.

8.6.19 Hua-pei Kung-li-hui 華北公理會 (Congregational Church, North China), Fen-chou hsiang-li wei-yuan-hui pao-kao shu 汾州襄理委員會報告書 (Report of the Consultative Committee at Fen-chou for 1930-1931; Fen-chou: [illegible], [1931]), 18pp.

8.6.20 Ma Hai-ju 麻海如, ed. and printer, Fen-chou Kung-li-hui ch'eng Hua-pei Tung-shih-pu chih-hsing wei-yuan-hui kuan-yü Fen-chou pu-tao pu fang-ch'an wen-t'i yü cheng-ts'e chih ch'ing-ch'iu shu 汾州公理會呈華北董事部執行委員會關於汾州佈道部房產問題與政策之請求書 (A petition from the Congregational Church of Fen-chou to the Executive Committee of North-China Board concerning the real estate problem and policies of the Fen-chou Mission, Dec. 1935), 12pp mimeo. --Contains detailed information on mission properties.

8.6.21 Shih Chün-chu 石峻柱, et al., comps., Lin-ch'ing Chi-tu-chiao Kung-li-hui wu-shih-chou-nien chi-nien hsiao-shih 臨清基督教公理會五十周年紀念小史 ("Memorial history of Lin-ch'ing Congregational Church at its fiftieth anniversary"; Lin-ch'ing:

[1935]), 30pp.

8.6.22 Ma-hai-ju 麻海如, Kung-li-hui hsiao-shih 公理會小史 (A brief history of the Congregational Church; [1935]), 17pp. --Translated by Chao Hung-hsiang . Probably written by Dr. Fairfield.

8.6.23 Fen-chou Chi-tu-chiao kung-li-hui an-li mu-shih hui-k'an 汾州基督教公理會按立牧師彙刊 ("Ordination Service of 3 pastors [of Fen-chou Congregational Church]"; 1939), pam.

Church periodicals in Chinese

8.6.24 Min-sheng hui-pao 閩省會報 (Fukien church news; Foochow: MH, 1875-). 1975.1/7984

8.6.25 Kang-chi-shen-hui nien-pao 綱紀慎會年報 ("Congregational Church Year Book"; Canton: The Society, 3 is dated 1911). 1975.1/2298

8.6.26 Kuang-chou Kung-li-hui nien-pao (Annual report of the Congregational Church in Canton; 4 is dated 1915). 1975.1/0581

8.6.27 Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao Kung-li-hui lien-hui yueh-k'an 中華基督教公理會聯會月刊 (Chinese Congregational Association Monthly; Peking: 2.7 is dated Sept. 30, 1928). --Edited by Ho Hsi-san 霍希三.

8.7 Anti-Missionary Riots: Ch'ing Period

Studies of "missionary cases"

8.7.1 Wang Wen-chieh 王文杰, Chung-kuo chin-shih shih shang ti chiao-an 中國近世史上的教案 ("A Study of the Religious Persecutions in Modern Chinese History"; Foochow: Committee on Chinese Cultural Studies, Fukien Christian University, 1947), 150pp.

8.7.2 Wei Shu-sheng 韋恕生, "Pai-nien lai Chung-kuo fan-Chi-tu-chiao yun-tung ti chien-t'ao" 百年來中國反基督教運動的檢討 (An inquiry into the anti-Christian movement in China in the last hundred years), Chen-kuang tsa-chih 真光雜誌, 35.10 (1936).

8.7.3 "Lun Nan-ch'ang chiao-an" 論南昌教案 (On the Nanchang missionary case), TFTC 3.4:1-16 (1906).

8.7.4 Chang Wei-hua 張維華, "Nan-ching chiao-an shih-mo" 南京教案

始末 (The complete story of the Nanking missionary case), Ch'i-ta yueh-k'an 齊大月刊, 1.2-3 (1930).

8.7.5 Chung Wen-tien 鍾文典 and Hsiao Hsin 蕭辛, "1898-nien Yung-an chiao-an tiao-ch'a chi" 1898年"永安教案"調查記 (Investigations concerning the Yung-an missionary case of 1898), Chin-tai shih tzu-liao 近代史資料, 5:1-7 (1958). --The story of an anti-Catholic case in 1898 as "reconstructed" from interviews with people who remembered the incident.

Anti-Christian writings (including older anti-sectarian literature)

8.7.6 Huang Yü-pien 黄育楩, P'o-hsieh hsiang-pien 破邪詳辯 (A detailed refutation of heterodoxy; prefaces dated 1834 and 1839, reprinted in 1883 by the Tartar General at Ching-chou 荊州, Hupei), 2 ts'e. 1938.9/4304

8.7.7 T'ien-hsia ti-i shang-hsin-jen 天下第一傷心人, P'i-hsieh chi-shih 辟邪紀實 (Truth to ward off heterodoxy; 1871 edition), 4 chüan. 1987/1314

Catholic documents

8.7.8 Cheng-chiao feng-ch'uan 正教奉傳 (The propagation of the orthodox; 1877; Shai: second edition 1908), 2 vols. 1970/423.6

8.7.9 P'i-wu pien 闢誣編 (Refutations of false accusations; Catholic Church, 1868), 1 ts'e. --A rare book in the Library of Congress. H.U. has a microfilm copy.

Protestant documents

8.7.10 Yeh-su sheng-chiao ju Hua 耶穌聖教入華 ("Memorial to the Chinese Government in favor of the spread of Christianity in China. Prepared and presented by the Committee appointed by the Shanghai Conference of 1890. Original draft by H. Blodget"; [1895]), 28pp.

Chinese government publications

8.7.11 Chang Chih-tung 張之洞, "Fei kung chiao" 非攻教 (Against attacks on missionaries), in *Chang Wen-hsiang-kung ch'üan-chi*, *chüan* 203 (see item 2.4.5).

8.7.12 Kao Pu-ying 高步瀛 and Ch'en Pao-ch'üan 陳寶泉, *Min Chiao hsiang an* 民教相安 (Let the people and the Christians live together in peace; [Paoting?]: Chihli Education Bureau, 1905), 37pp.

8.7.13 *Chiao-wu chi-lueh* 教務輯畧 (A brief account of missionary affairs; Anhwei provincial government, 1905), 4 *chüan*.

8.7.14 Hsü Chia-kan 徐家幹, *Chiao-wu chi-yao* 教務輯要 (A summary of missionary affairs; Wuhan: Hu-pei kuan shu-chü 湖北官書局, 1898), 4 *chüan*. 2488.8/2934

8.7.15 "Yun-nan chiao-t'ang ts'e" 雲南教堂冊 (A list of churches in Yunnan [in 1908, from the Grand Council Archives]), *Wen-hsien ts'ung-pien* 文獻叢編, 28 (1935).

8.7.16 "Chiang-an chiao-t'ang ts'e" 江蘇教堂冊 (A list of Churches in Kiangsu [in 1908, from the Grand Council Archives]), *Wen-hsien ts'ung-pien* 文獻叢編, 23 and 27 (1935).

8.7.17 "Kuang-hsi t'ung-sheng Yang-wu Tsung-chü tsao-pao Kuang-hsü san-shih-i-nien tung-chi fen ko-fu t'ing chou hsien shu-nei she-li chiao-t'ang ch'u-so chi chiao-shih hsing-ming piao-ts'e" 廣西通省洋務總局造報光緒叁十一年冬季分各府廳州縣屬內設立教堂處所及教士姓名表冊 (Report of the Kwangsi Provincial Foreign Affairs Bureau on the churches in the various prefectures and districts in the province, as of the winter, 1905, together with a list of the missionaries), *Wen-hsien ts'ung-pien* 文獻叢編, 29 (1935).

Comments in contemporary periodicals (mainly 1900's)

8.7.18 "Lun chiao-an chih yu-lai" 論教案之由來 (On the origins of missionary cases), *TFTC* 1.10:51-56 (1904). --Also see *TFTC* 1.11: 65-67 (1904).

8.7.19 Chüeh-min 覺民, "Ch'ou chiao ch'u-i" 籌教芻議 (Humble proposals on missionary affairs), TFTC 3.8:162-167 (1906).

8.7.20 "Lun chiao-an yü mu-chin shih-chü chih kuan-hsi" 論教案與目今時局之關係 (On the relations between missionary cases and the current situation), TFTC 1.7:21-23 (1904). --Also see TFTC 4.7:15-17 (1907).

8.7.21 "Lun yü mi chiao-an i chiang-ch'iu li-chih" 論欲弭教案宜講求吏治 (On the importance of seeking administrative reforms, as a prerequisite to the prevention of missionary cases), TFTC 3.7:27-29 (1906).

8.7.22 "Kuan-yü ch'uan-chiao t'iao-yueh chih yen-chiu" 關於傳教條約之研究 (A study of treaty provisions relating to missionary work), TFTC 5.2 (1908).

8.7.23 "Chiao-wu p'ien" 教務篇 (On missionary affairs), TFTC 5.7:30-34 (1908).

Mainland publications since 1949

8.7.24 Li Shih-yueh 李時岳, "Chia-wu Chan-cheng ch'ien san-shih-nien chien fan-yang-chiao yun-tung" 甲午戰爭前三十年間反洋教運動 (The movement against foreign religions during the three decades before the Sino-Japanese War of 1894), LSYC 6:1-16 (1958).

8.7.25 ---, Chin-tai Chung-kuo fan-yang-chiao yun-tung 近代中國反洋教運動 (The movement against foreign religions in modern China; Peking: San-lien, 1958).

8.8 Anti-Christian Movement: Republican Period

8.8.1 "Feng-t'ien shou-hui chiao-yü ch'üan yun-tung chih chin-hsing kai-k'uang" 奉天收回教育權運動之進行概況 (Progress of the movement to restore educational rights in Fengtien), CYTC 16.6 (1924).

8.8.2 "Hu-nan hsueh-sheng fan-k'ang chiao-hui chiao-yü chih sheng-li" 湖南學生反抗教會教育之勝利 (The victory of the Hunan students in their opposition to missionary education), CYTC 17.3 (1925).

8.8.3 "Shan-t'ou shou-hui chiao-yü ch'üan yun-tung chih chi-chin" 汕頭

收回教育權運動之急進 (The rapid development of the movement to restore educational rights in Swatow), CYTC 18.2 (1926).

8.8.4 "Yueh-Hsiang shou-hui chiao-yü ch'üan yun-tung chih chi-chin" 粤湘收回教育權運動之急進 (The rapid development of the movement to restore educational rights in Kwangtung and Hunan), CYTC 19.2 (1927).

8.8.5 "Fan tsung-chiao chiao-yü yun-tung shih-li chih tseng-chang" 反宗教教育運動勢力之增長 (The growing strength of the movement against religious education), CYTC 22.8 (1930).

8.8.6 "Lu-sheng chih fan-tsung-chiao yun-tung--Ch'i-lu Ta-hsueh kung-yu ta pa-kung" 魯省之反宗教運動--齊魯大學工友大罷工 (The anti-religious movement in Shantung--the great strike of Chefoo [Shantung Christian] University employees), CYTC 22.2 (1930).

9. EDUCATION, SCHOLARSHIP AND TECHNOLOGY

9.1 General Works on Modern Chinese Education

9.1.1 "Lun t'i-ch'ang nü-hsueh chih tsung-chih" 論提倡女學之宗旨 (On the purpose of promoting women's education), TFTC 1.5:108-110 (May 1904).

9.1.2 Huang Yen-p'ei 黃炎培, K'ao-ch'a chiao-yü jih-chi 考察教育日記 (Daily notes on an educational survey; Shai: CP, 1914-1915), 2 vols. 4912/4894

9.1.3 "Shih-ch'a ching-shih ssu-li chuan-men i-shang ko hsueh-hsiao pao-kao" 視察京師私立專門以上各學校報告 (Report on an inspection of private higher education institutions in Peking), Chiao-yü kung-pao 教育公報, 4.6 (1917).

9.1.4 Ching-kuan 靜觀, "Pei-ching chuan-men hsueh-hsiao i-shang hsin tiao-ch'a" 北京專門學校以上新調查 (A new survey of higher educational institutions in Peking), TFTC 16.9 (1919).

9.1.5 T'ao Chih-hsing 陶知行, "Nü-tzu chiao-yü tsai hsueh-chih shang chan-ling ti-wei san-shih-wu-chou-nien chi-nien" 女子教育在學制上佔領地位三十五周年紀念 (Thirty-fifth anniversary of the beginnings of women's education in [China's] school system), HCY 4.3:525-528 (Mar. 1922).

9.1.6 Shu Hsin-ch'eng 舒新城, Chung-kuo chiao-yü chih-nan 中國教育指南 ("A Guide to Chinese Education, 1925"; Shai: CH, 1926), 418pp. 4911.9/8204

9.1.7 ---, Chung-kuo hsin chiao-yü kai-k'uang 中國新教育概況 (The general state of China's new education; Shai: CH, 1928), 254pp. 4912/8204.5

9.1.8 ---, Chin-tai Chung-kuo chiao-yü ssu-hsiang shih 近代中國教育思想史 (A history of educational thought in modern China; Shai: CH, 1929), 470pp. 4932/8204

9.1.9 Chuang Yü 莊俞 and Ho Sheng-nai 賀聖鼐, eds., Tsui-chin san-shih-wu-nien chih Chung-kuo chiao-yü 育 (Chinese education in the last thirty-five years; Shai: CP, 1931). 4911/4148

9.1.10 Meng Hsien-ch'eng 孟憲承, Hsin Chung-hua chiao-yü shih 新中華教育史 (A history of education in new China; Shai: CH, 1932). 4911/1131

9.1.11 Wu Yun-jui 吳蘊瑞, "Chung-kuo chin-tai t'i-yü fa-ta shih-lueh" 中國近代體育發達史畧 (A brief history of the development of physical education in modern China), Shih-shih yueh-pao 時事月報, 9 (1933).

9.1.12 Chiang Shu-ko 姜書閣, Chung-kuo chin-tai chiao-yü chih-tu 中國近代教育制度 (The modern educational system of China; Shai: CP, 1934), 203pp. 4911/8457

9.1.13 Ting Chih-p'ing 丁致聘, Chung-kuo chin ch'i-shih-nien lai chiao-yü chi-shih 中國近七十年來教育紀事 (Events in Chinese education during the last seventy years; Shai: CP, 1935), 291pp.

9.1.14 Ch'en Hsuan-shan 陳選善, Chung-kuo chiao-yü shih 中國教育史 (A history of education in China; Changsha: CP, revised edition 1940), 2 vols. 4911/7938B

9.1.14 Wang Feng-chieh 王鳳喈, Chung-kuo chiao-yü shih 中國教育史 (A history of education in China; Chungking: Kuo-li pien-i kuan 國立編譯館, 1945), 374pp. 4911/1176

Mainland publications since 1949

9.1.15 Lo Ping-chih 羅炳之, Chung-kuo chin-tai chiao-yü-chia 中國近代教育家 (Modern Chinese educators; Wuhan: Hupei Jen-min, 1958), 208pp. 4907/6183

9.2 General Works on Student Movements

9.2.1 "Ko-sheng ko-chi hsueh-hsiao feng-ch'ao ch'i-shu pi-chiao ti yen-chiu piao"各省各級學校風潮起數比較的研究表(A comparative table on the incidence of student movements in schools of different grades in different provinces), CYTC 15.1 (1923).

9.2.2 Huang Ti黃迪, "Wu-ssu i-lai chih Chung-kuo hsueh-ch'ao"五四以來之中國學潮 (Chinese student strikes since the May Fourth movement), She-hui hsueh-chieh社會學界, 6:287-303 (June 1932).

Mainland publications since 1949

9.2.3 Wang Nien-k'un王念昆, Wo-kuo hsueh-sheng yun-tung shih-hua我國學生運動史話 (The story of the student movement in China; Wuchang: Hupei Jen-min). 4292.2/1186B

9.3 Chinese Students in the United States

General

9.3.1 Shu Hsin-ch'eng舒新城, Chin-tai Chung-kuo liu-hsueh shih近代中國留學史 (The education of Chinese students abroad in the modern period; Shai: CH, 1927), 310pp. 4912/8204

9.3.2 "Hua-jen liu-hsueh Mei-chou chih chin-hsi"華人留學美洲之今昔 (The past and present of the Chinese student in America), TFTC 14.12:184-185 (Dec. 1917).

9.3.3 Wu Ch'ih-hui吳稚暉 and Fu Ssu-nien傅斯年, "Kuo-nei yü kuo-wai ch'iu-hsueh wen-t'i"國內與國外之求學問題(The problem of studying abroad and at home), HCY 3.4:507-519 (1918).

9.3.4 T'ao Li-kung陶履恭 (T'ao Meng-ho), "Liu-hsueh wen-t'i"留學問題 (The problem of studying abroad), HCY 2.2:134-142 (Oct. 1919).

9.3.5 Ch'ang Tao-chih常導之, "Tu-wei chiao-shou lun liu-hsueh wen-t'i"杜威教授論留學問題(Professor Dewey on the problem of studying abroad), CYTC 17.7 (July 1925).

Ch'ing dynasty

9.3.6 Fang Hao方豪, "Chung-kuo ch'u-ch'i liu-hsueh shih shih-i" 中國初期留學史拾遺 (Forgotten facts in the early history of Chinese students abroad), *P'an-shih tsa-chih* 磐石雜誌, 4.1-2 (1936).

9.3.7 Hsien-chang 憲章, "Ch'ing-t'ing p'ai-ch'ien liu-Mei hsueh-sheng ti hui-ku" 清廷派遣留美學生的迴顧 (The educational mission sent by the Ch'ing court to the United States: a retrospect), *KWCP* 9.32:2-5 (Aug. 15, 1932).

9.3.8 I-shih 一士, "Kuei-yu t'an-wang" 癸酉談往 (Historical notes written in 1933), *KWCP* 10.1:1-4 (Jan. 1, 1933). --A note on the educational mission sent to the United States.

9.3.9 ---, "Chia-hsü t'an-wang" 甲戌談往 (Historical notes written in 1934), *KWCP* 11.1:1-4 (Jan. 1, 1934). --A note on the educational mission sent to the United States.

Republican period: general

9.3.10 *Liu-Mei t'ung-hsueh lu* 留美同學錄 (Who's who of American returned students; Peking: Tsing Hua College, 1917), 221pp. Widener Ch. 7.5

9.3.11 "Liu-Mei Chung-kuo hsueh-sheng chih ch'ueh shu" 留美中國學生之確數 (Accurate figures on Chinese students in the United States), *K'o-hsueh* 科學, 1.10:196-197 (Oct. 1915).

9.3.12 Hsieh Jen 謝仁, "Liu-Mei Wei-shih-ting-hao-ssu Tien-ch'ang Chung-kuo hsueh-sheng shih-hsi kai-yao" 留美威士丁好司電廠中國學生實習概要 (On-the-job-training experience of Chinese students at Westinghouse Electric), *TFTC* 17.13:129-131 (July 1920).

9.3.13 Leng-kuan 冷觀, "Mei-kuo hsien-chih Hua-jen fu Mei ju hsiao kan-yen" 美國限制華人赴美入校感言 (Reflections on the American restrictions on Chinese going to the United States for college studies), *KWCP* 1.3:3-4 (Aug. 17, 1924). --An editorial.

9.3.14 *Huan-ch'iu Chung-kuo hsueh-sheng hui erh-shih-chou-nien chi-nien ts'e* 寰球中國學生會二十週年紀念冊 (Twentieth anniversary volume of the World Chinese Students' Federation; Shai: 1925). --

Includes a complete list of students who went abroad or returned to China, 1922-1925. See Wu VII, 9-10.

9.3.15 "Tsai Mei-kuo liu-hsueh-sheng i Chung-kuo-jen wei tsui to"在美國留學生以中國人為最多 (Chinese form the largest group among foreign students in the United States), *Hsin chiao-yü p'ing-lun* 新教育評論, 1.23 (May 1926).

9.3.16 Ch'ang Tao-chih 常道直, "Liu-Mei hsueh-sheng yü mi-mi chieh-she wen-t'i"留美學生與秘密結社問題 (Chinese students in the United States and the problem of secret associations), *CHCYC* 15.9 (Mar. 1926).

9.3.17 Wang Ch'ung-shih 王崇實, "Kung-k'o hsueh-sheng yü liu Mei" 工科學生與留美 (Engineering students and their trip to the United States), *CHCYC* 15.9 (Mar. 1926).

9.3.18 "Chung-kuo liu-Mei ko ta-hsueh hsueh-sheng jen-shu t'ung-chi" 中國留美各大學學生人數統計 (Statistics on Chinese students in American colleges), *CYTC* 22.2 (1930).

9.3.19 "Liu-Mei hsueh-sheng hsueh-k'o t'ung-chi" 留美學生學科統計 (Statistics on special fields of Chinese students in the United States), *CYTC* 22.3 (1930).

9.3.20 K'o Pai-nien 柯柏年, Wang P'u 王樸, et al., *Mei-kuo shou-ts'e* 美國手冊 (Handbook on the United States; Peking: Chung-wai, 1951), 462pp. 3840.6/4248

Republican period: student memoirs

9.3.21 Hu Shih 胡適, *Ts'ang-hui-shih ta-chi* 藏暉室劄記 ("A diary of my student years in America 1910-1917"; Shai: Ya-tung, 1939), 4 vols. 5556.5/15B --This famous diary was re-issued under the title *Hu Shih liu-hsueh jih-chi* 胡適留學日記 (Shai: CP, 1947, second printing 1948), 4 vols. 5556.5/15C

9.3.22 Lu Hsi-jung 盧錫榮, *Ou Mei shih-wu kuo yu-chi* 歐美十五國遊記 (Travels in fifteen countries of Europe and America; Shai: Kuo-kuang shu-tien 國光, 1947), 188pp. --Contains entries for his student days at Columbia University, 1913-1918. See Wu IV, B 11.

9.3.23 Ch'ang Tao-chih 常道直, "Lü Mei ts'an-kuan hsueh-hsiao chi-lueh" 旅美參觀學校紀略 (Visits to educational institutions

during my stay in the United States), CYTC 17.10 (1925). --For similar articles, see T'an 169-171.

9.3.24 Tsou T'ao-fen 鄒韜奮, P'ing tsung i-yü 萍踪憶語 (Travel memoirs; Shai: Sheng-huo, 1945), 432pp. 3839/2244B1 --Includes notes on his stay in the United States.

9.3.25 Huang T'ien-t'u 黃填圖, "Ping-ch'en hsi Mei yu chi" 丙辰西美遊記 (Journey in the Western United States in 1916), Hsiao-shuo yueh-pao 小說月報, 8.7-10 (1917).

9.3.26 Chang I-chih 張貽志, "Mei-kuo wu kung-ch'ang shih-hsi chi" 美國五工廠實習記 (My on-the-job-training in five American factories), K'o-hsueh 科學, 4.2:145-153 (1918).

9.3.27 Kuo Pao-i 郭鮑懿, "Ou Mei man yu lu" 歐美漫遊錄 (Travels in Europe and America), Fu-nü tsa-chih 婦女雜誌, 10.1:120-128 (1924).

9.3.28 I-hsin 以新, "P'u-tu Ta-hsueh ts'an-kuan kung-ch'ang" 普渡大學參觀工廠 (Visiting factories while at Purdue University), TFTC 22.2:22-34 (1925).

9.3.29 Fei Hsiao-t'ung 費孝通, Ch'u fang Mei-kuo 初訪美國 (My first visit to the United States; Shai: Sheng-huo, 1947), 182pp. 3840/5843A

9.3.30 ---, Mei-kuo-jen ti hsing-ko 美國人的性格 (American characteristics; Shai: Sheng-huo, 1947), 90pp. 3839/5843

9.3.31 Lo Hsiang-lin 羅香林, "Jung Hung yü Chung-kuo hsin wen-hua yun-tung chih ch'i-fa" 容閎與中國新文化運動之啟發 ("Yung Wing and his influence on the new cultural movement in China"), Hsin Ya hsueh-pao 新亞學報, 1.2:367-417 (Feb. 1956).

9.4 American Influence on Chinese Educational Institutions

Institutions

9.4.1 Kao-hou-te 高厚德 (H.S. Galt) and Hsü Meng-ying 許夢瀛, Kuo-tzu chien fang-wen chi 國子監訪問記 (A visit to the Imperial Academy; Peking: Yenching University, 1940), 16pp. 4993/0272

9.4.2 "Hsiu-chien Pei-ching Ta-hsueh shih-liao" 修建北京大學史料 (Historical materials on the construction of Peking University), Wen-hsien ts'ung-pien 文獻叢編, 20 and 25 (1934-1935).

9.4.3 Kung-shih公時, "Pei-ching Ta-hsueh chih ch'eng-li chi ch'i yen-ko" 北京大學之成立及其沿革 (The establishment and evolution of Peking University), TFTC 6.3 (1919).

9.4.4 "Pei-ching Ch'ing-hua Hsueh-hsiao chin chang" 北京清華學校近章 (Recent regulations of Tsing Hua College, Peking), Shen-chou ts'ung-pao 神州叢報, 1.2 (1914).

9.4.5 "Ts'an-kuan Ch'ing-hua Ta-hsueh chi-lueh" 參觀清華大學紀略 (A visit to Tsing Hua University), CYTC 6.5 (1914).

9.4.6 Ch'ien Tuan-sheng 錢端升, "Ch'ing-hua Hsueh-hsiao" 清華學校 (Tsing Hua College), Hsien-tai p'ing-lun 現代評論, 2.52 (Dec. 15, 1925).

9.4.7 Liang Ta 梁達, "Ch'ing-hua chiao-yü ti pei-ching" 清華教育的背景 (The background of Tsing Hua education), HCY 6.5 (May 1923).

9.4.8 Chu Min-chang 朱敏章, "Ch'ing-hua Hsueh-hsiao ti kai-ko" 清華學校的改革 (Changes in the Tsing Hua College), Hsien-tai p'ing-lun 現代評論, 3.64 (Feb. 1926). --For other articles on Tsing Hua, see T'an 1152.

9.4.9 Huang Yü-yü 黃鈺玉, "I-ko Ch'ing-hua pi-yeh-sheng tui-yü Ch'ing-hua ti i-chien" 一個清華畢業生對於清華的意見 (The opinion of a Tsing Hua graduate on his alma mater), Hsin chiao-yü p'ing-lun 新教育評論, 1.19 (1926).

9.4.10 Ch'ing-hua i-lan 清華一覽 (Tsing Hua handbook; Peiping). 4997/3245B --H.U. has the 1927 issue.

9.4.11 Tsing Hua University, comp. and pub., Tsui-chin i-nien chih Ch'ing-hua 最近一年之清華 (Tsing Hua during the last year; Peiping: 1929), 4997/3245.11

9.4.12 Lo Chia-lun 羅家倫, Kuo-li Ch'ing-hua Ta-hsueh hsiao-wu chin-hsing chi-hua ta-kang 國立清華大學校務進行計劃大綱 (Outline of National Tsing Hua University's administrative program; 1929), 4997/3245

9.4.13 Ch'ing-hua Ta-hsueh nien-chou-nien chi-nien k'an 清華大學廿週年紀念刊 (Twentieth anniversary publication of Tsing Hua University; Peiping: 1931). 4997/3245.1

9.4.14 Ch'ing-hua t'ung-hsueh lu 清華同學錄 (Directory of Tsing Hua alumni; [Peiping]: Tsing Hua University, 1937). --See Wu VII, 11.

9.4.15 Nan-k'ai Ta-hsueh i-lan 南開大學一覽 (Nankai University handbook;

Tientsin, 1921 and 1926). 4997/4272

9.4.16 Institute of Economics, Nankai University, ed. and pub., Shih-nien-lai chih Nan-k'ai Ta-hsueh Ching-chi Yen-chiu-so 十年來之南開大學經濟研究所 (Nankai Institute of Economics in the last ten years; Tientsin: 1937), 72pp. 4997.14/4274

9.4.17 Chung-shan Ta-hsueh erh-shih-i-nien-tu kai-lan 中山大學二十一年度概覽 (A general description of the Sun Yat-sen University, 1932; Canton: 1933), 320pp. 4997.32/5247

9.4.18 Chiao-t'ung Ta-hsueh kai-k'uang chi k'o-ch'eng i-lan 交通大學概況及課程一覽 (A general description and catalogue of Chiao-t'ung University; Shai: 1932). 4997/0433

9.4.19 Chung-hua chih-yeh chiao-yü she 中華職業教育社 (China Vocational Education Society), Ch'üan-kuo chih-yeh hsueh-hsiao kai-k'uang 全國職業學校概況 (Vocational schools in China; Shai: CP, 1934), 1 vol. 4980/5413

Boxer indemnity

9.4.20 Ch'en Ch'i-t'ien 陳啓天, "Keng-tzu p'ei-k'uan yü chiao-yü" 庚子賠款與教育 (The Boxer indemnity and education), CYTC 15.6:23-43 (1923). --For other articles on the same subject, see T'an 189-190.

9.4.21 Chou T'ai-hsuan 周太玄, "Wei keng k'uan hsing-hsueh chiao-hui chiao-yü wen-t'i kao tang-tai chiao-yü-chia" 為庚款興學教會教育問題告當代教育家 (To our contemporary educators, on the question of promoting education with Boxer funds and on the question of missionary education), CHCYC 14.8 (1925).

9.4.22 Chiang Meng-lin 蔣夢麟, "Kuan-yü Mei-kuo t'ui-huan keng-tzu p'ei-k'uan yü-shu ti yung-t'u" 關於美國退還庚子賠款餘數的用途 (On the use of the Boxer indemnity outstanding fund returned by the United States), HCY 6.4:563-569 (Apr. 1923). --For numerous other articles on this subject, see T'an 1055-1058.

9.4.23 "Keng-tzu p'ei-k'uan ti yu-lai chi ch'i pien-ch'ien" 庚子賠款的由來及其變遷 (The origins and evolution of the Boxer indemnity [funds]), Hsin Chung-hua 新中華, 3.8-9 (1935).

9.4.24 Ch'ang Chih-wen 章之汶, et al., Mei-kuo t'ui-huan keng-tzu p'ei-

k'uan yü-o ching-kuo ch'ing-hsing 美國退還庚子賠款餘額經過情形 (How the United States returned to China the outstanding funds of the Boxer indemnity; Shai: CP, 1925), 165pp. 2506/0433

9.4.25 T'ai Shuang-ch'iu 邰爽秋, ed., *Keng k'uan hsing-hsueh wen-t'i* 庚款興學問題 (The problem of promoting education with Boxer indemnity funds; Shai: Chiao-yü pien-i kuan 教育編譯館, 1935), 136pp. 4911/2242

Dewey and Russell

9.4.26 Hu Shih 胡適, "Tu-wei ti chiao-yü che-hsueh" 杜威的教育哲學 (Dewey's philosophy of education), *HCY* 1.3:298-308 (1919). --For other articles on John Dewey's educational ideas, see T'an 177-179.

9.4.27 Chiang-hsueh she 講學社 (Lecture Society), ed., *Lo-su yueh-k'an* 羅素月刊 ([Bertrand] Russell Monthly; Shai: CP, 1921), monthly. 1001/6572

9.4.28 Hu Shih 胡適, "Tu-wei hsien-sheng yü Chung-kuo" 杜威先生與中國 (Mr. Dewey and China), *TFTC* 18.13:121-122 (1921). --For other articles on Dewey, see T'an 271-272.

9.5 *American-educated Scholars: Humanities and Social Sciences*

9.5.1 Chao Yuan-jen 趙元任 (Y.R. Chao), *Kuang-hsi Yao-ko chi-yin* 廣西猺歌記音 ("Phonetics of the Yao Folk-songs"; Peiping: Academia Sinica, 1930), 1 vol. 5807/4812

9.5.2 ---, *Hsien-tai Wu-yü ti yen-chiu* 現代吳語的研究 ("Studies in the Modern Wu Dialects"; Peking: Tsing Hua University, 1928), 1 vol. 5155/4812 --H.U. has thirteen other items by Professor Chao.

9.5.3 Ch'en Ta 陳達, *Jen-k'ou wen-t'i* 人口問題 (The population problem; Shai: CP, 1934), 1 vol. 4330/7933 --H.U. has three other items by this author.

9.5.4 Chiang Meng-lin 蔣夢麟 (Monlin Chiang), *Kuo-tu shih-tai chih ssu-hsiang yü chiao-yü* 過渡時代之思想與教育 (Thought and education in a period of transition; Shai: CP, 1933), 1 vol. 4932/4440 --H.U. has three other works by this author.

9.5.5 Feng Yu-lan 馮友蘭, *Chung-kuo che-hsueh shih* 中國哲學史 (History

of Chinese philosophy; Shai: CP, 1934), 1 vol. 1011/3244.2

9.5.6 ---, Hsin-li-hsueh 新理學 (Neo-Rationalism; Changsha: CP, 1939), 1 vol. 1375.3/01 --H.U. has eight other items by Professor Feng.

9.5.7 Fu Ssu-nien 傅斯年, Fu Meng-chen hsien-sheng chi, san-pien 傅孟真先生集三編 (Collected works of Fu Ssu-nien, third series; Taipei: Taiwan University, 1952), 6 vols. 5558/2448

9.5.8 Hu Shih 胡適, Chung-kuo che-hsueh shih ta-kang 中國哲學史大綱 (An outline history of Chinese philosophy; Shai: CP, 1919), 1 vol. 1011/4233

9.5.9 ---, Hu Shih wen-ts'un 胡適文存 (Collected essays of Hu Shih; Taipei: Ya-tung, 1953), 4 vols. 5556.4/3

9.5.10 ---, Hu Shih wen-ts'un erh-chi 胡適文存二集 (Collected essays of Hu Shih, second collection; Shai: Ya-tung, 1924), 2 vols. 5556.4/2A

9.5.11 ---, Hu Shih wen-ts'un san-chi 胡適文存三集 (Collected essays of Hu Shih, third collection; Shai: Ya-tung, 1930), 4 vols. 5556.4/3 --H.U. has twenty-eight other works by Hu Shih.

9.5.12 Shih-heng 侍 , "Wen-hsueh ko-ming-che ti Hu Shih ti tsai p'i-p'an" 文學革命者的胡適的再批判 (A further critique of Hu Shih as a literary revolutionist), Chung-shan wen-hua chiao-yü kuan chi-k'an , 2.2 (1935).

9.5.13 Hung Yeh 洪業 (William Hung), Yin-te shuo 引得說 (On indexing; Peking: Yenching University, 1932), 1 vol. B9490/3839 --H.U. has twenty-eight other works by Professor Hung.

9.5.14 Ho Lien 何廉 (Franklin L. Ho), Ts'ai-cheng hsueh 財政學 (Public Finance; Nanking: Kuo-li pien-i kuan 國立編譯館, 1935), 1 vol. 4587/2233

9.5.15 Ho Ping-sung 何炳松, T'ung-shih hsin-i 通史新義 (New principles of general history; Shai: CP, 1934), 1 vol. 2320/2294 --H.U. has two other items by this author.

9.5.16 Hsieh Wan-ying 謝琬瑩 (Ping-hsin 冰心, Mrs. Wu Wen-tsao), Chi hsiao tu-che 寄小讀者 (Letters to young readers; Shai: Pei-hsin shu-chü 北新, 1927), 1 vol. 5558/0449.1 --H.U. has sixteen other items by this author.

9.5.17 Mao Tun 茅盾, "Ping-hsin lun" 冰心論 (On [Hsieh] Ping-hsin), Wen-hsueh 文學, 3.2 (1934).

9.5.18 Ku Yü-hsiu 顧毓琇, Chung-kuo ching-chi ti kai-tsao 中國經濟的改造 (Reconstruction of China's economy; Shai: 1948), 1 vol. 4352/3814 --H.U. has eight other items by this author.

9.5.19 Lei Hai-tsung 雷海宗, Chung-kuo wen-hua yü Chung-kuo ti ping 中國文化與中國的兵 (Chinese culture and China's military; Changsha: 1940), 1 vol. 2470/1633 --H.U. has one other item by Lei.

9.5.20 Li Chi 李濟, An-yang fa-chüeh pao-kao 安陽發掘報告 (Report on Anyang excavations; Academia Sinica, 1929), 4 vols. 2134/1472.91 --H.U. has seven additional items by Li Chi.

9.5.21 Lin T'ung-chi 林同濟, Wen-hua hsing-t'ai shih-kuan 文化形態史觀 (The morphological view of cultural history; Shai: 1946), 1 vol. 2324/4973 --H.U. has one other item by this author.

9.5.22 Lu Chih-wei 陸志韋 (C.W. Luh), Pei-ching hua tan-yin-tz'u tz'u hui 北京話單音詞詞彙 (Glossary of monosyllabic terms in the Peking dialect; Peking: 1956), 1 vol. 5154/7142B

9.5.23 Ma Yin-ch'u 馬寅初, Ching-chi lung-wen chi ti-i-chi 經濟論文集第一集 (Economic essays, first collection; Shai: 1932), 1 vol. 4303/7233.3 --H.U. has ten other items by this author.

9.5.24 Lin Yü-t'ang 林語堂, Ta-huang chi 大荒集 (The wilderness; Shai: 1934), 2 vols. 5558/4909 --H.U. has twelve other works by Lin.

9.5.25 Sun Pen-wen 孫本文, She-hui-hsueh yuan-li 社會學原理 (Principles of sociology; Shai: 1946), 2 vols. 4109/1950 --H.U. has three other items by this author.

9.5.26 T'ao Meng-ho 陶孟和 (L.K. Tao), Meng-ho wen-ts'un 孟和文存 (Essays of [T'ao] Meng-ho; Shai: Ya-tung, 1925), 156pp. 4103/7272

9.5.27 T'ang Ch'i-yü 唐啓宇, Li-tai t'un-k'en yen-chiu 歷代屯墾研究 (Research on colonization and reclamation in past centuries; Chungking: 1945), 2 vols. 4394/0633

9.5.28 Tung Shih-chin 董時進, Chung-kuo nung-yeh cheng-ts'e 中國農業政策 (China's agricultural policies; Changsha: CP, 1940), 1 vol. 4396/4163 --H.U. has six other items by this author.

9.5.29 Yuan T'ung-li 袁同禮, Yung-lo ta-tien hsien-ts'un chüan mu-piao 永樂大典現存卷目表 (A list of extant volumes of the Yung-lo Encyclopedia; 1929), 1 vol. B 9563/4373

9.5.30 Shih Ching 史靖, Wen I-to ti tao-lu 聞一多的道路 (The path of Wen I-to; Shai: Sheng-huo, 1947), 185pp. 2269/7412.5

9.5.31 Wen I-to 聞一多, Wen I-to ch'üan-chi 聞一多全集 (Complete works of Wen I-to, Shai: KM, 1948), 4 vols. 5558/7412 --H.U. has six other items by Wen I-to.

9.5.32 Wu Ching-ch'ao 吳景超, "Snin-chieh shang ti ssu-chung kuo-chia" 世界上的四種國家 (Four types of nations in the world), TLPL 75:4-9 (Nov. 5, 1933).

9.5.33 Yü Shang-yuan 余上沅, Kuo chü yun-tung 國劇運動 (National drama movement; Shai: Hsin-yueh shu-tien 新月, 1927), 1 vol. 5655/8921 --H.U. has two other items by Yü.

9.5.34 Wu Ching-hsiung 吳經熊 (John C.H. Wu), "Kuo-ch'ü li-hsien yun-tung ti hui-ku chi tz'u-tz'u chih-hsien ti i-i" 過去立憲運動的回顧及此次制憲的意義 ([China's] constitutional movement in retrospect and the significance of the present constitution), in Chang Chü-sheng hsien-sheng ch'i-shih sheng-jih chi-nien lun-wen chi 張菊生先生七十生日紀念論文集 (Essays presented to Mr. Chang Chü-sheng on his seventieth birthday; Shai: CP, 1927), 212-252. 9159/1113 --H.U. has one more item by this author.

9.5.35 "Wu Mi" 吳宓 (Wu Mi), Jen-chien shih 人間世, 2 (1934). --A biographical sketch of Wu.

Mainland publications since 1949

9.5.36 Chung-kuo Jen-min Ta-hsueh 中國人民大學 (People's University of China), comp., Chung-kuo chin-tai ssu-hsiang-chia yen-chiu lun-wen hsuan 中國近代思想家研究論文選 (Selected studies on modern Chinese thinkers; Peking: San-lien, 1957), 173pp. 1030/5687

9.5.37 Hu Shih ssu-hsiang p'i-p'an 胡適思想批判 (Critique of Hu Shih's ideas; Peking: San-lien, 1955), nos. 1-8 published. 5556.6/2305

9.5.38 Sun Ting-kuo 孫定國, Hu Shih che-hsueh ssu-hsiang fan-tung shih-chih ti p'i-p'an 胡適哲學思想反動實質的批判 (Critique of the reactionary substance in Hu Shih's philosophy; Peking: Jen-min, 1955), 102pp. 5556.6/1936

9.5.39 Li Ta 李達, Hu Shih fan-tung ssu-hsiang p'i-p'an 胡適反動思想批判 (A critique of Hu Shih's reactionary thought; Hankow: Hupei Jen-min, 1955), 73pp. 5556.6/4433

9.5.40 Wang Huan-hsun 王煥勛, Hu Shih chiao-yü ssu-hsiang p'i-p'an yin-

lun 胡適教育思想批判引論 (Introduction to a critique of Hu Shih's educational thought; Wuhan: Jen-min, 1956), 28pp. 5556.6/1196

9.6 Science and Technology

General accounts

9.6.1 Ting Wen-chiang 丁文江 (V.K. Ting), et al., K'o-hsueh yü jen-sheng-kuan 科學與人生觀 (Science and the philosophy of life; Shai: Ya-tung, 1923), 2 vols. 1003/1314 --Prefaces by Ch'en Tu-hsiu 陳獨秀 and Hu Shih 胡適.

9.6.2 Li Hsi-mo 李熙謀, Chung-hua Min-kuo k'o-hsueh chih 中華民國科學 (Science of the Chinese Republic; Taipei: China Foundation, 1955), 3 vols. 7016/4470

9.6.3 Chang Tzu-kao 張子高, "Chin wu-shih-nien lai Chung-kuo chih k'o-hsueh chiao-yü" 近五十年來中國之科學教育 (Chinese scientific education in the past fifty years), Chiao-yü hui-k'an 教育彙刊, 4 (1922).

9.6.4 Chang Chun 張准, "Wu-shih-nien-lai Chung-kuo chih k'o-hsueh" 五十年來中國之科學 (Chinese science in the past fifty years), in Tsui-chin chih wu-shih nien 最近之五十年 (The last fifty years; Shai: Shen pao, 1923), 1 vol. 9310/5048

9.6.5 Jen Hung-chün 任鴻雋, "Wu-shih-nien lai chih shih-chieh k'o-hsueh" 五十年來之世界科學 (World science in the last fifty years), in Tsui-chin chih wu-shih nien (see 9.6.4).

9.6.6 T'ao Li-kung 陶履恭 (T'ao Meng-ho 陶孟和), "K'o-hsueh yen-chiu" 科學研究 (Scientific research), Hsien-tai p'ing-lun 現代評論, 5.117:4-7 (Mar. 1927); 5.119:5-7 (May 1927).

9.6.7 Ch'en Ming-chai 陳明齋, "San-nien lai hsiang-ts'un ch'u-chung ti k'o-hsueh tso-yeh" 三年來鄉村初中的科學作業 (Scientific studies in the village middle schools during the last three years), CHCYC 17.6 (June 1928).

9.6.8 Chiao-t'ung Ta-hsueh ssu-shih-chou-nien chi-nien k'an 交通大學四十周年紀念刊 (Chiao-t'ung University, fortieth anniversary volume; Shai: 1936). --Contains articles on the progress of science

in the preceding decades.

9.6.9 Chiao-t'ung Ta-hsueh kai-k'uang chi k'o-ch'eng i-lan 交通大學概况及課程一覽 (General description and catalogue of Chiao-t'ung University; Shai: 1932). 4997/0433

9.6.10 Chung-kuo K'o-hsueh-she kai-k'uang 中國科學社概况 (General description of the Science Society of China; 1929), 26pp. 7004/5627 --With an English section.

9.6.11 Chung-kuo K'o-hsueh-she she-chang 中國科學社社章 (Regulations of the Science Society of China; 1929), 12pp. 7004/5627B

9.6.12 Ch'en Pang-hsien 陳邦賢, Chung-kuo i-hsueh shih 中國醫學史 (A history of medicine in China; Shai: CP, 1937), 406pp. 7908/7957

9.6.13 Hua-hsueh kung-yeh 化學工業 (Chemical industry; Chung-hua Hua-hsueh Kung-yeh-hui 中華化學工業會, 5 is dated 1930). 8501/2713

9.6.14 Chung-kuo Kung-ch'eng-shih Hsueh-hui 中國工程師學會 (Chinese Society of Engineers), comp. and pub., San-shih-nien lai chih Chung-kuo kung-ch'eng 三十年來之中國工程 (Chinese engineering in the past thirty years; Shai: 1946), 1 vol. 8702/5612 --The thirtieth anniversary volume of the society.

American-educated Chinese scientists

9.6.15 Lo-mi-shih 羅密士, Lo San-wei 駱三畏, oral tr., Hsi-chang 熙璋, tr., Hsin-hsueh fa-jen 星學發軔 (Elementary astronomy; Peking: T'ung-wen kuan 同文館, 1890). 7140/364

9.6.16 Li Shan-lan 李善蘭, Hsueh tse ku hsi chai suan-hsueh 學則古昔齋算學 (Li Shan-lan's mathematical studies; 1867), 6 ts'e. 7023/4484

9.6.17 Hsü Ying 徐盈, Li Hsi-mi 李希泌, Hsü Ch'i-heng 徐啟恒, Chan T'ien-yu 詹天佑 (Chan T'ien-yu; Peking: Chung-kuo ch'ing-nien 中國青年, 1956), 54pp. --Chan studied in the United States under the Yung Wing mission. He was later a distinguished railroad engineer and helped to build several Chinese railroads.

9.6.18 Yang Ch'üan 楊銓, "Chan T'ien-yu chuan 詹天佑傳 (Life of Chan T'ien-yu), K'o-hsueh 科學, 4.10:1020-1024 (June 1919).

9.6.19 Niu Jung-sheng 牛榮聲, "Chung i yü Hsi i" 中醫與西醫 (The traditional Chinese doctor and the Western-trained doctor), Hsien-tai

p'ing-lun 現代評論, 5.114:18-20 (1927).

9.6.20 Jen Hung-chün 任鴻雋, "K'o-hsueh yü chiao-yü" 科學與教育 (Science and education), K'o-hsueh 科學, 1.12:1343-1352 (Dec. 1915).

9.6.21 ---, "K'o-hsueh yü kung-yeh" 科學與工業 (Science and industry), K'o-hsueh 科學, 1.10:1089-1099 (Oct. 1915). --For other articles by Mr. Jen, see T'an 1374-1377.

9.6.22 ---, "K'o-hsueh chi-pen kai-nien chih ying-yung" 科學基本概念之應用 (The application of the fundamental concepts of science), Chien-she 建設, 2.1:13-22 (Feb. 1920).

9.6.23 Hou Te-pang 侯德榜, "K'o-hsueh yü kung-yeh" 科學與工業 (Science and industry), K'o-hsueh 科學, 4.1:38-42 (Sept. 1918).

9.6.24 Tsou Ping-wen 鄒秉文, "K'o-hsueh yü nung-yeh" 科學與農業 (Science and agriculture), K'o-hsueh 科學, 4.7:615-622 (Mar. 1919).

9.6.25 Ting Wen-chiang 丁文江 (V.K. Ting), Ting Wen-chiang hsien-sheng ti-chih tiao-ch'a pao-kao 丁文江先生地質調查報告 ("Geological Reports 1913-30 of Dr. V.K. Ting"; Nanking: Ministry of Economy, 1947), 2 vols. 7411/1203 --H.U. has seven other items by Dr. Ting.

9.6.26 Ts'ai Yuan-p'ei 蔡元培, "Ting Tsai-chün tui-yü Chung-yang yen-chiu yuan chih kung-hsien" 丁在君對於中央研究院之貢獻 (V.K. Ting's contributions to Academia Sinica), TLPL 188 (1936).

9.6.27 Weng Wen-hao 翁文灝, "Tao Ting Tsai-chün hsien-sheng" 悼丁在君先生 (V.K. Ting, in memorium), Ti-li hsueh-pao 地理學報, 2:4 (1935).

9.6.28 Hu Shih 胡適, Ting Wen-chiang ti chuan-chi 丁文江的傳記 (Biography of V.K. Ting; Taipei: Academia Sinica, 1956), 121pp. 2269/1203.4

9.6.29 Hsieh Chia-jung 謝家榮, Chung-kuo k'uang-yeh chi-yao 中國礦業紀要 (China's mining industry; Chung-kuo ti-chih tiao-ch'a so 中國地質調查所, 1926), 1 vol. 7411/4754

9.6.30 Liang Ssu-ch'eng 梁思成, Ch'eng-shih she-chi shih-yung shou-ts'e 城市設計實用手冊 (Practical handbook of municipal planning; Tientsin: 1930), 1 vol. 4746.13/3965 --H.U. has four other items by this author.

9.6.31 Li Ssu-kuang 李四光 (J.S. Lee), Chung-kuo ti-shih pien-ch'ien hsiao-shih 中國地勢變遷小史 (A short history of China's physical

geography; Shai: CP, 1933), 1 vol. 7460/4469 --H.U. has two other items by this author.

9.6.32 Hou Te-feng 侯德封, Ti-chih chih-lueh 地質誌畧 (Geological surveys), 1 vol. 3039.2/4832.9

9.6.33 Tseng Shih-ying 曾世英, Ch'uan-Kuang t'ieh-tao lu-hsien ch'u-k'an pao-kao 川廣鐵道路綫初勘報告 ("A Reconnaissance Survey of a Railway Line from Chungking to Kuangchouwan"; Peking: Ti-chih yen-chiu so 地質研究所, 1931), 1 vol. 7411/4704 --H.U. has two other items by this author.

9.6.34 Li Shu-t'ien 李書田, Chung-kuo shui-li wen-t'i 中國水利問題 (Problems of China's river conservancy; Shai: CP, 1937), 2 vols. 3039/4456 --H.U. has seven additional works by Li.

9.6.35 Chu K'o-chen 竺可楨, Ti-li-hsueh-chia Hsü Hsia-k'o 地理學家徐霞客 (Hsü Hsia-k'o, the geographer; Shai: 1948), 1 vol. 2267/2933.9 --H.U. has one other item by Chu.

Mainland publications since 1949

9.6.36 Sa Pen-tung 薩本棟, Chiao-liu-tien hsueh 交流電學 (Principles of alternating currents; Peking: 1950), 1 vol. 8830/4154

9.6.37 Hu Hsien-su 胡先驌, Ching-chi chih-wu shou-ts'e 經濟植物手冊 (Handbook of plans of economic value; Peking: K'o-hsueh, 1957), 2 vols. 7606/4227 --H.U. has two other items by this author.

9.6.38 Li Kuang-pi 李光璧 and Ch'ien Chün-yeh 錢君曄, Chung-kuo k'o-hsueh chi-shu fa-ming ho k'o-hsueh chi-shu jen-wu lun-chi 中國科學技術發明和科學技術人物論集 (Essays on China's scientific and technological inventions and eminent men in these fields; Peking: San-lien), 349pp. 7016/4497

10. SOCIAL REFORM

10.1 Emancipation of Women

Footbinding

10.1.1 Chia Shen 賈伸, Chung-hua fu-nü ch'an-tsu k'ao 中華婦女纏足考

(An historical study on footbinding among Chinese women; Peking: Tz'u-hsiang kung-ch'ang 慈祥工廠, 1925), 18pp. 4176/1822

10.1.2 Yao Ling-hsi 姚靈犀, Ts'ai fei lu 采菲錄 (Collecting fragrance [sic]; Tientsin: T'ien-chin shu-chü 天津, 1938), 4 vols. 4176/4117 --Historical materials on footbinding.

10.1.3 Tuan-fang 端方, Tuan Fu Pu ch'üan Han-jen fu-nü wu tsai ch'an-tsu shuo 端撫部勸漢人婦女勿再纏足說 (Governor Tuan-fang's advice to Chinese women against footbinding; Wuchang: the Governor-General's Office, 1902), 4pp. 4176/0202

General works on women and marriage

10.1.4 Mei-sheng 梅生, Hsin wen-hua shu-she 新文化書社, ed. and pub., Chung-kuo fu-nü wen-t'i t'ao-lun chi 中國婦女問題討論集 (Discussions of Chinese women's problems; Shai: 1929), 3 vols. 4176/4421

10.1.5 ---, Chung-kuo fu-nü wen-t'i t'ao-lun hsü chi 中國婦女問題討論續集 (Discussions of Chinese women's problems, supplement; Shai: 1929), 3 vols. 4176/4421

10.1.6 Yao Shun-sheng 姚舜生, Chung-kuo fu-nü ta-shih nien-piao 中國婦女大事年表 (History of the Chinese women--a chronological table; Shai: Nü-tzu shu-tien 女子), 180pp. 4170/4122

10.1.7 Lo Tun-wei 羅敦偉, Chung-kuo chih hun-yin wen-t'i 中國之婚姻問題 (The marriage problem in China; Shai: Ta-tung, 1931), 188pp. 4174/6102

10.1.8 Mei-sheng 梅生, Chung-kuo fu-nü wen-t'i t'ao-lun chi 中國婦女問題討論集 (Discussions of Chinese women's problems; Shai: Hsin wen-hua shu-she 新文化書社, seventh edition 1939), 6 vols. 4176/4421

10.1.9 Chao Feng-chieh 趙鳳喈, Chung-kuo fu-nü tsai fa-lü shang chih ti-wei 中國婦女在法律上之地位 (The legal status of Chinese women; Shai: China Foundation, 1928), 152pp. 4176/4876

10.1.10 Ch'en Tung-yuan 陳東原, Chung-kuo fu-nü sheng-huo shih 中國婦女生活史 (A history of women's life in China; Shai: CP, 1927), 440pp. 4176/7957

10.1.11 Ho Yu-hsi 何友熙, "Chung-kuo fu-nü she-hui ti-wei ti yen-chin," 中國婦女社會地位的演進 (The evolution of the social

status of Chinese women), Hsia-men Ta-hsueh she-hui hsueh-k'an 廈門大學社會學刊, 1.1 (1933).

10.1.12 Kao Erh-sung 高爾松 and Kao Erh-pai 高爾柏, "Chung-kuo hsueh-che fu-nü wen-t'i chih yen-chiu" 中國學者婦女問題之研究 (The study of the problem of women by Chinese scholars), She-hui-hsueh tsa-chih 社會學雜誌, 2:2-3 (1924).

10.1.13 Hsü Ti-shan 許地山, "Hsien-hsing hun-chih chih ts'o-wu chi nan nü kuan-hsi chih chiang-lai" 現行婚制之錯誤及男女關係之將來 (The fault of the current marriage system and the future relations between the sexes), She-hui-hsueh chieh 社會學界, 1 (1927).

The modern Chinese family

10.1.14 P'an Kuang-tan 潘光旦 (Quentin Pan), Chung-kuo chih chia-t'ing wen-t'i 中國之家庭問題 (The problem of the family in China; Shai: Hsin-yueh shu-tien 新月, 1929), 336pp. 4170/3696

10.1.15 Fan Ti-jui 范迪瑞, Chia-t'ing she-hui-hsueh 家庭社會學 (Sociology of the family; Tsinan: Chefoo University, 1934), 45pp mimeo. 4170/4111

10.1.16 Chia-t'ing wen-t'i t'ao-lun-chi 家庭問題討論集 (Symposium on the family system; Shai: YMCA Press, 1928), 182pp. 4170/5442

10.1.17 Mai Hui-t'ing 麥惠庭, Chung-kuo chia-t'ing kai-tsao wen-t'i 中國家庭改造問題 (The problem of remaking the Chinese family; Shai: CP, 1930), 441pp. 4174/4450

10.2 Social Aid and Relief

Anti-opium movement

10.2.1 T'ao K'ang-te 陶亢德, ed., Ya-p'ien chih chin-hsi 鴉片之今昔 (The past and present of opium; Shai: Yü-chou feng 宇宙風, 1937). 4231/7202

10.2.2 Yü En-te 于恩德, Chung-kuo chin yen fa-ling pien-ch'ien shih 中國禁烟法令變遷史 (History of the evolution of anti-opium legislation in China; Shai: CP, 1934), 331pp. 4231/1462

10.2.3 Chǖ tu 拒毒 (Against poison [opium]; Shai: Chung-hua Kuo-min chǖ-tu hui 中華國民拒毒會, 1927)。 4231/5155

10.2.4 "Chung-kuo chin yen chih li-shih chi ch'i ch'eng-chi" 中國禁煙之歷史及其成績 (Opium prohibition in China--history and achievements), TFTC 10.12:42-44 (1914)。 --For other articles on this subject, see T'an 282-283.

Relief work

10.2.5 Liang Yun-ku 梁云谷, "Chung-kuo chiu-chi shih-yeh chih shih ti t'an-t'ao" 中國救濟事業之史的探討 (A historical study of relief work in China), Jen-ai yueh-k'an 仁愛月刊, 1.12 (1936).

10.2.6 Chung-kuo Hua-Yang I-chen Chiu-chi Tsung-hui ts'ung-k'an 中國華洋義賑救濟總會叢刊 (Publication of the Headquarters for the China International Famine Relief Commission; Peking: 6 is dated Feb. 1924)。 8085.1/13

10.2.7 Wu Tse-lin 吳澤霖, "Shang-hai she-hui chiu-chi shih-yeh shih ti chien-t'ao" 上海社會救濟事業史的檢討 (An historical study of social relief work in Shanghai), Hua-nien 華年, 6。4-5 (1937)。

10.3 Sociological Studies

10.3.1 Li Ching-han 李景漢 (Franklin C。H。 Lee), Shih-ti she-hui tiao-ch'a fang-fa 實地社會調查方法 ("Practical Methods of Social Research in China"; Peiping: Hsing-yun-t'ang shu-tien 星雲堂, 1933), 478pp. 4107/4463

10.3.2 ---, Pei-ching chiao-wai chih hsiang-ts'un chia-t'ing 北平郊外之鄉村家庭 (Rural families in the Peking countryside; Shai: CH, 1929), 151pp。 4196/4463

10.3.3 ---, "P'ing-min chiao-yǚ yun-tung ti she-hui tiao-ch'a" 平民教育運動的社會調查 (Social survey in the popular education movement), Hsin chiao-yǚ p'ing-lun 新教育評論, 2.9:14-20 (1926)。

10.4 Mass Education

10.4.1 "Shih-ch'a Ching-shih t'ung-su chiao-yü pao-kao"視察京師通俗教育報告 (Report on an inspection of popular education in Peking), Chiao-yü kung-pao 教育公報, 2.7 (1915); 4.4 (1917).

10.4.2 T'ao Chih-hsing 陶知行, Lao-shao-t'ung Ch'ien-tzu-k'o 老少通千字課 (Thousand characters text for old and young; Shai: CP, 1913), 1 vol. 5162/7222

10.4.3 ---, "P'ing-min chiao-yü kai-lun" 平民教育概論 (Introduction to popular education), CHCYC 14.4 (1924). --For other articles on popular education in China, see T'an 401-403.

10.4.4 ---, "Chung-kuo hsiang-ts'un chiao-yü chih ken-pen kai-tsao" 中國鄉村教育之根本改造 (The fundamental reconstruction of Chinese rural education), CHCYC 16.10 (Apr. 1927).

10.4.5 ---, "Chung-kuo hsiang-ts'un chiao-yü yun-tung chih i-pan" 中國鄉村教育運動之一斑 (A general view of the rural education movement in China), Chung-hua Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü chi-k'an 中華基督教教育季刊, 3.3:5-16 (Sept. 1927).

10.4.6 ---, Chiao-yü lun-wen hsuan-chi 教育論文選輯 (Selected essays on education; Shai: 1949), 1 vol. 5558/7228.0

10.4.7 ---, P'u-chi hsien-tai sheng-huo chiao-yü chih lu 普及現代生活教育之路 (How to popularize education for modern life; Peking: Hsin Pei-ching ch'u-pan-she 新北京, 1951), 48pp. 4991.8/7228

10.4.8 Yen Yang-ch'u 晏陽初 (James Y.C. Yen), "Chung-kuo p'ing-min chiao-yü yun-tung" 中國平民教育運動 (China's mass education movement), Chiao-yü yü jen-sheng 教育與人生, 6 (1923).

10.4.9 ---, P'ing-min ch'ien-tzu k'o 平民千字課 (Thousand character text for the masses; Shai: YMCA Press, 1928), 4 vols. 5162/6473

10.4.10 Chung-hua p'ing-min chiao-yü ts'u-chin hui 中華平民教育促進會, P'ing-min hsueh-hsiao chiao-yü shih-shih fa 平民學校教育實施法 (Methods for the mass education schools; Shai: CP, 1928), 1 vol. 4991.8/5417

10.4.11 ---, Liu-nien chi-hua: Ting-hsien p'ing-min chiao-yü shih-yen chi-hua 六年計劃:定縣平民教育實驗計劃 (The six year plan: experimental plan for mass education in Ting Hsien; 1934), 1 vol. 4991.8/5417

10.4.12 Ho-pei-sheng hsien cheng chien-she yen-chiu yuan 河北省縣政建設研究院 and Chung-hua p'ing-min chiao-yü ts'u-chin hui 中華平民教育促進會, Ting-hsien nung-ts'un chiao-yü chien-she 定縣農村教育建設 (Reconstruction of rural education in Ting Hsien; 1935), 288pp. 4991.8/3196

10.4.13 Chung-hua p'ing-min chiao-yü ts'u-chin hui 中華平民教育促進會, Ting-hsien ti shih-yen 定縣的實驗 (The Ting Hsien experiment; Peiping: 1935), 100pp. 4991.8/5417.2

10.4.14 Li Ching-han 李景漢 (Franklin C.H. Lee) and Chang Shih-wen 張世文, Ting-hsien yang ko hsuan 定縣秧歌選 (Selected planting songs of Ting Hsien; Peking: Chung-hua p'ing-min chiao-yü ts'u-chin hui 中華平民教育促進會, 1933), 1049pp. 5730.15/4463

10.4.15 Ch'ü Chü-nung 瞿菊農, Ting-hsien chiao-yü wen-lu 定縣教育文錄 (Essays on Ting Hsien education; Peiping: Min-chien she 民間社, 1937), 234pp. 4991.8/6144

10.4.16 Feng Jui 馮銳, "P'ing-min chiao-yü yun-tung ti nung-yeh kai-chin" 平民教育運動的農業改進 (Agricultural improvement in the mass education movement), Hsin chiao-yü p'ing-lun 新教育評論, 2.9 (1926).

10.4.17 T'ang Mao-ju 湯茂如, "P'ing-min chiao-yü yun-tung ti ching-kuo" 平民教育運動的經過 (The story of the mass education movement), CYTC 19.9 (1927).

10.5 Rural Movements

NOTE: See section 10.4 above for items on rural educational reform.

10.5.1 K'ung Hsueh-hsiung 孔雪雄, Chung-kuo chin-jih chih nung-ts'un yun-tung 中國今日之農村運動 (The rural movement in China today; Nanking: Sun Yat-sen Institute for the Advancement of Culture and Education, revised edition 1934), 488pp. 4391/1114

10.5.2 Ch'iao Ch'i-ming 喬啟明, Chiang-su K'un-shan Nan-t'ung An-hui Su-hsien nung-tien chih-tu chih pi-chiao i-chi kai-liang nung-tien wen-t'i chih chien-i 江蘇崑山南通安徽宿縣農佃制度之比較以及改良農佃問題之建議 (A comparison

of the farm tenancy system of K'un-shan and Nan-t'ung in Kiangsu [province] and Su-hsien in Anhwei [province], and a proposal on the question of the reform of farm tenancy; Nanking: Department of Agriculture and Forestry, Nanking University, 1926), 80pp. 8081/2236

10.5.3 Chang Hsin-i 張心一 (C.C. Chang), <u>Chung-kuo nung-yeh kai-k'uang ku-chi</u> 中國農業概況估計 ("An Estimate of China's Farms and Crops"; Nanking: 1933), 21pp and 12 maps. 8062/1331

10.5.4 <u>Fu-nü chia-shih pi-sai shuo-ming</u> 婦女家事比賽說明 (Explanation of a women's home economics contest; Tsinan: Christian rural project, Shantung Christian University, 1933), 18pp.

10.5.5 Chang Yuan-shan 章元善 and Hsü Shih-lien 許仕廉, <u>Hsiang-ts'un chien-she shih-yen</u> 鄉村建設實驗 (Experiments in rural reconstruction; vol. 1, Shai: 1936, 207pp; vols. 2 and 3, Canton: 536 and 550pp). 4196/0418

10.5.6 <u>Yü O Wan Kan ssu-sheng nung-ts'un ching-chi tiao-ch'a pao-kao</u> 豫鄂皖贛四省農村經濟調查報告 (Report of rural economic surveys in Honan, Hupeh, Anhwei and Kiangsi; Nanking: College of Agriculture and Forestry, University of Nanking, 11-33 are dated 1936). 4358/8747 --11-33 are on the production and marketing of teas.

10.5.7 <u>Hsiang-ts'un kung-tso kang-ling</u> 鄉村工作綱領 (Outline of rural work; Foochow: Fukien Christian University, 1938), 50pp. --Preface by C.J. Lin (Lin Ching-jun 林景潤).

10.5.8 Chang Hsiao-liang 張效良, <u>Tsen-yang kai-chin Chung-kuo nung-ts'un</u> 怎樣改進中國農村 (How to improve rural China; Li-ch'uan 黎川: Shih-yen ch'ü 實驗區, 1939), 40pp.

10.6 <u>The Cooperative Movement</u>

10.6.1 Liang Ssu-ta 梁思達, et al., <u>Chung-kuo ho-tso shih-yeh k'ao-ch'a pao-kao</u> 中國合作事業考察報告 (Report on a field survey of Chinese cooperative enterprises; Tientsin: Nankai University, 1936), 186pp. 4478.10/3963

10.6.2 Shou Mien-li 壽勉力 and Cheng Hou-po 鄭厚博, <u>Chung-kuo ho-tso yun-tung shih</u> 中國合作運動史 (A history of the Chinese cooperative movement; Shai: Cheng-chung, 1947), 350pp. 4478.10/4425.2

11. CHINESE VIEWS OF THE UNITED STATES

11.1 Early Works on World Geography and History

Reference works

11.1.1 Ch'en Shih-ch'i 陳士芑, Hai-kuo yü-ti shih-ming 海國輿地釋名 (Geographical terms of maritime countries; 1902), 8 ts'e. 2368/7944

11.1.2 Wang Yung 王庸, Chung-kuo ti-li-hsueh shih 中國地理學史 (History of Chinese geography; Changsha: CP, 1938), 262pp. 2470/5602.2(23)

Western geography and history: general

11.1.3 Wang Ch'ao-tsung 王朝宗, Hai-wai fan-i lu 海外番夷錄 (Barbarians beyond the seas; 1844), 2 ts'e. 2343/1143 --Contains ten early geographical works, including the Hai-lu 海錄.

11.1.4 Ma-chi-shih 瑪吉士 (Marques?), Wai-kuo ti-li pei-k'ao 外國地理備考 (Geography of foreign nations; 1847), 10 chüan, in Hai-shan hsien kuan ts'ung-shu 海山仙館叢書 (The Hai-shan hsien kuan series). 9100/3522

11.1.5 Hsü Chi-yü 徐繼畬, Ying-huan chih-lueh 瀛環志略 (Brief description of the ocean's roundabout circuit; completed 1848, printed 1850, reprinted 1866), 10 chüan. 2370/2928B

11.1.6 ---, Sung-k'an hsien-sheng ch'üan-chi 松龕先生全集 (Complete works of Hsü Chi-yü; 1915 edition), 6 chüan. 5508/2928

11.1.7 Mu Wei-lien 慕維廉 (William Muirhead), Ta Ying-kuo chih 大英國志 (Geography of England; 1856), 2 ts'e. 3791/4320

11.1.8 [Piercy, George], Ti-li lueh-lun 地理畧論 (Digest of geography; Tseng-sha 增沙: Fu-yin t'ang 福音堂, 1859). 2370/4330

11.1.9 Ho Ch'iu-t'ao 何秋濤, Shuo-fang pei-ch'eng 朔方備乘 (A treatise on the Northern areas; 1860), 68 chüan. 3077/2228

11.1.10 Hsü Pin 許彬 and Kung Ch'ai 龔柴, Wu-chou t'u k'ao 五洲圖考 (Illustrated geography of the five continents; Shai: Zikawei Printing Press, 1898), 4 ts'e. 2370/0829

11.1.11 Li Kuei 李圭 , Huan-yu ti-ch'iu hsin lu 環遊地球新錄 (New records on travelling round the globe; 1877), 4 ts'e. 2375/4441

11.1.12 Li Tan-lin 李丹麟 , Yu-li t'u chi 遊歷圖記 (Illustrated account of travels; Canton: 1905), 2 ts'e. 2375/4470

11.1.13 Wang Hsi-ch'i 王錫祺 , Hsiao-fang-hu-chai yü-ti ts'ung-ch'ao 小方壺齋輿地叢鈔 (Collected texts on geography, from the Hsiao-fang-hu Study; Shai: preface dated 1877, second supplement preface dated 1897), 84 ts'e. 3006/1183B --The following items published in this remarkable compendium of geographical works in Chinese are particularly relevant to American-Chinese relations. Entries are usually brief, without giving place and date of publication.

(1) K'uang Ch'i-chao 鄺其照 , "Wu ta chou yü-ti hu-k'ou wu-ch'an piao" 五大洲輿地戶口物產表 (Table of land, population and products of the five great continents), 4pp, in ts'e 1.

(2) Lin-lo-chih 林樂知 (Young J. Allen), "Ti-li ch'ien-shuo" 地理淺說 (Elementary geography), 2pp, in ts'e 1.

(3) Ch'en Lun-chiung 陳倫炯, "Ta-hsi-yang" 大西洋 (The Atlantic), in ts'e 55.

(4) Lin-lo-chih 林樂知 (Young J. Allen), "Chung-Hsi kuan-hsi lueh-lun" 中西關係畧論 (A brief discussion of Sino-Western relations), in ts'e 55.

(5) Ch'u K'o-ching 朱克敬 , "T'ung-shang chu kuo chi" 通商諸國記 (The various trading nations), in ts'e 55.

(6) Sun Chia-ku 孫家穀 , "Shih Hsi shu-lueh" 使西書略 (Short record of a Western mission), in ts'e 56.

(7) Yuan Tsu-chih 袁祖志 , "Ch'u-yang hsü chih" 出洋須知 (Necessary information for travelling abroad; 1884), in ts'e 60.

(8) ---, "Ying-hai ts'ai-wen" 瀛海採聞 (Inquiries about the world; 1883), in ts'e 60.

(9) "A-mo-li-chia-chou ko-kuo chih" 阿末利加洲各國志 (Countries of the American continent), in ts'e 63.

(10) "Pi-lu hsing-shih lu" 秘魯形勢錄 (Geography of Peru), in ts'e 63.

(11) "Mo-chou tsa-chi" 墨洲雜記 (Miscellaneous notes on Mexico), in ts'e 63.

(12) T'an Ch'ien-ch'u 譚乾初, "Ku-pa tsa-chi" 古巴雜記 (Miscellaneous notes on Cuba), in ts'e 63.

(13) "Ku-pa chieh-lueh" 古巴節略 (A brief account of Cuba), 3pp, in ts'e 68. --By a Chinese consul in Cuba.

(14) Cheng Ch'ang-yen 鄭昌棪, "Chung Ya-mei-li-chia wu-kuo cheng-yao" 中亞美利加五國政要 (A brief account of governmental affairs in the five Central American countries), 2pp, in ts'e 68.

(15) ---, "Wei-nei-jui-la cheng-yao" 委內瑞拉政要 (A brief account of governmental affairs in Venezuela), 1p, in ts'e 68.

(16) ---, "K'o-lun-pi-ya cheng-yao" 科侖比亞政要 (A brief account of governmental affairs in Columbia), 1p, in ts'e 68.

(17) Ku Hou-hun 顧厚焜, "Pa-hsi ti-li ping-yao" 巴西地理兵要 (The geography and military preparations of Brazil), 9pp, in ts'e 68.

(18) ---, "Pa-hsi cheng chih k'ao" 巴西政治考 (The government and politics of Brazil), 4pp, in ts'e 68.

(19) Cheng Ch'ang-yen 鄭昌棪, "Po-li-fei-ya cheng-yao" 玻利非亞政要 (A brief account of governmental affairs in Boliva), 1p, in ts'e 68.

NOTE: There are in ts'e 68 other brief accounts of Uraguay, Argentina, Chile, Haiti, Santo Domingo and other Latin American areas.

(20) Hung Hsun 洪勳, "Yu-li Hsi-pan-ya wen-chien lu" 遊歷西班牙聞見錄 (Records of things seen or heard during a trip to Spain; 1890), in ts'e 77.

(21) Kuo-shih-lieh 郭實獵 (Karl A. Gutzlaff), "Mao-i t'ung-chih" 貿易通志 (Treatise on commerce; 1840), in ts'e 81.

(22) Ma-li-hsun 馬禮遜 (Morrison), "Wai-kuo shih-lueh" 外國[illegible]畧 (A brief history of foreign countries; ca. 1847),

in ts'e 83.

(23) Tai Te-chiang 戴德江, "Ti-li chih-lueh" 地理志略 (Digest of geography; ca. 1881, revised 1895 and 1901, revised and enlarged 1906), in ts'e 84.

(24) Mu Wei-lien 慕維廉 (William Muirhead), "Ti-li ch'üan-chih" 地理全志 (A comprehensive geography; ca. 1879), in ts'e 84.

(25) Li T'i-mo-t'ai 李提摩太 (Timothy Richard), "San-shih-i kuo chih-yao" 三十一國志要 (A brief geography of thirty-one countries; ca. 1890), in ts'e 84.

11.2 American Geography and History

11.2.1 Kao-li-wen 高理文, Mei-li-ko Ho-sheng-kuo chih-lueh 美利哥合省國志畧 (A brief geography of the United States of America; Singapore: Chien-hsia shu-yuan 堅夏書院, 1838). 3840/0210 -- This edition also appears in the Hsiao-fang-hu-chai yü-ti ts'ung-ch'ao (see 11.2.4 [1]). For revised and later editions, see the next item and 11.2.4 (1).

11.2.2 Ya-mo-li-ko Ho-sheng-kuo chih-lueh 亞墨理格合省國志畧 (A brief geography of the United States of America; Singapore: Chien-hsia shu-yuan 堅夏書院, 1844). 3840/1161 --See 11.2.1.

11.2.3 Pei-chih-wen 裨治文 (Elizah Bridgman?), Ta Mei Lien-pang chih-lueh 大美聯邦志畧 (A brief geography of the United States of America; Shai: Mo-hai shu-yuan 墨海書院, 1861), 2 chüan. 3840/3430

11.2.4 Wang Hsi-ch'i 王錫祺, Hsiao-fang-hu-chai yü-ti ts'ung-ch'ao. 3006/1183B --For fuller data, see 11.1.13 above. The following items are concerned with the United States:

(1) Kao-li-wen 高理文, "Mei-li-ko Ho-sheng-kuo chih-lueh" 美理哥合省國志畧 (A brief geography of the United States of America; 1838), in ts'e 19. --A revised version appeared as Lien-pang chih-lueh 聯邦志畧 (A brief geography of the United States; Singapore: Chien-hsia shu-yuan 堅夏書院, 1862). --See 11.2.1-2.

(2) Ting-wei-liang 丁韙良 (W.A.P. Martin), "Chiu-chin-shan chi" 舊金山記 (San Francisco), in ts'e 63.

(3) Ku Hou-hun 顧厚焜, "Mei-kuo ti-li ping-yao" 美國地理兵要 (The geography and military preparation of the United States), 41pp, in ts'e 68. --Detailed descriptions of the American states, and a brief account of American history.

(4) Kao-li-wen 高理文, "Mei-li-ko kuo chih-lueh" 美理哥國志略 (A brief geography of America), in ts'e 79.

11.2.5 P'eng-hsien 蓬仙, tr., "Ti-li che-hsueh shang chih Mei-kuo kuan" 地理哲學上之美國觀 (A geographical view of the United States), TFTC 8.6:7-9 (1911). --Translated from a Japanese journal.

11.2.6 Lu Ch'eng-chia 陸承賈, "Ya-mei-li-chia tzu-jan ti-li chih t'e-tien" 亞美利加自然地理之特點 (The characteristics of American physical geography), Ti-hsueh tsa-chih 地學雜誌, 9.9-10: supplementary pp 1a-4a (1918).

11.2.7 Hu Huan-yung 胡煥庸, "Mei-kuo kuo-min shih" 美國國民史 (History of the American people), Shih-ti hsueh-pao 史地學報, 3.1, 2, 8; 4.1 (1924-1926).

11.2.8 Chu Ch'ien-chih 朱謙之, Ko-lun-pu ch'ien i-ch'ien-nien Chung-kuo seng-jen fa-hsien Mei-chou shuo 哥倫布前一千年中國僧人發現美洲說 (The discovery of America by a Chinese monk a thousand years before Columbus; Canton: Sun Yat-sen University, 1945), 40pp. 3831/2903

11.2.9 Ch'i Ssu-ho 齊思和, "Mei-kuo shih shu-mu chü-yao" 美國史書目舉要 (Selected bibliography of American history), Shih-hsueh nien-pao 史學年報, 2.4 (1937). 3830.4/0262

11.3 Travels and Descriptions

11.3.1 Wang Wen-p'ei 王文培, "Liu Mei so-chien" 留美所見 (What I saw while in America), TFTC 16.10:68-72 (Oct. 1919).

11.3.2 Ch'en Ch'i-lu 陳其鹿, "Yu Mei sui-pi" 遊美隨筆 (Random notes on my trip to America), Ti-hsueh tsa-chih 地學雜誌, 11.12:11-17 (Dec. 1920).

11.3.3 Sun Hsi-ch'i 孫錫麒, "Lü Mei tsa-chi" 旅美雜記 (Notes on my sojourn in America), Min-to tsa-chih 民鐸雜誌, 5.1 (Mar. 1924).

11.3.4 Chin Yueh-lin 金岳霖, "Mei-kuo" 美國 (The United States), TFTC 24.1:109-118 (Jan. 10, 1927).

11.3.5 Ku Tzu-jen 顧子仁 (T.Z. Koo), "Pei Mei man-yu lu" 北美漫遊錄 (Journey through North America), Chih-nan chou-k'an 知難週刊, 28-32 (Sept.-Oct. 1927).

11.3.6 Shen Yu-ch'ien 沈有乾, "Niu Yueh ti chiao-t'ung" 紐約的交通 (Transportation in New York), SH 3:36:143 (July 22, 1928).

11.3.7 Kung-wang 公望, "Ju-tz'u Niu Yueh" 如此紐約 (This is New York), SH 7.29:477-479 (July 16, 1932); 7.29:506-507 (July 23, 1932); 7. 30:529-531 (July 30, 1932).

11.3.8 [Ch'en] Heng-che (陳)衡哲, "Ch'ung-yu Pei Mei ti chi-tien kan-hsiang" 重遊北美的幾點感想 (Some impressions of another visit to North America), TLPL 80:9-14 (Dec. 10, 1933).

11.3.9 Ma Hsing-yeh 馬星野, "Wo so-chien ti Mei-kuo min-tzu" 我所見的美國民族 (The American people as I see them), SPYK 3.7:52-59 (July 15, 1934).

11.3.10 Yang-fu 揚父, "Wo-men tsai Mei-kuo ti p'eng-yu" 我們在美國的朋友 (Our friends in the United States), SCCS 4.12:632-633 (Sept. 1, 1936).

11.4 Social Life

The American family

11.4.1 Hu Shih 胡適, "Mei-kuo ti fu-jen" 美國的婦人 (American women), Hsin ch'ing-nien 新青年, 5.3:213-224 (Sept. 1918).

11.4.2 T.K., "Mei-kuo-jen li-hun chih mien-mien kuan" 美國人離婚之面面觀 (Aspects of American divorce), KWCP 2.36:27-29 (Sept. 20, 1925).

11.4.3 Lo-hsia 落霞, "Mei-kuo Pai-kung li ti nan nü she-chiao" 美國白宮裡的男女社交公開 (Free social intercourse of men and women within the White House of the United States), SH 2.45:136-137 (Sept. 11, 1927).

11.4.4 Tsou En-yung 鄒恩泳, "Tsai Mei-kuo ch'in-chien ti i-ko hsiao chia-t'ing" 在美國親見的一個小家庭 (A personal visit with

a small family in the United States), SH 2.49:153 (Oct. 9, 1927).

11.4.5 Tsou En-yung鄒恩泳, "Mei-kuo i-ko nung-jen ti chia-t'ing sheng-huo"美國一個農人的家庭生活 (The family life of an American farmer), SH 2.50:156 (Oct. 16, 1927).

11.4.6 ---, "T'an Mei-kuo hun-yin"談美國婚姻 (On American marriage), SH 3.1:2 (Nov. 6, 1927).

11.4.7 ---, "Mei-kuo nan-tzu ti tu-shen sheng-huo"美國男子的獨身生活 (The bachelor life of American men), SH 3.3:2 (Nov. 20, 1927).

11.4.8 ---, "Mei-kuo nü-tzu ti tu-shen sheng-huo"美國女子的獨身生活 (Life of unmarried American women), SH 3.4:1 (Nov. 27, 1927).

11.4.9 Yen Ch'üeh-nan嚴慤男, "Mei-kuo fu-nü"美國婦女 (American women), SH 3.36:143 (July 22, 1928).

11.4.10 Weng, Miss Chih-min翁之敏女士, "Mei-kuo ti nü-tzu"美國的女子 (American girls), SH 3.45:177-178 (Sept. 23, 1928).

11.4.11 Chung-yü仲雨, "Mei-kuo ti chia-t'ing chiao-yü"美國的家庭教育 (American parental instruction), SH 7.32:581-582 (Aug. 13, 1932). --Report from the U.S.

11.4.12 Kung-wang公望, "Mei-kuo ti chia-t'ing"美國的家庭 (The American family), SH 7.35:653-654 (misnumbered 664) (Sept. 3, 1932); 7.36:677-678 (Sept. 10, 1932); 7.37:702-703 (Sept. 17, 1932). --Report from Columbia University.

11.4.13 Lo-hsia落霞, "Ku-ch'üan chia-cheng yü chih-yeh ti Mei-kuo fu-nü"顧全家政與職業的美國婦女(An American woman who manages both housekeeping and career), SH 3.19:74 (Mar. 25, 1928). --Dr. Virginia C. Gildersleeve of Columbia University.

Miscellaneous

11.4.14 Hua-lu化魯 "Mei-kuo ti san-K-tang"美國的三K黨 (The KKK Society in the United States), TFTC 19.19:78-80 (1922). --See another article on the same subject in TFTC 20.21:18 (1923).

11.4.15 Fan Yuan-lien范源廉, "Mei-jen chih chu-chung t'i-yü"美人之注重體育 (The American emphasis on sports), SH 2.10:29-30 (Dec. 16, 1926).

11.4.16 Tsou En-yung鄒恩泳, "Mei-kuo ti ch'eng-shih sheng-huo"美國的城市生活 (American urban life), SH 3.2:2-3 (Nov. 13, 1927).

11.4.17 Ma Hsing-yeh馬星野, "Mei-kuo she-hui ti p'ien-tuan hsieh-chen" 美國社會的片斷寫真 (Fragmentary portrait of American society), SPYK 2.10:57-65 (Oct. 15, 1933).

11.4.18 Wang Fei-sun 王斐孫, "Mei-kuo hei-jen ti fa-chan" 美國黑人的發展 (The development of the American negro), Hsin sheng-ming 新生命, 1.11 (Nov. 1928).

11.4.19 Yang Hsien-chiang 楊賢江, "Yü Jih-chang hsien-sheng chiang-yen Mei-kuo hei-jen chiao-yü" 余日章先生講演美國黑人教育 (Mr. David T.Z. Yui's address on negro education in the United States), Hsueh-sheng tsa-chih 學生雜誌, 3.11:31-33 (Nov. 1916).

11.5 Education

11.5.1 T'ien-min 天民, "Ying Mei she-hui chiao-yü ssu tse" 英美社會教育四則 (Four notes on social education in Britain and the United States), CYTC 4.5:23-27 (May 1912).

11.5.2 Yeh Ta-ch'ien 葉達前, "Ha-fo Ta-hsueh" 哈佛大學 (Harvard University), CHCYC 3.3-5 (1914).

11.5.3 T'ien-min 天民, "Mei-kuo t'ung-su chiao-yü chih chin-k'uang" 美國通俗教育之近況 (Recent developments in American popular education), CYTC 4.6:59-68 (1912).

11.5.4 Yang Ch'ao 楊超, "Ou Mei chiao-yü chih chin-pu chi ch'i ch'ü-hsiang" 歐美教育之進步及其趨向 (The progress and tendencies of education in Europe and America), Chia-yin 甲寅, 1.4:21-34 (1914). --For other articles on American education, see T'an 169-171 and 183.

11.5.5 T'ai-hsuan 太玄, "Mei-kuo hsueh-sheng chih ch'ung-shih" 美國學生之崇實 (The realism of American students), Hsueh-sheng tsa-chih 學生雜誌, 2.8:9-12 (Aug. 1915).

11.5.6 Ta-hsuan 太玄, "Mei-kuo chih erh-t'ung t'u-shu-kuan" 美國之兒童圖書館 (Libraries for children in the United States), CYTC 7.7:19-20 (1915).

11.5.7 Chu Chün-i 朱君毅, "I-chiu-erh-ling-nien Mei-kuo ta-hsueh chih t'ung-chi yen-chiu" 一九二〇年美國大學之統計研究 (A statiscal study of American colleges in 1920), CHHP 4.1:1273-1293 (June 1927).

11.5.8 Yang Hsien-chiang 楊賢江, "Mei-kuo kung-ch'ang chiao-yü chih she-shih" 美國工場教育之設施 (The practice of training methods in American factories), CYTC 13.3 (1921).

11.5.9 Ch'ang Tao-chih 常導之, "Mei-kuo Niu Yueh sheng chih ta-hsueh-hsiao yü kung-jen chiao-yü" 美國紐約省之大學校與工人教育 (The colleges and workers' education in New York state, U.S.A.), CYTC 14.7:8-11 (1922).

11.5.10 Liu Heng-jü 劉衡如, "Mei-kuo kung-kung t'u-shu-kuan kai-k'uang" 美國公共圖書館概況 (The public library in the United States), HCY 7.1:1-25 (1923).

11.5.11 [T'ao] Meng-ho [陶]孟和, "Mei-kuo ti kao-teng chiao-yü" 美國的高等教育 (Higher education in the United States), TPY 4.6: 1-10 (Apr. 1924).

11.5.12 Ch'en Chao-wen 陳肇文, tr., "Mei-kuo chih ch'ing-nien yun-tung" 美國之青年運動 (The youth movement in the United States), Hsueh-sheng tsa-chih 學生雜誌, 13.4:85-88 (1926).

11.5.13 Kao Hung-chin 高鴻縉, "Mei-kuo i-wu chiao-yü fa-lü" 美國義務教育法律 (American compulsory education laws), CYTC 18.5-6 May-June 1926).

11.5.14 Kao Chün-wei 高君韋, tr., "Mang lung nü-tzu K'o-le shih tzu-chuan" 盲聾女子克勒氏自傳 (Autobiography of Helen Keller, the blind and deaf girl), Fu-nü tsa-chih 婦女雜誌, 13.7-12 and 14.5-6 (1927).

11.5.15 Chung Tao-tsan 鍾道贊, "Niu Yueh Lun-tun Pa-li Po-lin chih hsueh-sheng sheng-huo" 紐約倫敦巴黎柏林之學生生活 (Student life in New York, London, Paris and Berlin), SH 3.28:110 (May 27, 1928).

11.5.16 Lu Erh-chao 陸爾昭, "Mei-kuo nü-hsiao sheng-ho chih i-pan" 美國女校生活之一斑 (An aspect of life at an American girls' school), SH 6.33:707-709. --Report from Wellesley College.

11.5.17 T'ao-ming 濤鳴, "Ha-fo Ta-hsueh san-pai-chou-nien chi-nien" 哈佛大學三百週年紀念 (Harvard University's tercentenary), TLPL 220:14-18 (Sept. 27, 1936).

11.6 Letters and Arts

Thought

11.6.1 Liu Kuo-chün 劉國鈞, "Chan-hou Mei-kuo che-hsueh-chieh ssu-hsiang ti pien-ch'ien"戰後美國哲學界思想的變遷 (Changes in American philosophical thought since the war), Shao-nien shih-chieh 少年世界, 1.4:7-13 (1920).

11.6.2 Chang Ch'i-yun 張其昀, tr., "Mei-kuo-jen chih tung-fang shih-kuan" 美國人之東方史觀 (The American view of Oriental history), Shih-ti hsueh-pao 史地學報, 1.1:1-6 (1921).

11.6.3 Fang Tung-mei 方東美, "Chan-mu-shih ti tsung-chiao che-hsueh" 詹姆士的宗教哲學 (The religious philosophy of William James), Shao-nien Chung-kuo 少年中國, 2.11:12-28 (May 1921).

11.6.4 P'eng Chi-hsiang 彭基相, "Chan-mu-shih chih che-hsueh"詹姆士之哲學 (The philosophy of William James), Min-to tsa-chih 民鐸雜誌, 5.3 (May 1924).

11.6.5 Chang Yao-hsiang 張耀翔, "Ming-chu i-luan: ta ssu-hsiang-chia yü ch'ang-jen pu-t'ung ch'u" 名著一臠：大思想家與常人不同處 (A taste of a famous work: how the great thinker differs from the ordinary), SH 2.20:34-35 (Oct. 24, 1926). --James.

Literature

11.6.6 Pan-ch'an 半禪, "Mei-kuo chin-shih nü wen-hsueh-chia hsiao-shih" 美國近世女文學家小史 (Brief biographies of women writers in modern America), Fu-nü tsa-chih 婦女雜誌, 7.2-6 (Feb.-June 1921).

11.6.7 Ch'un-erh 蠢兒, "Mei-kuo tsui-chin hsiao-shuo-chieh ti kai-lueh" 美國最近小說界的概畧 (A survey of recent American fiction), Hsueh-i 學藝, 4.2 (Aug. 1922).

11.6.8 Yu-hsiung 幼雄, "Mei-kuo ko-ming wen-hsueh yü kuei-tsu ching-shen ti peng-huai" 美國革命文學與貴族精神的崩壞 (American revolutionary literature and the collapse of the aristocratic spirit), TFTC 19.20 (1922).

11.6.9 Pi Shu-t'ang 畢樹棠, "Hsien-tai Mei-kuo chiu-ta wen-hao shu-lueh" 現代美國九大文豪述略 (Sketches of the nine great contemporary American writers), Hsueh-sheng tsa-chih 學生雜誌, 11.11 (Nov. 1924).

11.6.10 Ch'iu K'ai-ming 裘開明 (A.K. Ch'iu), "Mei-kuo t'u-shu-kuan hsieh-hui

wu-shih-chou-nien chi-nien ta-hui"美國圖書館協會五十周年紀念大會 (The fiftieth anniversary of the American Library Association), T'u-shu-kuan hsueh chi-k'an 圖書館學季刊, 1.4: 710-721 (Dec. 1926).

11.6.11 Chao Ching-shen 趙景深, "Erh-shih-nien-lai ti Mei-kuo hsiao-shuo" 二十年來的美國小說 (American fiction of the last twenty years), Hsiao-shuo yueh-pao 小說月報, 20.8:1247-1251.

11.6.12 Sun K'ai-ti 孫楷第, "Mei-kuo t'ung-su hsiao-shuo t'i-yao" 美國通俗小說提要 (Abstracts of American popular novels), Pei-p'ing t'u-shu-kuan k'an 北平圖書館刊, 5.5 (1931).

11.6.13 Tseng Hsü-pai 曾虛白, "Chung-kuo fan-i Ou Mei tso-p'in ti ch'eng-chi" 中國翻譯歐美作品的成績 (China's achievement in translating European and American works), Chen mei shan 真美善, 2.6:1-25 (Oct. 16, 1928).

11.6.14 London, Jack, Fang T'u-jen 方土人, tr., Hung-yun 紅雲 ("The Corn Planter"; Shai: CP, second printing 1934), 128pp. 5988/2204

11.6.15 Lewis, Sinclair, Pai-hua 白華, tr., Ta chieh 大街 ("Main Street"; Tientsin: Ta-kung pao, 1932). 5988/7264

Entertainments

11.6.16 Ch'en Hsi-ying 陳西瀅, "Yang-ch'ien yü i-shu" 洋錢與藝術 (Money and art), Hsien-tai p'ing-lun 現代評論, 1.21:12-14 (1925).

11.6.17 Ch'en Tsui-yun 陳醉雲, "Mei-kuo ti tien-ying" 美國的電影 (American motion pictures), Kung-hsien 貢獻, 4.44-48 (1928). --Biographical sketches of leading film personalities were often carried in popular magazines, especially Sheng-huo 生活.

11.7 Science

11.7.1 Yang Ch'üan 楊銓, "Fu-lan-k'o-lin chuan" 弗蘭克林傳 (Biography of Benjamin Franklin), K'o-hsueh 科學, 2.7:804-808 (July 1916).

11.7.2 "Tien-hua fa-ming-chia Pei-erh chuan" 電話發明家倍爾傳 (Biography of Bell, inventor of the telephone), TFTC 14.8:164-170 (Aug. 1917).

11.7.3 Shou-pai 受百, "Mei-kuo chin-hua-lun ta sung-an" 美國進化論

大訟案 (A great lawsuit over the theory of evolution), KWCP 2.40:5-7 (Oct. 18, 1925).

11.7.4 Ying-k'ang 應康, "Fo-lan-k'o-lin--Mei-kuo ti k'o-hsueh hsuan-ch'uan-che" 佛蘭克林 -- 美國的科學宣傳者 (Franklin--America's propagandist of science), Hsueh-sheng tsa-chih 學生雜誌, 14.1-5 (Jan.-May 1927).

11.7.5 Lo-hsia 落霞, "Tsui-chin tao Mei ti Ai-yin-ssu-t'an" 最近到美的愛因斯坦 (Einstein, who recently went to the United States), SH 6.10:207-208 (Feb. 28, 1931).

11.7.6 Chien-meng 健孟, "I-chiu-erh-erh-nien chien Mei-kuo ti k'o-hsueh-chieh" 一九二二年間美國的科學界 (American science in 1922), TFTC 20.7:93-96 (Apr. 10, 1923).

11.7.7 Shen Ch'ang 沈昌, "Ou Mei k'o-hsueh ming-chia chuan-lueh" 歐美科學名家傳略 (Brief biographies of famous European and American scientists), Hsueh-sheng tsa-chih 學生雜誌, 11.2-4 and 6 (Feb., Apr. and June 1924).

11.7.8 "Mei-kuo cheng-fu chih k'o-hsueh shih-yeh chi ch'i ying-hsiang" 美國政府之科學事業及其影響 (The scientific projects of the American government and their effects), K'o-hsueh 科學, 9.8:865-867 (Jan. 1925).

11.7.9 Ch'iu-yueh 秋月, "Liang-wei yu-kung jen-lei sheng-huo ti lao-t'ou-erh" 兩位有功人類生活的老頭兒 (Two old men who contributed to humanity), SH 3.47:186 (Oct. 7, 1928). --Thomas Edison and George Eastman.

11.8 Transport and Industry

11.8.1 Shan-chai 善齋, "Mei-kuo chih t'ieh-lu" 美國之鐵路 (American railways), TFTC 14.2:60-64 (Feb. 1917).

11.8.2 Hsin-min 新民, "Mei-kuo chih kang t'o-la-ssu lun" 美國製鋼託拉斯論 (On American steel-manufacturing trusts), Hsin Kuo-min 新國民, 1-2 (Mar. 1917).

11.8.3 Lo Ying 羅英, "Ts'an-kuan Ya-mei-li-chien kang ch'iao ch'ang" 參觀亞美利堅鋼橋廠 (A visit to the American steel bridge works), K'o-hsueh 科學, 3.3:383-386 (Mar. 1917).

11.8.4 Huang Ch'ang-ku 黃昌穀, "Mei-kuo Ha-ku chih kang kung-ssu chih

nei-jung"美國哈殼製鋼公司之內容 (The inside story of the Halcomb Steel Company, [Syracuse, New York,] in the United States), K'o-hsueh 科學, 5.4:380-388 (1920).

11.8.5 Ch'en T'i-jung 陳體榮, "Chin-shih Mei ho-chung-kuo tien-li shih-yeh chih chin-pu"近世美合衆國電力事業之進步 (Progress in electric power enterprise in the United States today), K'o-hsueh 科學, 10.11:1375-1386 (1925).

11.8.6 "Mo-t'o ch'e tui-yü Mei-kuo ching-chi shang chih kung-hsien yü ch'i chih-tsao-yeh chih chuang-k'uang" 摩托車對於美國經濟上之貢獻與其製造業之狀況 (The contributions of the motor car to the American economy and the present state of the industry), Chung-wai ching-chi chou-k'an 中外經濟週刊, 136:29-39 (Oct. 31, 1925).

11.8.7 Tung-hui 東暉, "Mei-kuo huo-ch'e yü ch'i-ch'e chih ching-cheng" 美國火車與汽車之競爭 (Train and bus competition in the United States), KWCP 3.6:13-14 (Feb. 7, 1926).

11.8.8 Ch'en T'ing-jui 陳霆銳, "Mei-kuo ch'iao-t'ung fa-ta chih shen-su"美國交通發達之神速 (The amazingly rapid development of transport and communications in the United States), TFTC 16.6: 184-187 (June 1929).

11.8.9 Wang Ch'i-k'un 汪啟堃, "Mei-kuo tien-hua shih-yeh kai-kuan" 美國電話事業概觀 (A general view of the telephone industry in the United States), Shang-yeh tsa-chih 商業雜誌, 3.3-5 (1928).

11.9 Aviation

11.9.1 P'ei-yü 佩玉, "Ou Mei fei-hsing shih-yeh" 歐美飛行事業 (Aircraft enterprises in Europe and America), Ti-li tsa-chih 地理雜誌, 2.14-15 (Apr.-May 1911).

11.9.2 Wen-chou 文宙, tr., "Lin-pai ti tzu-shu" 林白的自述 (Autobiography of Lindberg), TFTC 24.15:92-98 (1927). --Also see TFTC 24.11:39 and 24.14:88-92.

11.9.3 Hsin-shui 心水, "Ken Lin-te-pai fei-yu Mei-kuo" 跟林德白飛遊美國 (Flying across the United States with Lindberg), SH 3.16:2 (Mar. 4, 1928).

11.9.4 ---, "Tui Lin-pai lai Hua ying-yu ti kuan-nien" 對林白來華應

[illegible]的觀念 (What we should realize about Lindberg's coming to China), SH 6.26:534 (June 20, 1931).

11.10 The American Economy

The American economic system

11.10.1 Liu Ta-chün 劉大鈞, "Liu Mei k'ao-ch'a shih-yeh chi chin-jung chi" 留美考查實業及金融記 (American industry and finance, as seen during my stay there), TCHTC 2.10:1-13 (Oct. 20, 1916); 2.11:1-16 (Nov. 20, 1916).

11.10.2 "I-chiu-erh-erh-nien Mei-kuo nung kung shang chuang-k'uang" 一九二二年美國農工商狀況 (American agriculture, industry and commerce in 1922), Chung-wai ching-chi chou-k'an 中外經濟週刊, 140:1-20 (1925).

11.10.3 Hsiang-o 翔鶚, "Mei-kuo kung shang chin-pu chih yuan-yin" 美國工商進步之原因 (Causes of American industrial and commercial progress), KWCP 2.18:18-20 (May 17, 1925).

11.10.4 Shou Ching-wei 壽景偉, "Tzu-yu chu-i yü Mei-kuo chih ching-chi cheng-ts'e" 自由主義與美國之經濟政策 (Liberalism and American economic policies), TFTC 22.4:30-35 (Feb. 1925).

11.10.5 Shou-pai 受百, "Mei-kuo kuo fu kuan-kuei" 美國國富管窺 (A peep at the national wealth of the United States), KWCP 3.9:5-8 (Mar. 14, 1926).

11.10.6 Hua-lu 化魯, "Shih-chieh tsui fu chih kuo" 世界最富之國 (The richest country on earth), TFTC 23.16:65-66 (1926).

11.10.7 P'eng Hsueh-p'ei 彭學沛, "Ya-mei-li-chia wang-ch'ao chih lung-sheng chi ch'i wei-chi" 亞美利加王朝之隆盛及其危機 (The prosperity and crisis of the American empire), Hsien-tai p'ing-lun 現代評論, 4.80:8-11 (1926).

11.10.8 Hu Yü-chih 胡愈之, "Mei-kuo tzu-pen chih shu-ch'u" 美國資本之輸出 (The export of American capital), Hsin sheng-ming 新生命, 2.12 (1929).

11.10.9 "Mei-kuo tzu-pen chu-i ti hsien shih" 美國資本主義的現勢 (The current situation of American capitalism), Tsai-tsao 再造, 37:15-21 (1929).

11.10.10 Hu Yü-chih 胡愈之, "Kuan-yü Technocracy"關於 Technocracy (On Technocracy), SPYK 2.4:19-24 (Apr. 15, 1933).

11.10.11 Cheng Lin-chuang 鄭林莊, "Mei-kuo jen-shih ti hsin jo-k'uang--Technocracy" 美國人士的新熱狂 -- Technocracy (New fanaticism of the Americans--Technocracy), SPYK 2.4:15-18 (Apr. 15, 1933).

11.10.12 Li Ch'üan-shih 李權時, "Mei-kuo ti ching-chi pu-ho-tso chu-i" 美國的經濟不合作主義 (American economic non-cooperation), WCPL 4.5:33-43, (May 1935).

Depression and the New Deal

11.10.13 Liu Chüeh-min 劉覺民, "Mei-kuo chih ching-chi hsien k'uang" 美國之經濟現況 (The American economy today), SSYP 7.3:185-189 (Sept. 1932).

11.10.14 Ho Lien 何廉, "Mei-kuo yin-hang feng-ch'ao fa-sheng chih ching-kuo chi yuan-ying" 美國銀行風潮發生之經過及原因 (Bank rush in the United States: how it happened and why), KWCP 10.12: 1-6 (Mar. 27, 1933).

11.10.15 Ch'en Chün-hui 陳君慧, "Mei-kuo yin-hang feng-ch'ao chih hui-ku" 美國銀行風潮之回顧 (The American bank rush in retrospect), TLPL 44:7-10 (Apr. 2, 1933).

11.10.16 Tung Chih-hsueh 董之學, "Mei-kuo chin-jung feng-ch'ao ti yuan-yin yü ying-hsiang" 美國金融風潮的原因與影響 (Causes and effects of the American financial crisis), SPYK 2.4:3-8 (Apr. 15, 1933).

11.10.17 Sun Huai-jen 孫懷仁, "Mei-kuo chin-jung feng-ch'ao yü Yuan-tung" 美國金融風潮與遠東 (The American financial crisis and the Far East), SPYK 2.4:9-14 (Apr. 15, 1933).

11.10.18 Fang Chung-cheng 方鍾徵, "Mei-kuo chih chüeh-ta chin-jung feng-ch'ao" 美國之絕大金融風潮(The very serious financial crisis in the United States), SSYP 8.4:271-276 (Apr. 1933).

11.10.19 Chao Lan-p'ing 趙蘭坪, "Mei-kuo ching-chi k'ung-huang chih yin-kuo chi ch'i tui-ts'e" 美國經濟恐慌之因果及其對策 (Causes and effects of the American economic crisis and its remedy), WCPL 2.10:29-58 (Oct. 1933).

11.10.20 P'an Ch'u-chi 潘楚基, "Mei-kuo fu-hsing yun-tung sheng chung chih ching-chi wai-chiao" 美國復興運動聲中之經濟外交(Foreign

economic relations in the American recovery movement), WCPL 3.1:273-284 (Jan. 1934).

11.10.21 Ma Hsing-yeh 馬星野, "Mei-kuo min-chung tui Lo-ssu-fu Hsin Cheng chih fan-kan" 美國民衆對羅斯福新政之反感 (Negative reactions of the American people to Roosevelt's New Deal), SPYK 3.2:45-49 (Feb. 15, 1934).

11.10.22 Yü Hsieh-chung 余協中, "Mei-kuo i-nien lai chih fu-hsing chi-hua yü shih-shih" 美國一年來之復興計劃與實施 (The American recovery program and its implementation during the last year), WCYP 4.3:1-32 (Mar. 15, 1934).

11.10.23 "Mei-kuo 'chih-nang t'uan' ti chieh-hsi" 美國「智囊團」的解析 (An analysis of the American "Brain Trust"), KWCP 11.14:4-6 (Apr. 9, 1934). --From the Ta-kung pao.

11.10.24 "Mei-kuo tsui-chin ching-chi cheng-ts'e chih mao-tun" 美國最近經濟政策之矛盾 (Contradictions in the United States' latest economic policy), KWCP 12.8:2-3 (Mar. 4, 1935). --From the Ta-kung pao.

11.10.25 Sun Mu-chia 孫慕迦, "Mei-kuo chin-jung t'ung-chih cheng-ts'e chih li-lun yü shih-chi" 美國金融統制政策之理論與實際 (Theory and practice of the American policy of financial control), SPYK 4.5:40-42 (May 15, 1935).

11.10.26 Ma Hsing-yeh 馬星野, "Lo-ssu-fu ch'an-yeh fu-hsing cheng-ts'e ti mo-lu" 羅斯福產業復興政策的末路 (A dead-end for Roosevelt's industrial recovery program), SCCS 2.7:352-355 (June 16, 1935).

11.10.27 Ch'en Chih-mai 陳之邁, "Mei-kuo fu-hsing chi-hua shih-hsiao ti pei-ching ho i-i" 美國復興計劃失效的背景和意義 (Background and significance of the American recovery program's failure), TLPL 156:1-5 (June 23, 1935).

11.10.28 [Ma] Chi-lien [馬]季廉, "Lo-ssu-fu Hsin Cheng ti hui-ku" 羅斯福新政的回顧 (Roosevelt's New Deal in retrospect), KWCP 13.31:21-28 (Aug. 10, 1936).

11.10.29 Tung Shih-chin 董時進, "Mei-kuo chih fu-yuan pao-ts'un yun-tung" 美國之富源保存運動 (The American movement to conserve natural resources), KWCP 13.32:25-27 (Aug. 17, 1936).

11.11 Business

11.11.1 Liu Chung-lien 劉仲廉, "Po-ssu-tun yin-hang fu-wu-pu chih kai-k'uang" 波斯頓銀行服務部之概況 (A description of the service departments in Boston banks), YHCP 10.42:17-20 (Nov. 2, 1926).

11.11.2 "Mei-kuo Niu O-lien-ssu wan-kuo po-lan shih chih k'ai-she yü ch'i t'e-tien" 美國紐俄連斯萬國博覽市之開設與其特點 (The international exhibition at New Orleans in the United States: its origins and characteristics), Chung-wai ching-chi chou-k'an 中外經濟週刊, 129 (1925).

11.11.3 Shou Mien-ch'eng 壽勉成, "Mei-kuo Fei-ch'eng po-lan-hui chui-chi" 美國費城博覽會追記 (Reminiscences of the exhibition at Philadelphia, U.S.A.), TFTC 24.5:32-35 (1927).

11.12 Labor

11.12.1 Chang Wei-tz'u 張慰慈, "Mei-kuo lao-tung tsu-chih" 美國勞動組織 (American labor organizations), Hsin ch'ing-nien 新青年, 7.6 (May 1917).

11.12.2 T'ao Li-kung 陶履恭 (T'ao Meng-ho), "Ou Mei lao-kung wen-t'i" 歐美勞工問題 (The labor question in Europe and the United States), Hsin ch'ing-nien 新青年, 7.2:39-46 (Jan. 1920).

11.12.3 Ch'en Ch'ang-heng 陳長蘅, "Mei-kuo lao-tung-che ts'ai-li chih chin-chan" 美國勞動者財力之進展 (The increasing wealth of American laborers), CHHP 3.2:919-950 (Dec. 1926).

11.12.4 Tsou En-yung 鄒恩泳, "Mei-kuo ti kung-jen sheng-huo" 美國的工人生活 (The life of American laborers), SH 3.7:2 (Dec. 18, 1927).

11.12.5 Ch'iu Ch'ün 邱椿, "Ou Mei lao-tso chiao-yü ti yen-ko" 歐美勞作教育的沿革 (Changes in European and American labor education), TLPL 82:17-21 (Dec. 24, 1933); 83:12-17 (Dec. 31, 1933).

11.12.6 Chang Tzu-k'ai 張兹闓, "Mei-kuo ti kung-ch'ao" 美國的工潮 (American labor strikes), TLPL 111:2-6 (July 29, 1934).

11.13 Journalism

11.13.1 Hsü Liang 徐良, "Mei-kuo pao-chih shih-lueh" 美國報紙史略

(A brief history of journalism in the United States), YY 1.21:1-12 (Oct. 1, 1913).

11.13.2 Ch'ih-san 持三, "Chi Niu Yueh shih-chieh pao" 記紐約世界報 (On the New York World), TFTC 15.9:195-200 (1918). --For other articles on American journalism, see T'an 132.

11.13.3 Wang Ying-pin 汪英賓, "Mei-kuo hsin-wen shih-yeh fa-ta chih yuan-yin" 美國新聞事業發達之原因 (Why is American journalism so well-developed?), SH 3.40:158 (Aug. 19, 1928).

11.13.4 Ko Kung-chen 戈公振, "Chih-chia-ko T'an pao ti chieh-shao" 芝加哥壇報的介紹(Introducing the Chicago Tribune), SH 6.34: 727-728 (Aug. 15, 1931); 6.35:747-748 (Aug. 22, 1931).

11.14 Political Ideas

11.14.1 K'ang Yu-wei 康有為, "Kung-ho p'ing-i" 共和平議 (A rational discussion of republicanism), PJ 9-10:1-73 (1913). --Part I, sections 4 and 7, and Part III, sections 4, 8, and 9 concern the United States.

11.14.2 Shen Pu-chou 沈步洲, "Hua Fa Mei ko-ming chih pi-chiao" 華法美革命之比較 (A comparison of the Chinese, French and American revolutions), CHCYC 2.1:1-10 (1913).

11.14.3 "Mei-jen chih ai-kuo yun-tung" 美人之愛國運動 (The patriotic movement in the United States), TFTC 15.11:21-25 (1918).

11.14.4 Ho Ssu-yuan 何思源, "Ying Mei Fa min-chu cheng-chih chih pi-chiao" 英美法民主政治之比較 (A comparison of democracy in Britain, France and the United States), TFTC 17.11:7-19 (1920). --For other articles on American government and politics, see T'an 110-111.

11.14.5 Tu-wei 杜威 (John Dewey), "Mei-kuo min-chih ti fa-chan" 美國民治的發展 (The development of American democracy), Hsin Chung-kuo 新中國, 1.3:83-95 (1919).

11.14.6 P'u Hsueh-feng 浦薛鳳 (D. Hsueh-Feng Poe), "Mei Fa ko-ming chih cheng-chih ssu-hsiang" 美法革命之政治思想 (Political ideas of the American and French revolutions), CHHP 7.2 (June 1932), 134pp.

11.14.7 Hu Tao-wei 胡道維, "Ch'üan-li shih shen-ma? (erh) Mei-kuo-jen ti ch'üan-li kuan-nien" 權利是什麼？(二)美國人的權利觀念

(What are "rights"? [2] The American's concept of "rights"), TLPL 43:13-17 (Mar. 26, 1933).

11.14.8 Ma Hsing-yeh 馬星野, "Ts'ung Wei-erh-hsun chu-i tao Lo-ssu-fu chu-i" 從威爾遜主義到羅斯福主義 (From Wilsonism to Rooseveltism), KWCP 10.40:1-6 (Oct. 9, 1933).

11.14.9 P'u Hsueh-feng 浦薛鳳 (D. Hsueh-Feng Poe), "Fan-tung yü shou-chiu: Mei Fa ko-ming i-hou chih cheng-chih ssu-ch'ao" 反動與守舊：美法革命以後之政治思潮 ("Reactionary and Conservative Political Thoughts after the American and French Revolutions"), CHHP 11.4:1065-1114 (Oct. 1936).

11.14.10 Li Chi 李濟, "Ts'ung Wei-erh-hsun chu-i tao Lo-ssu-fu chu-i" 從威爾遜主義到羅斯福主義 (From Wilsonism to Rooseveltism), SCCS 3.10:514-517 (Feb. 1, 1936).

11.15 Government and Law

Government

11.15.1 Kan Yung-lung 甘永龍, "Mei-li-chien yü Chia-na-ta chih lien-pang chih-tu pi-chiao kuan" 美利堅與加那大之聯邦制度比較觀 (A comparative study of federalism in the United States and Canada), TFTC 8.10:14-20 (1912). --For other articles on federalism, see T'an 72-73.

11.15.2 ---, tr., "Lun Mei hsien-fa chung chih tsung-chiao chi Mei cheng-fu chih tai-yü ch'üan-chiao-shih" 論美憲法中之宗教及美政府之待遇傳教士 (On the provisions on religion in the American constitution and the treatment accorded to missionaries by the American government), TFTC 10.1:8-16 (1913).

11.15.3 Hou Shou-shan 侯壽山, "Shu Mei-kuo lien-pang chün-pei chih ching-kao yu Mei yin-hang-t'uan" 述美國聯邦準備制敬告游美銀行團 (An account of the Federal Reserve System of the United States: a message to the bankers' mission to the United States), YHCP 8.7:18-22 (1924). --For other articles on the subject, see T'an 72.

11.15.4 Chang Wei-tz'u 張慰慈, "Erh-shih-nien lai Mei-kuo ch'eng-shih cheng-fu ti kai-ko" 二十年來美國城市政府的改革 (American municipal reform in the last twenty years), TFTC 21.1:35-36 (Jan. 1924).

11.15.5 Lo Huang 羅偟, "Mei-kuo ch'eng-shih ching-li chih kai-shu" 美國城市經理制概述 (A general account of the municipal management system in the United States), TFTC 22.13:29-36 (July 1925).

11.15.6 Lo Lung-chi 羅隆基, "Mei-kuo wei hsing k'ao-shih chih i-ch'ien chih li-chih" 美國未行考試制以前之吏治 (American bureaucracy before the adoption of the examination system), Hsin yueh 新月, 1.8-10 (1928).

11.15.7 Tsou En-yung 鄒恩泳, "Mei-kuo ti i-ko shih-cheng hui-i" 美國的一個市政會議 (An American town meeting), SH 3.9:1 (Jan. 1, 1928).

Law

11.15.8 Ya-mei-li-chia Ho-sheng-kuo chih tsung lü-li 亞美利加合省國之總律例 (The "general code" of the United States), 14pp. --Probably a late nineteenth, or early twentieth, century work.

11.15.9 Lo Ting 羅鼎, "Mei-kuo chih lü-shih" 美國之律師 (American lawyers), Fa-hsueh chi-k'an 法學季刊, 2.2:93-100 (Apr. 1924).

11.15.10 Yü Sung-hua 俞頌華, "Ou Mei hsing-shih fa-kuei kai-liang chih hsin ch'ing-hsiang" 歐美刑事法規改良之新傾向 (The new trend in the reform of criminal codes in Europe and America), TFTC 25.4:25-32 (1928).

11.16 Politics

General

11.16.1 Yang Chin-sen 楊錦森, tr., "I-ch'ien-chiu-pai-shih-i-nien Mei-kuo cheng-chih shih ts'o-yao" 一千九百十一年美國政治史撮要 (Important events in American political history, 1911), TFTC 8.12:22-30 (1912). --For other articles on American politics, see T'an 110-111.

11.16.2 Kan Yung-lung 甘永龍, "Lun Mei I-yuan mi-fei kung-k'uan" 論美議院糜費公欵 (American Congress wasting public funds), TFTC 8.2:17-19 (Mar. 1911).

11.16.3 ---, "Mei-kuo ko cheng-tang chih hsien-tsai ch'ing-hsing" 美國各

政黨之現在情形 (The current state of political parties in the United States), TFTC 8.10:44-45 (1912). --For other articles on American political parties, see T'an 85.

11.16.4 Wu Hsing-chien 吾行健, "Mei-kuo cheng-fu chi yü-lun-chieh hsien chuang i-p'ieh" 美國政府及輿論界現狀一瞥 (A look at the American government and public opinion today), WCPL 3.2:81-94 (Feb. 1934).

11.16.5 Ch'ien Tse-fu 錢澤夫, "Mei-kuo cheng-ch'üan ti tung-hsiang" 美國政權的動向 (Trends of American political power), SCCS 2.12: 628-631 (Sept. 1, 1935).

11.16.6 Ma Hsing-yeh 馬星野, "Mei-kuo lun" 美國論 (On the United States), SCCS 3.3:140-143 (Oct. 16, 1935).

11.16.7 Ch'ien Tuan-sheng 錢端升, "I-chiu-ssu-ling-nien ti Mei-kuo" 一九四〇年的美國 (The United States, 1940), CJPL 3.9:131-134 (Mar. 3, 1940).

11.16.8 Yang Tsao 羊棗, "Lun Mei-kuo ti tung-hsiang" 論美國的動向 (Trends of the United States), SCCS 12.8:249-252 (July 1, 1941).

Presidential Elections

11.16.9 Hsiung Kai 熊垓, "Mei-kuo hsuan-chü ta-tsung-t'ung chih ch'ing-hsing chi hsin ta-tsung-t'ung chih cheng-ts'e" 美國選舉大總統之情形及新大總統之政策 (The way the American president was elected and the policies of the new president), YY 1.2 (Dec. 16, 1912), 2pp.

11.16.10 [Li] Chien-nung [李]劍農, "Mei-kuo hsin-jen chiu tsung-t'ung" 美國新任舊總統 (The re-elected American president), TPY 1.1:6-10 (Mar. 1, 1917).

11.16.11 Lo-hsia 落霞, "Yu-ch'ü-wei ti hou-hsuan tsung-t'ung" 有趣味的侯選總統 (An interesting presidential candidate), SH 3.35: 142-139 (July 15, 1928), 3:36:142-143 (July 22, 1928). --Hoover.

11.16.12 "Hu-fo ti cheng-ti Shih-mi-ssu" 胡佛的政敵史密斯 (Al Smith, Hoover's political opponent), SH 3.36:142 (July 22, 1928).

11.16.13 Lo-hsia 落霞, "Yu shih i-wei yu-ch'ü-wei ti hou-hsuan tsung-t'ung" 又是一位有趣味的侯選總統 (Another interesting presidential candidate), SH 3.40:159 (Aug. 19, 1928); 3.41:163 (Aug. 26, 1928);

3.42:166-167 (Sept. 2, 1928); 3.43:170 (Sept. 9, 1928). --Al Smith.

11.16.14 ---, "Mei-kuo kuo-chia ti liang-ko te-ch'ung erh-tzu"美國國家的兩個得寵兒子 (Two favorite sons of the American nation), SH 3.50:196 (Oct. 28, 1928). --Hoover and Smith.

11.16.15 "Mei-kuo ta-hsuan chi"美國大選記 (Report on the American presidential election), KWCP 5.44:1-6 (Nov. 11, 1928).

11.16.16 Wei-chih微知, "K'uang-kung ch'u-shen chih Mei-kuo tsung-t'ung Hu-fo"礦工出身之美國總統胡佛(Herbert Hoover, American president who was once a miner), TFTC 26.1:153-154 (1929). --See also TFTC 26.5:31-40 (1929).

11.16.17 Fu-sheng伏生, "Shei shih hsia-jen Mei-kuo ta-tsung-t'ung?" 誰是下任美國大總統？(Who will be America's next president?), SH 7.27:446-447 (July 9, 1932).

11.16.18 Li Ti-chün李迪俊, "Mei-kuo tsung-t'ung hsuan-chü chih ch'ien-hsi" 美國總統選舉之前夕 (On the eve of the American presidential election), SSYP 7.2:107-112 (Aug. 1932).

11.16.19 Kung-wang公望, "Mei-kuo chih tsung-t'ung ching-hsuan" 美國之總統競選 (The American presidential election), SH 7.33:605-606 (Aug. 20, 1932); 7.34:628-629 (Aug. 27, 1932). --Report from Washington, D.C.

11.16.20 Ch'iu Ch'ang-wei邱昌渭, "Mei-kuo ta-tsung-t'ung hsuan-chü ti ching-cheng"美國大總統選舉的競爭 (The American presidential election campaign), TLPL 21:7-11 (Oct. 9, 1932).

11.16.21 Lo-hsia 落霞, "Yü Hu-fo ching-cheng ti Lo-ssu-fu"與胡佛競選的羅斯福 (Hoover's opponent in the election--Roosevelt), SH 7.43:852-853 (Oct. 29, 1932).

11.16.22 Fu-sheng伏生, "Ts'ung Mei-kuo hsuan-chü shuo tao kua-fen Chung-kuo"從美國選舉說到瓜分中國 (The American election and the partition of China), SH 7.44:870-871 (Nov. 5, 1932).

11.16.23 Li Ti-chün李迪俊, "Mei-kuo tsung-t'ung hsuan-chü ch'ien chih liang tang tsui-hou cheng-cha" 美國總統選舉前之兩黨最後掙扎 (The last struggles of the two parties before the American presidential election), SSYP 7.5:211-216 (Nov. 1932).

11.16.24 Chiang T'ing-fu蔣廷黻 (T.F. Tsiang), "Yu i-ko Lo-ssu-fu chin Pai-kung" 又一個羅斯福進白宮 (Another Roosevelt enters the White House), TLPL 27:2-6 (Nov. 20, 1932).

11.16.25 Fu-sheng 伏生, "Ts'ung Lo-ssu-fu tang-hsuan shuo tao chan chai wen-t'i" 從羅斯福當選說到戰債問題 (Roosevelt's election and the war debts problem), SH 7.47:934-935 (Nov. 26, 1932).

11.16.26 Chiang Hsing-te 蔣星德, "Lo-ssu-fu--Mei-kuo chih hsin tsung-t'ung" 羅斯福--美國之新總統 (Roosevelt--the new American president), SSYP 7.6:393-396 (Dec. 1932).

11.16.27 Li Ti-chün 李迪俊, "Lo-ssu-fu tang-hsuan wei Mei-kuo hsia-chieh tsung-t'ung" 羅斯福當選為美國下屆總統 (Roosevelt elected next president of the United States), SSYP 7.6:250-252 (Dec. 1932).

11.16.28 Liu I-ming 劉一鳴, "Mei-kuo tsung-t'ung hsuan-chü yü kuo-chi hsing-shih" 美國總統選舉與國際形勢 (The American presidential election and the international situation), SPYK 1.6:47-50 (Dec. 15, 1932).

11.16.29 Li Ti-chün 李迪俊, "Lo-ssu-fu chiu-jen tsung-t'ung hou chih Mei-kuo cheng-chü" 羅斯福就任總統後之美國政局 (American politics after Roosevelt assumed the presidency), SSYP 8.4:263-270 (Apr. 1933).

11.16.30 Pan Ch'u-chi 潘楚基, "Tung-tang chung chih Mei-kuo cheng-tang" 動盪中之美國政黨 (American political parties in a flux), SCCS 1.12:548-551 (Mar. 1, 1935).

11.16.31 Ma Hsing-yeh 馬星野, "Mei-kuo hsia-chieh ta-tsung-t'ung chih jen-hsuan yü tu-ts'ai wen-t'i" 美國下屆大總統之人選與獨裁問題 (The next American president and the problem of dictatorship), SPYK 4.6:69-73 (June 15, 1935).

11.16.32 ---, "Mei-kuo tsung-t'ung hsuan-chü yü Lo-ssu-fu cheng-ch'üan" 美國總統選舉與羅斯福政權 (The American presidential election and Roosevelt's regime), WCPL 6.1:54-82 (Jan. 1936).

11.16.33 ---, "Mei-kuo tsung-t'ung hsuan-chü chih mien-mien kuan" 美國總統選舉之面面觀 (Aspects of the American presidential election), SCCS 4.7:342-345 (June 16, 1936).

11.16.34 Chao Yü-lin 趙毓麟, "Mei-kuo ta-hsuan nien ti liang ta cheng-tang kuan-ch'a" 美國大選年的兩大政黨觀察 (Observations on the two major American parties in the election year), KWCP 13.27:19-23 (July 13, 1936).

11.16.35 Ma Hsing-yeh 馬星野, "Ts'ung Lo-ssu-fu cheng-chi t'ui-lun Mei-kuo ta-hsuan chih chieh-kuo" 從羅斯福政績推論美國大選

之結果 (A forecast of the American election based on the achievements of the Roosevelt administration), WCPL 7.4:57-82 (Nov. 1936).

11.16.36 Tu 都, "Shih-ting-sheng yü Lan-tun" 史汀生與藍敦 (Stimson and Landon), CJPL 1.5:3 (Jan. 29, 1939).

11.16.37 "Lo-ssu-fu tsung-t'ung ti kao-tiao" 羅斯福總統的高調 (The "high tune" of President Roosevelt), SCCS 10.7:202-203 (Jan. 1, 1940).

11.16.38 Liang Ta-p'eng 梁大鵬, "Mei-kuo tsung-t'ung ching-cheng chih li-ts'e" 美國總統競爭之蠡測 (A look at the American presidential campaign), WCYC 2.4:1-4 (Apr. 1940).

Personalities

11.16.38 P'ing Hai-lan 平海瀾, "Mei-kuo Nung-pu Tsung-chang Ho-shih-ch'iao [sic] lueh-chuan" 美國農部總長霍士敲畧傳 (Biographical sketch of American Secretary of Agriculture David Franklin Houston), TFTC 16.4 (1919).

11.16.39 Hsin-hsueh 心雪, "Ch'ih-shou ch'eng-kung chih Mei-kuo hsien-jen Kung-pu Tsung-chang" 赤手成功之美國現任工部總長 (The personal success of the present American Secretary of Labor), SH 2.5:13 (Jan. 31, 1926). --James J. Davis.

11.16.40 Ch'ing-feng 清風, "Ku-li Shih-mi-ssu shang-chin ti Fu-li" 鼓勵史密斯上進的傅利 (Thomas F. Foley, who encouraged the rise of Al Smith), SH 3.42:167 (Sept. 2, 1928).

11.16.41 Lo-hsia 落霞, "Mei tsung-t'ung ti erh-tzu" 美總統的兒子 (The American president's sons), SH 3.47:186-187 (Oct. 7, 1928).

11.16.42 Lu Yueh-chang 盧鉞章, "Niu Yueh shih-chang chih pei k'ung" 紐約市長之被控 (New York mayor is accused), SH 6.29:610-611 (July 11, 1931).

11.16.43 Tzu-ya 子亞, "Ts'ung lao Lo-ssu-fu shuo tao hsien-jen tsung-t'ung Lo-ssu-fu" 從老羅斯福說到現任總統羅斯福 (From the elder Roosevelt to the present President Roosevelt), WCPL 3.1:255-271 (Jan. 1934).

11.16.44 "Mei-kuo Kuo-hui k'ai-hui ch'ien cheng k'uang ti kuan-ch'a" 美國國會開會前政況的觀察 (Observations on American political conditions before the opening of Congress), KWCP 11.4:1-2 (Jan. 15, 1934). --From the I-shih pao 益世報.

11.17 American Military Power

NOTE: See also 16.2 and 17.2.

11.17.1 "Mei chien pien" 美艦篇 (On the American fleet), TFTC 5.11:134-140 (Nov. 1908).

11.17.2 Wang Heng 王衡, "Mei-kuo chün-pei chih nei-jung" 美國軍備之內容 (The actual state of American armament), TFTC 13.2:9-14 (Feb. 1916).

11.17.3 Ch'en Hai-ch'eng 陳海澄, "Mei-kuo chih fei-hsing hai-chün" 美國之飛行海軍 (America's naval air force), Ta Chung-hua 大中華, 2.4:1-6 (Apr. 1916).

11.17.4 Hsia-sheng 下生, "Mei-kuo chün-pei ta k'uo-chang" 美國軍備大擴張 (The great expansion of American armaments), Hsin Kuo-min 新國民, 1 (Mar. 1917).

11.17.5 Yü-chih 愈之, "Mei-kuo chih hai lu chün-pei" 美國之海陸軍備 (The naval and military preparations of the United States), TFTC 14.5:55-60 (May 1917).

11.17.6 "Mei-kuo lu-chün chih shih-pei ta k'uo-chang" 美國陸軍之十倍大擴張 (The ten-fold expansion of the American army), TFTC 15.10:154-155 (Oct. 1918).

11.17.7 Sheng 聖, "Mei-kuo ti chiang-lai yü hsin hai-chün cheng-ts'e" 美國的將來與新海軍政策 (The future of the United States and the new naval policy), Pei-hsin 北新, 3.6:1-8 (Mar. 1929).

12. CHINESE IMMIGRANTS IN THE UNITED STATES

12.1 General Works on Chinese Emigration

12.1.1 Hsia-erh kuan-chen 遐邇貫珍 ("A serial of foreign and domestic news"). --A Chinese periodical published in Hongkong which contains material on Chinese emigrants in the 1850's and on the coolie trade. The British Museum has certain issues dated 1855-1856.

12.1.2 Cheng Po-ts'ung 鄭伯聰, "Hua-ch'iao chung chih Yu-t'ai-jen" 華僑中之猶太人 (The Jews among overseas Chinese), Ti-li tsa-chih 地理雜誌, 2.4 (July 1929).

12.1.3 Ho Han-wen 何漢文, Hua-ch'iao kai-k'uang 華僑概況 (Chinese

overseas; Shai: Shen-chou, 1931), 301pp. 4805/2230

12.1.4 Wang P'i-ch'en 王闢塵, Ko-kuo tai-yü Hua-ch'iao k'o li kai-yao 各國待遇華僑苛例概要 (A concise account of the severe regulations imposed on Chinese immigrants by various countries; Shai: CP, 1933), 55pp. 2489/1170

12.1.5 Hai-wai yuen-k'an 海外月刊 (Overseas affairs monthly). 4800.1/3272 --H.U. has an incomplete file beginning in 1935.

12.1.6 Liu Shih-mu 劉士木 and Hsü Chih-kuei 徐之圭, Hua-ch'iao kai-kuan 華僑概觀 (Overseas Chinese, a general view; Shai: CH, 1935), 158pp. 4805/7144

12.1.7 Chou Erh-hsun 周爾壎, "Lun ch'iao-wu hsing-cheng" 論僑務行政 (The administration of overseas Chinese affairs), WCYC 4.5-6: 32-36 (Nov. 1942).

12.1.8 Ch'en Li-t'e 陳里特, Chung-kuo hai-wai i-min shih 中國海外移民史 (A history of Chinese emigration; Shai: CH, 1946), 102pp. 4802.1/7962

12.1.9 Ch'iao-wu wei-yuan-hui 僑務委員會, ed. and pub., Ch'iao-wu shih-wu-nien 僑務十五年 (Fifteen years of the [Commission on] Overseas Chinese Affairs; Nanking: 1947), 60pp. 4716.9/2126.2

12.1.10 Chung-kuo ch'iao cheng hsueh-hui 中國僑政學會, ed. and pub., Hua-ch'iao wen-t'i lun-wen chi 華僑問題論文集 (Papers on the Overseas Chinese question; Taipei: 1954-1956), 3 vols. 4805/5621

12.1.11 Chang I-ch'ü 張一渠, ed., Hua-ch'iao ch'eng-kung ku-shih ts'ung-shu 華僑成功故事叢書 (Collection of success stories of overseas Chinese; HK: Chung-kuo ch'u-pan kung-ssu 中國出版公司, 1955). 4805/4251

12.1.12 Ch'iao-wu wei-yuan-hui 僑務委員會, comp. and pub., Hua-ch'iao chih: tsung-chih 華僑志, 總志 (Overseas Chinese: general; Taipei: 1956), 549pp. 4805/4242

Home communities of overseas Chinese

12.1.13 Ch'en Ta 陳達, Nan-yang Hua-ch'iao yü Min Yueh she-hui 南洋華僑與閩粵社會 (Southeast Asian Chinese and the society of Fukien and Kwangtung; Shai: CP, 1938), 305pp. 4805/7933

12.1.14 Chang Pai-fan 張白帆, Ch'ao-Shan ch'iao hsiang-hsing 潮汕僑

鄉行 (Journey to the native villages of overseas Chinese; HK: Chi-wen ch'u-pan-she 集文, 1955), 89pp. 3073/3237.1

12.2 <u>Chinese immigrants in the United States</u>

12.2.1 Hai-jo 海若, "Chia-li-fu-ni-ya chih pai-jen chi huang-jen" 加利福尼亞之白人及黃人 (The white and yellow races in California), <u>TFTC</u> 10.2:1-5 (Aug. 1913).

12.2.2 Li Chou-lin 李周麟, Wang Yü-hsiang 王毓祥, tr., "Wei huo-tung hsieh-chen miao-hsieh Hua-ch'iao chih wu-chuang chih ch'üan Mei ko-pao shu" 為活動寫真描寫華僑之無狀致全美各報書 (A letter to all U.S. newspapers on an insulting movie description of overseas Chinese in the United States), <u>TCHTC</u> 2.12:1-3 (Dec. 20, 1916).

12.2.3 Lo-lo 羅羅, "Mei-kuo shu-ju Chung-kuo nung-min chih t'i-i" 美國輸入中國農民之提議 (The proposal to import Chinese farmers to the United States), <u>TFTC</u> 15.8:71-72 (Aug. 1918).

12.2.4 T'u Ju-su 屠汝涑, <u>Lü Mei Hua-ch'iao shih-lu</u> 旅美華僑實錄 (The true record of Chinese residents in the United States; Hangchow: by the author, 1924), 104pp. 4808.4C/7633

12.2.5 "Mei-kuo p'ai-ch'ih Chung Jih i-min chih hui-su" 美國排斥中日移民之迴溯 (The expulsion of Chinese and Japanese immigrants by the United States: a retrospect), <u>KWCP</u> 1.3:13-17 (Aug. 17, 1924).

12.2.6 Tuan Chi-ta 段繼達, "Mei-kuo-jen yen chung chih Chung-kuo-jen" 美國人眼中之中國人 (Chinese as the Americans see them), <u>KWCP</u> 3.22:14-15 (June 13, 1926).

12.2.7 Se-li 色里, "Mei-kuo li-nien-lai tui-yü Hua-jen ti t'u-sha" 美國歷年來對於華人的屠殺 (American massacre of the Chinese through the years), <u>TFTC</u> 24.17 (1927).

12.2.8 Chung Tao-tsan 鍾道贊, "Tsai Ou Mei chih Chung Jih ch'iao-min sheng-huo pi-chiao" 在歐美之中日僑民生活比較 (A comparison of the life of Chinese and Japanese immigrants in Europe and the United States), <u>SH</u> 3.32:126-127 (June 24, 1928).

12.2.9 Yin-ch'ing 音青, "Hua-ch'iao t'uan-t'i chih chiu-fen" 華僑團體之糾紛 (Disputes among overseas Chinese organizations), <u>SH</u> 6.8:172-173 (Feb. 14, 1931).

12.2.10 "Niu Yueh chih Hua-ch'iao kung-li hsueh-hsiao"紐約之華僑公立學校 (The public school for overseas Chinese in New York), SH 6.17:351-153 (Apr. 18, 1931). --Report from the U.S.

12.2.11 "Tsai Mei ti Hua-jen ts'an-kuan chi shih-che" 在美的華人餐館及侍者 (Chinese restaurants and waiters in the United States), SH 6.18:368-371. --Report from the U.S.

12.2.12 Kung-wang公望, "Tsai Mei chih Hua-ch'iao"在美之華僑 (Overseas Chinese in the United States), SH 7.20:305 (May 21, 1932); 7.21:325-327 (May 28, 1932). --Report from the U.S.

12.2.13 Hsia-p'ei-lo夏佩樂 (H.L. Shapiro), Hsia-wei-i chih Hua-ch'iao 夏威夷之華僑 (Overseas Chinese in Hawaii; China Institute of Pacific Relations, 1932), 42pp. 4805/1422

12.2.14 Chang Chin-chien 張金鑑, "Mei-kuo i-min cheng-ts'e chih pien-ch'ien"美國移民政策之變遷 (Changes in the American immigration policy), SSYP 8.1:67-70 (Jan. 1933).

12.2.15 Wu Ching-ch'ao吳景超, "Mei-kuo i-min lü ti chiang-lai chi ch'i tui Chung-kuo i-min ti ying-hsiang" 美國移民律的將來及其對中國移民的影響 (The future of American immigration laws and their influence on Chinese immigration), TLPL 69:10-13 (Sept. 24. 1933).

12.2.16 T'an-shan Hua-ch'iao pien-yin-she檀山華僑編印社, ed. and pub., T'an-shan Hua-ch'iao 檀山華僑 (Chinese in Hawaii; Honolulu: 1936). --See Wu VI.2.

12.2.17 Shao-nien Chung-kuo ch'en-pao san-shih-chou-nien chi-nien ts'e 少年中國晨報三十週年紀念冊 (Thirtieth anniversary commemorative issue of the Young China Morning News; San Francisco: 1940), 94pp. 9998.3/8634

12.2.18 Ch'en Ju-chou 陳汝舟, comp., Mei-kuo Hua-ch'iao nien-chien美國華僑年鑑 ("Handbook of Chinese in America"; N.Y.: Chung-kuo Kuo-min wai-chiao hsieh-hui 中國國民外交協會, 1946). 4808.4C/7932

12.2.19 Ch'en K'uang-min 陳匡民, ed., Mei-chou Hua-ch'iao t'ung-chien 美洲華僑通鑑 (Chinese in the Americas; N.Y.: Mei-chou Hua-ch'iao wen-hua-she 美洲華僑文化社, 1950), 798pp. --Contains a large number of sketches of Chinese leaders of North, South and Central America. See Wu VI.1.

12.2.20 Wu Shang-ying 吴尚鹰 (S.Y. Wu), Mei-kuo Hua-ch'iao pai-nien chi-shih, Chia-na-ta fu 美國華僑百年紀實，加拿大附 ("One hundred years of Chinese in the United States and Canada"; HK: by the author, 1954), 506pp. 4808.4C/2390

12.2.21 Chün-ch'ing 均卿, "Ti-chih Mei yueh yü-lun" 抵制美約餘論 (Further remarks on opposition to the American treaty), TFTC 3.2:25-27 (Feb. 1906).

Mainland publications since 1949

12.2.22 Chu Shih-chia 朱士嘉, Mei-kuo p'o-hai Hua kung shih-liao 美國迫害華工史料 (Historical materials on American persecution of Chinese laborers; Peking: CH, 1958), 164pp. 4808.4C/2044

12.2.23 Chang Jen-yü 張人羽, Mei-ti p'ai Hua shih 美帝排華史 (History of Chinese exclusion by imperialist America; Peking: Wen-hua kung-ying-she 文化供應社, 1951), 70pp. 4808.4C/1381

12.2.24 Ting Tse-min 丁則民, Mei-kuo p'ai Hua shih 美國排華史 (History of American exclusion of the Chinese; Peking: CH, 1952), 60pp.

12.2.25 Ts'ai Shang-ssu 蔡尚思, et al., Mei-kuo p'o-hai Hua-jen ts'an shih 美國迫害華人慘史 (The sad history of American persecution of the Chinese; Shai: T'ang-ti 棠棣, 1952), 196pp.

12.2.26 Ting Yu 丁又, "1905-nien Kuang-tung fan-Mei yun-tung" 1905年廣東反美運動 (The 1905 anti-American movement in Kwangtung), Chin-tai shih tzu-liao 近代史資料 5:8-51 (1958). --Lengthy account of the anti-American boycott, provoked by American treatment of Chinese immigrants.

12.2.27 Chin Tsu-hsün 金祖勲, "1905-nien Kuang-tung fan-Mei yun-tung ti p'ien-tuan i" 1905年廣東反美運動的片斷忆 (Reminiscences of the 1905 anti-American movement in Kwangtung), Chin-tai shih tzu-liao 近代史資料 5:52-55 (1958).

12.2.28 "1905-nien fan-Mei yun-tung ko-ti k'ai-hui jih-piao" 1905年反美運動各地開會日表 (A calendar of meetings at various localities in the 1905 anti-American movement), Chin-tai shih tzu-liao 近代史資料 1 (1955). 2451/3253

12.2.29 "1905-nien fan-Mei ai-kuo yun-tung" 1905年反美愛國運動 (The anti-American patriotic movement of 1905), Chin-tai shih tzu-liao

近代史資料 , 1 (1956).

12.2.30 A-ying 阿英 (Ch'ien Hsing-ts'un 錢杏邨), Fan-Mei Hua kung chin yueh wen-hsueh chi 反美華工禁約文學集 (Selected anti-American literature relating to the exclusion of Chinese laborers; publication advertised in 1959).

12.3 American Chinese Contributions to China

12.3.1 Yao Tseng-yin 姚曾蔭, Kuang-tung sheng ti Hua-ch'iao hui-k'uan 廣東省的華僑匯款 (Overseas Chinese remittances in Kwangtung province; Shai: CP for Academia Sinica, 1943), 49pp. 4359.32/4180

12.3.2 Kuang-tung sheng cheng-fu Yueh ch'iao shih-yeh fu-tao wei-yuan-hui 廣東省政粵僑事業輔導委員會, comp., Hua-ch'iao t'ou-tzu Kuang-tung shih-yeh yao-lan 華僑投資廣東實業要覧 (A survey of overseas Chinese investment in the industry of Kwangtung province; Canton: 1947), 129pp. 4359.32/0591

12.3.3 Liu Tso-jen 劉佐人, Chin-jung yü ch'iao hui tsung-lun 金融與僑匯綜論 (A general discussion of the money market and overseas Chinese remittances; Canton: Kwangtung Provincial Bank, 1947), 112pp. 4560.9/7228

12.3.4 Chung-yü 仲雨, "Lü Mei Hua-ch'iao hang-k'ung chiu kuo jo" 旅美華僑航空救國熱 (Enthusiasm of the Chinese in the United States for saving the country through developing air [power]), SH 7.1:7-8 (Jan. 9, 1932).

12.3.5 P'ing-yung 平庸, "Hu Chan pao-fa hou chih Mei-chou Hua-ch'iao" 滬戰爆發後之美洲華僑 (Chinese in the Americas after the outbreak of the Shanghai War), SH 7.18:262-264 (May 10, 1932). -- Report from the U.S.

Overseas Chinese and the Revolution of 1911

12.3.6 Mei Ch'iao-lin 梅喬林 and Li Ch'i-an 李綺庵, "K'ai-kuo ch'ien Mei-chou Hua-ch'iao ko-ming shih-lueh" 開國前美洲華僑革命史略 (A brief history of the revolutionary [efforts] of the Chinese in the Americas before the establishment of the Republic), Ch'ien-huo yueh-k'an 錢貨月刊, 6.4-5 (1932).

12.3.7 Chih-kuei 志圭 , "Hsing-Chung-hui ch'eng-li ti-tien shih-chi k'ao" 興中會成立地點事迹考 (An investigation of facts concerning the founding place of the Hsing-Chung-hui), Chien-kuo yueh-k'an 建國月刊 , 11.1 (1934).

12.3.8 Kao Liang-tso 高良佐 , "Hsing-Chung-hui chi T'ung-Men-hui shih-tai ko-ming shu-pao chih-lueh" 興中會及同盟會時代革命書報志畧 (A brief essay on revolutionary publications in the period of the Hsing-Chung-hui and the T'ung-men-hui), Chien-kuo yueh-k'an 建國月刊 , 11.2 (1934).

12.3.9 Feng Tzu-yu 馮自由 , Hua-ch'iao ko-ming k'ai-kuo shih 華僑革命開國史 (The overseas Chinese in the revolution and the creation of the Republic: a history; Chungking: CP, 1946), 129pp. 2960/3225 --F&L 4.3.5.

12.3.10 Teng Lo-sheng 鄧螺生 , "Hua-ch'iao ko-ming chih ch'ien-yin hou-kuo" 華僑革命之前因後果 (Background and results of the revolutionary efforts of overseas Chinese), Yueh-feng 越風 , 2.1 (1937).

12.3.11 Huang Fu-luan 黃福鑾 , Hua-ch'iao yü Chung-kuo ko-ming 華僑與中國革命 (Overseas Chinese and the Chinese revolution; HK: Ya-chou ch'u-pan-she 亞洲 , 1954), 290pp. 4805/4832

PART III

POLITICAL AND DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS

PART III: POLITICAL AND DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS

13. AMERICAN INFLUENCE ON CHINESE GOVERNMENT AND FINANCE

13.1 American Personnel in Chinese Government Service

13.1.1 Ma Chen-wen 馬振文, "Kuan-yü T'ai-p'ing T'ien-kuo shih-tai Pai-ch'i-wen p'ing-chia ti shang-chüeh" 關於太平天國時代白齊文評價的商榷 (An appraisal of Burgevine's role in the Taiping period), LSYC 5:61-66 (1958). --Criticizes Lo Erh-kang's view of Burgevine as a real friend of the Taipings.

13.1.2 Wei Yun-kung 魏允恭, Chiang-nan chih-tsao-chü chi 江南製造局記 (An account of the Kiangnan Arsenal; Shai: 1905), 10 chüan. 8926/3423

13.1.3 Ch'üan Han-sheng 全漢昇, "Ch'ing-chi ti Chiang-nan chih-tsao-chü" 清季的江南製造局 ("The Kiangnan Arsenal of the Ch'ing Dynasty"), Li-shih yü-yen yen-chiu-so chi-k'an 歷史語言研究所集刊, 23.1:145-159 (1951).

13.1.4 Chang Po-ch'u 張伯初, "Shang-hai ping-kung-ch'ang chih shih-mo" 上海兵工廠之始末 (A complete account of the Shanghai Arsenal), Jen-wen 人文, 5.5:1-15 (June 1934).

13.1.5 Fu Jen-kan 傅任敢, tr., "T'ung-wen-kuan k'ao" 同文館考 (An historical study of the T'ung-wen-kuan), CHCYC 23.2 (1935).

13.1.6 Kuang-hsü wu-nien k'an T'ung-wen-kuan t'i-ming-lu 光緒五年刊同文館題名錄 ("Calendar of the Tungwen College, first issue, published by authority, Peking 1879"), 67pp in Chinese and 36pp in English. 4911.8/708 --Photostat copy.

13.1.7 Wu Hsuan-i 吳宣易, "Ching-shih T'ung-wen-kuan lueh-shih" 京師同文館略史 (An historical sketch of the T'ung-wen-kuan at Peking), Tu-shu yueh-k'an 讀書月刊, 2.4:1-15 (1933).

13.2 Chinese Officials Visiting the United States

NOTE: See 15.2 and 16.2 for writings of Chinese envoys to the United States.

13.2.1 Pin-ch'un 斌椿, Ch'eng-ch'a pi-chi 乘槎筆記 (Seafaring journal; completed in 1869), 59pp. 2488.7/0446 --See 15.2.1-2.

13.2.2 I-kou 宜垕, "Ch'u shih T'ai-hsi chi" 初使泰西記 (Record of the first mission to the West), in ts'e 56 of Hsiao-fang-hu-chai yü-ti ts'ung-ch'ao. --See 11.1.13 for fuller data on this compilation.

13.2.3 Li Kuei 李圭, Huan-yu ti-ch'iu hsin lu 環遊地球新錄 (New record of a trip around the world; completed in 1877), 4 chüan. 2375/4441

13.2.4 Tsai-tse 載澤, K'ao-ch'a cheng-chih jih-chi 考察政治日記 (Diary of an investigation of [foreign] governments; Peking: 1908), 136pp. 2488/4534

13.2.5 Tai Hung-tz'u 戴鴻慈 and Tuan-fang 端方, Ou Mei cheng-chih yao-i 歐美政治要義 (The essentials of European and American governments; 1907), 4 ts'e. 4639/4538. --lithographic edition.

13.2.6 Tai Hung-tz'u 戴鴻慈, Ch'u shih chiu-kuo jih-chi 出使九國日記 (Diary on diplomatic missions to nine countries; Peking: Ti-i shu-chü 第一, 1906), 334pp. 2488.8/538

13.2.7 Yü Fei-p'eng 俞飛鵬, Ou Mei k'ao-ch'a jih-chi 歐美考察日記 (Diary of an investigation in Europe and America; Shai: CP, 1935), 222pp. --See Wu II.H.1.

13.3 American-trained Personnel in Chinese Government and Politics

13.3.1 Ch'en Hsi-ch'i 陳錫祺, T'ung-Meng-hui ch'eng-li ch'ien ti Sun Chung-shan 同盟會成立前的孫中山 (Sun Yat-sen before the establishment of the T'ung-Men-hui; Canton: Kwang-tung Jen-min), 84pp. 4738.31/1904.78

13.3.2 Lo Hsiang-lin 羅香林, Kuo fu yü Ou Mei chih yu-hao 國父與歐美之友好 (European and American friends of the father of our country; Taipei: Chung-yang wen-wu kung-ying-she 中央文物供應社, 1951), 158pp. 4738.31/1904.62 --See Wu II.E.17.

13.3.3 Ch'en Chih-hsien 陳志先, Kuo fu ti hsueh-sheng shih-tai 國父的學生時代 (The student days of the father of our country; Taipei: Taiwan Provincial Normal College, 1955), 78pp. --See Wu II.E.15.

13.3.4 Li Chao-huan 黎照寰, Chung-kuo Kuo-min-tang cheng-ts'e 中國國民黨政策 (Policies of the Kuomintang; Shai: CP, 1929), 1 vol. 4738.26/2363

13.3.5 Ch'en Po-ta 陳伯達, Chung-kuo ssu ta chia-tsu 中國四大家族 (The four great families of China; HK: Ch'ang-chiang ch'u-pan-she 長江, 1946), 133pp. 4292.63/7923.7B --A Communist account of the economic activities of the Chiang, Sung, K'ung and Ch'en families.

13.3.6 Ching-chi tzu-liao she 經濟資料社, ed. and pub., T.V. Sung hao-men tzu-pen nei-mu T.V.宋豪門資本内幕 (The capital wealth of the House of T.V. Soong: an inside story; HK: 1948), 64pp. 2269/3910

13.3.7 Yü-liang 瑜亮, K'ung Hsiang-hsi 孔祥熙 (H.H. Kung; HK: K'ai-yuan shu-tien 開源, 1955). 4738.31/1137 --A sympathetic biography.

13.3.8 Wu Kuo-chen 吳國楨, "Hsi-yang wen-hua ti pi-tuan" 西洋文化的弊端 (The weakness of Western civilization), Hsueh-sheng tsa-chih 學生雜誌, 14.1 (Jan. 1927).

13.4 Foreign Loans and Chinese Finance

General

13.4.1 T'ang Hsiang-lung 湯象龍, "Min-kuo i-ch'ien kuan-shui tan-pao chih wai-chai" 民國以前關稅擔保之外債 (The foreign loans secured on the customs revenue before 1911), Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi shih yen-chiu chi-k'an 中國近代經濟史研究集刊, 3.1:1-49 (1935).

13.4.2 Hu Shan-heng 胡善恒, "Kuo-chi tui Hua tai-k'uan wen-t'i chih chien-t'ao" 國際對華貸款問題之檢討 (An examination of problems relating to international loans to China), WCPL 4.4:99-124 (May 1935).

13.4.3 Liu Ssu-yeh 劉駟業, "Liu-shih-yü-nien lai wo-kuo nei wai chai chih hsiao-chang" 六十餘年來我國内外債之消長 (The ups and downs of China's domestic and foreign debts for the past sixty-odd years, and their distribution according to purpose and mode of guarantee), Chung-yang Ta-hsueh Shang-hsueh-yuan ts'ung-k'an 中央大學商學院叢刊, 4 (1929).

Loans to Yuan Shih-k'ai

13.4.4 Chang Chung-fu 張忠紱, "Min-kuo ch'u-ch'i shan-hou chieh-k'uan chih chiao-she" 民國初期善後借款之交涉 (The negotiation for reorganization loans in the early Republic), *Wu-han Ta-hsueh she-hui k'o-hsueh chi-k'an* 武漢大學社會科學季刊, 5.2 (1935).

13.4.5 Feng Kang 鳳岡, *San-shui Liang Yen-sun hsien-sheng nien-p'u* 三水梁燕孫先生年譜 (Chronological biography of Liang Yen-sun [Liang Shih-i 士詒]; 1946), 2 vols. --Liang was one of Yuan Shih-k'ai's most important cabinet ministers and played an important role in consortium negotiations.

13.4.6 "Ssu-kuo yin-hang-t'uan chih ch'ien-yin hou-kuo" 四國銀行團之前因後果 (The antecedents and effects of the Four Power Consortium), *TFTC* 9.1:29-32 (July 1912).

13.4.7 Kao Lao 高勞, "Yin-hang-t'uan chieh-chai chi tien-k'uan chih chiao-she" 銀行團借債及墊款之交涉 (Negotiations about consortium loans and advances), *TFTC* 9.1:4-10 (July 1912).

13.4.8 Tu Kuo-hsiang 杜國庠, "Wo chih hsin yin-t'uan kuan" 我之新銀團觀 (My view of the new consortium), *Hsin ch'ing-nien* 新青年, 7.1:77-81 (Dec. 1919).

13.4.9 Huang Yuan-yung 黃遠庸, "I-nien lai chieh-k'uan chiao-she shih-mo chi" 一年來借款交涉始末記 (A complete story of the loan negotiations in the past year), *YY* 1.2:1-9 (Dec. 16, 1912).

13.4.10 Chu Wei-ch'eng 朱味誠, "Ta chieh-k'uan shih-mo chi" 大借款始末記 (The complete story of the great loans [of 1913]), *Shen-chou ts'ung-pao* 神州叢報, 1.1 (1913).

13.4.11 Chang Chi-chih 張濟之, "Ta chieh-k'uan shih-mo chi" 大借款始末記 (The complete story of the great loans [of 1913]), *Yen-chih* 言治, 1.3 (1913).

13.4.12 Yeh Ching-hsin 葉景莘, "Lun li-yung wai-tzu chen-hsing shih-yeh pu-neng chiu ts'ai-cheng chih wei-hsien" 論利用外資振興實業不能救財政之危險 (Promoting industry with the aid of foreign capital will not help to ward off the government's financial crisis), *YY* 1.8:1-6 (Mar. 16, 1913).

13.4.13 Chou Hung-yeh 周宏業, "Ta chieh-k'uan ch'ien-tzu chih p'ing-lun" 大借款簽字之評論 (Comments on the signing of the great loan [agreement]), *YY* 1.11:1-6 (May 1, 1913).

13.4.14 Wu Ting-ch'ang 吳鼎昌, "Ta chieh-k'uan chi ts'ai-cheng chih chiang-

lai"大借款及財政之將來 (The great loan and the future of government finance), YY 1.13:1-13 (June 1, 1913).

13.4.15 Chou Hung-yeh 周宏業, "Shan-hou chieh-k'uan hsiang-lun" 善後借款詳論 (A detailed discussion of the Reorganization Loan), YY 1.13:1-46 (June 1, 1913).

13.4.16 K'ang Yu-wei 康有為, "K'ang Nan-hai chih Mei tsung-ling ch'üan Mei shang wu chieh-k'uan Yuan Shih-k'ai shu" 康南海致美總領勸美商勿借款袁世凱書 (K'ang Yu-wei's letter to the American consul-general [in Shanghai] advising American merchants not to make a loan to Yuan Shih-k'ai), TCHTC 2.5:16 (May 20, 1916).

Foreign loans in the warlord period, 1917-1928

13.4.17 "Lun wu-kuo yin-hang-t'uan chih yu-lai chi ch'i wei-lai chih ts'ai-cheng chien-tu" 論五國銀行團之由來及其未來之財政監督 (On the origins of the Five Power Consortium and the future arrangement for financial supervision), TFTC 14.9:190-194 (Sept. 1917).

13.4.18 Liu Yen 劉彥, "Lun hsin yin-hang-t'uan yü Chung-kuo chih li-hai" 論新銀行團與中國之利害 (How the new consortium affects China's interests), T'ai-p'ing-yang 太平洋, 2.4 (Mar. 1920).

13.4.19 Tuan-liu 端六, "Hsin yin-hang-t'uan" 新銀行團 (The new consortium), TFTC 17.15:3-4 (Aug. 10, 1920).

13.4.20 Liang Lung 梁龍, "Hsin yin-hang-t'uan yü Chung-kuo" 新銀行團與中國 (The new consortium and China), T'ai-p'ing-yang 太平洋, 2.6 (Aug. 1920).

13.4.21 Keng-tan 耿丹, "Chung-kuo yü hsin chiu yin-hang-t'uan" 中國與新舊銀行團 (China and the old and new consortiums), TFTC 16.12:186-189 (Dec. 1920).

13.4.22 T'ang Lin 唐林, "Hsin yin-hang-t'uan chih ching-kuo" 新銀行團之經過 (The story of the new consortium), YHYK 1.1:1-28 (Jan. 1921).

13.4.23 Tuan-liu 端六, "Hsin yin-hang-t'uan chih hsiao-chi ti hsiao-yung" 新銀行團之消極的效用 (The negative function of the new consortium), TFTC 18.14:1-3 (July 25, 1921).

13.4.24 "La-men-te tsui-chin hsuan-pu tui Hua hsin yin-hang-t'uan chih

chih-ch'ü"拉門德最近宣布對華新銀行團之旨趣 (The objectives of the new China consortium as announced recently by Lamont), YHYK 2.2:10-12 (Feb. 1922).

13.4.25 Juan Ching-ju 阮靜如, "I-tsai so-wei pao-ch'üan Chung-kuo li-yuan chih yin-hang-t'uan"異哉所謂保全中國利源之銀行團 (The strange story of a consortium that would supposedly protect Chinese economic interests!), YHCP 9.24:3-5 (July 30, 1925).

13.4.26 Pai P'eng-fei 白鵬飛, "Lun Chung-kuo ts'ai-cheng shang so-shou wai-chai chih pu-fa ti ya-p'o" 論中國財政上所受外債之不法的壓迫 (The illegal pressure of foreign debts upon Chinese public finance), TPY 4.10:1-8 (June 1925).

13.4.27 Feng Tzu-ming 馮子明, "Mei shih k'ang-i shih-wu-nien hsin kung-chai wen-t'i" 美使抗議十五年新公債問題 (The American minister protests against the new government bonds of 1926), YHCP 10.33:5-8 (Aug. 31, 1926).

13.4.28 Wu Ting-ch'ang 吳鼎昌, "Chung-wai ching-chi ho-tso wen-t'i" 中外經濟合作問題 (The problem of economic cooperation between China and foreign countries), KWCP 6.50:1-6 (Dec. 22, 1929).

Foreign loans in the 1930's: general

13.4.29 "Wai-chai wen-t'i kao i tuan-lo"外債問題告一段落 (End of a chapter in the history of the foreign debts question), KWCP 8.18:1-2 (May 11, 1931). --From the Ta-kung pao.

13.4.30 Chang Chien-fu 張健甫, "Kuo-chi yin-hang-t'uan ti kuo-ch'ü yü hsien-tsai"國際銀行團之過去與現在 (International consortiums, past and present), SPYK 4.9:22-26 (Sept. 15, 1935).

13.4.31 Ch'en Hui 陳暉, "Cheng-li Chung-kuo t'ieh-lu wai-chai wen-t'i ti fen-hsi"整理中國鐵路外債問題的分析 (An analysis of the problem of reorganizing the foreign loans pertaining to Chinese railways), Chung-shan wen-hua chiao-yü kuan chi-k'an 中山文化教育館季刊, 4.2 (1937).

American cotton and wheat loan, 1933

13.4.32 Liu Chen-tung 劉振東, "Ts'ai-cheng-pu tsai-tu shang tai Mei mai"

財政部再度商貸美麥 (The Ministry of Finance again negotiates for an American wheat loan), SSYP 7.6:205 (Dec. 1932).

13.4.33 Liu Chen-tung 劉振東, "Tai-chieh Mei mai yü t'iao-chieh min shih" 貸借美麥與調節民食 (The American wheat loan and the regulation of the people's food supply), SSYP 8.1:17 (Jan. 1933).

13.4.34 Ma Yin-ch'u 馬寅初, "Wei t'ao-lun hsü chieh Mei mai wen-t'i lien-hsiang chi yü Chung-kuo chih liang-shih cheng-ts'e" 為討論續借美麥問題聯想及於中國之糧食政策 (China's food supply and its relation to the discussions of the problem of contracting another American wheat loan), SSYP 8.1:10-18 (Jan. 1933).

13.4.35 Hu Shan-h'eng 胡善恒, et al., "Chieh mai chih li pi pien" 借麥之利弊辯 (Advantages and disadvantages of the wheat loan), SSYP 8.1:1-9 (Jan. 1933).

13.4.36 Chiang T'ing-fu 蔣廷黻 (T.F. Tsiang), "Wu-ch'ien-wan Mei-chin ti chieh-k'uan" 五千萬美金的借款 (The $50,000,000 American loan), TLPL 55:2-3 (June 16, 1933).

13.4.37 Ts'ui Ching-po 崔敬伯, "Wu-ch'ien-wan Mei-chin mien mai chieh-k'uan wen-t'i" 五千萬美金棉麥借款問題 (The problem of the U.S. $50,000,000 cotton and wheat loan), KWCP 10.25:1-8 (June 26, 1933).

13.4.38 Liu Chen-tung 劉振東, "Chung-Mei ch'eng-li wu-ch'ien-wan mien mai chieh-k'uan" 中美成立五千萬棉麥借款 (Sino-American $50,000,000 cotton and wheat loan contracted), SSYP 9.1:22 (July 1933).

13.4.39 Sun Huai-jen 孫懷仁, "Chung-Mei chieh-k'uan chih yen-chiu" 中美借款之研究 (A study of the Sino-American loan), SPYK 2.8:7-12 (Aug. 15, 1933).

13.4.40 Wu Ch'eng-lo 吳承洛, "Mei mien yun Hua yü chiu-chi sha-yeh" 美棉運華與救濟紗業 (The shipment of American cotton to China and the relief of the cotton textile industry), SSYP 9.3:95-96 (Sept. 1933).

American and British loans to China, 1939-1940

13.4.41 Tai 岱, "Mei Ying hsin-yung chieh-k'uan ch'eng-li" 美英信用借款成立 (American and British fiduciary loans contracted), CJPL 1.1:2 (Jan. 1, 1939).

13.4.42 Li Cho-min 李卓敏, "Ying Mei chieh-k'uan yü wo-kuo wai-hui" 英

美借款與我國外匯 (British and American loans and China's foreign exchange), CJPL 1.2:6-8 (Jan. 8, 1939).

13.4.43 Chin T'ien-hsi 金天錫, "Ying Mei chieh-k'uan yü chan-shih wai-chai" 英美借款與戰時外債 (British and American loans and our wartime foreign debts), WCYC 1.2:51-53 (Mar. 1939).

13.4.44 Shen Ch'ung-yü 沈重宇, "Ying Mei chieh-k'uan yü Men-hu k'ai-fang ti chiang-lai" 英美借款與門戶開放的將來 (British and American loans and the future of the Open Door), WCYC 1.2:47-50 (Mar. 1939).

13.4.45 Chi 佶, "Ying Mei tui wo hsin tai-k'uan ti hsi-wang" 英美對我新貸款的希望 (The hope for new British and American loans to China), CJPL 2.16:259 (Oct. 8, 1939).

13.4.46 Ch'ang 長, "Mei-kuo erh-tz'u tui Hua tai-k'uan" 美國二次對華貸款 (The second American loan to China), CJPL 3.7:99 (Feb. 18, 1940).

13.3.47 Yang Chih-ch'un 楊之春, "Mei-kuo tui Hua tai-k'uan yü Yuan-tung cheng-ts'e ti chi-chi" 美國對華貸款與遠東政策的積極 (The loan to China and a positive American policy), WCYC 2.3:4-6 (Mar. 1940).

13.4.48 "Chung-Mei Chung-Ying p'ing-chun chi-chin hsieh-ting ch'ien-tzu" 中美中英平準基金協定簽字 (Sino-American and Sino-British agreements on a [foreign exchange] stabilization fund signed), SCCS 12.5:132 (May 1, 1941).

13.4.49 Chang I-chih 章益智, "Ying Mei Su san-kuo tui Hua chieh-k'uan chih chien-t'ao" 英美蘇三國對華借款之檢討 (An examination of the loans to China from Great Britain, the United States and the Soviet Union), SCCS 12.6:182-184 (May 16, 1941).

13.5 World Monetary and Economic Conference, 1933

13.5.1 Shou Mien-ch'eng 壽勉成, "Shih-chieh Ching-chi Hui-i yü Chung-kuo" 世界經濟會議與中國 (The World Economic Conference and China), WCPL 2.4:51-67 (Apr. 1933).

13.5.2 T'ang Chung 湯中, "Lun Hua-sheng-tun Shih-chieh Ching-chi Hui-i yü-pei-hui" 論華盛頓世界經濟會議預備會 (The preparatory meeting in Washington for the World Economic Conference), WCPL

2.5:15-20 (May 1933).

13.5.3 Yeh-min 野民, "'Ishii Kikujiro' fu Mei chih shih-ming" 石井菊次郎赴美之使命 (The mission of Ishii Kikujiro to the United States), WCPL 2.5:21-25 (May 1933).

13.5.4 Ma Yin-ch'u 馬寅初, "Shih-chieh Ching-chi Hui-i ch'ien chih Mei-kuo ching-chi cheng-ts'e yü wu-kuo chih ching-chi kuan-hsi" 世界經濟會議前之美國經濟政策與吾國之經濟關係 (American economic policy prior to the World Economic Conference and its bearings on the Chinese economy), SSYP 8.6:468-474 (June 1933).

13.5.5 Ta-yen 大炎, "Shih-chieh Ching-chi Hui-i k'ai-mu" 世界經濟會議開幕 (The opening of the World Economic Conference), KWCP 10.24:1-10 (June 19, 1933); 10.25:1-12 (June 26, 1933); 10.26:1-6 (July 3, 1933); 10.27:1-6 (July 10, 1933); 10.28:1-6 (July 17, 1933); 10.29:1-5 (July 24, 1933); 10.30:1-6 (July 31, 1933); 10.31:1-6 (Aug. 7, 1933).

13.5.6 "Ching-chi Hui-i chih ch'ien-t'u" 經濟會議之前途 (The future of the Economic Conference), KWCP 10.28:3-4 (July 17, 1933). --From the Ta-kung pao.

13.6 The Silver Question

13.6.1 [Wang] Yun-sheng [王]芸生, "Chin-yin feng-ch'ao yü chieh-k'uan wen-t'i" 金銀風潮與借款問題 (The gold and silver crisis and the loan problem), KWCP 8.8:1-14 (Mar. 2, 1931).

13.6.2 "Yin chieh-k'uan yü yin chia wen-t'i" 銀借款與銀價問題 (A silver loan and the problem of silver prices), KWCP 8.8:7-8 (Mar. 2, 1931). --From the Ch'en pao 晨報.

13.6.3 "Chiu-chi yin chia yü chieh-k'uan wen-t'i" 救濟銀價與借款問題 (Silver price remedies and the problem of a loan), KWCP 8.8:8-10 (Mar. 2, 1931). --From the Ta-kung pao.

13.6.4 Shou-yü 守愚, "Tsai lun yin hsieh-ting" 再論銀協定 (Further remarks on the silver agreement), TLPL 62:5-8 (Aug. 6, 1933).

13.6.5 Ma Yin-ch'u 馬寅初, Chung-kuo kuo-wai hui-tui 中國國外滙兌 (China's foreign remittance; Shai: CP, 1933), 229pp. 4570/7233

13.6.6 Chang Su-min 張素民, Pai-yin wen-t'i yü Chung-kuo pi-chih 白銀問題與中國幣制 (The silver question and China's currency

system; Shai: CP, 1936), 223pp. 4561/1357

13.6.7 Yü Chieh-ch'iung 余捷琼, Chung-kuo ti hsin huo-pi cheng-ts'e 中國的新貨幣政策 (China's new monetary policy; Shai: Academia Sinica, 1937). 4561/8951

13.6.8 Chao Lan-p'ing 趙蘭坪, "Tsai lun Mei-kuo ching-chi k'ung-huang yü huo-pi cheng-ts'e" 再論美國經濟恐慌與貨幣政策 (Further remarks on the American economic crisis and monetary policy), WCPL 2.12:47-69 (Dec. 1933).

13.6.9 Ch'en Chün-hui 陳君慧, "Lo-ssu-fu huang-chin cheng-ts'e chih i-ko kuan-ch'a" 羅斯福黃金政策之一個觀察 (A view of Roosevelt's gold policy), KWCP 11.4:1-4 (Jan. 15, 1934).

13.6.10 Wang K'un-lun 王崑崙, "Shih-chieh ching-chi k'ung-huang yü Chung-kuo chih-min-ti-hua ti hsien chuang" 世界經濟恐慌與中國殖民地化的現狀 (The world economic crisis and China's present colonial condition), Chung-san wen-hua chiao-yü kuan chi-k'uan 中山文化教育館季刊, 1.2 (1934).

13.6.11 P'an Ch'u-chi 潘楚基, "Mei-kuo tsui-hsin chih huo-pi lun-chan" 美國最新之貨幣論戰 (Recent controversy on a monetary policy in the United States), WCPL 3.2:107-116 (Feb. 1934). --Report from the U.S.

13.6.12 "Mei-kuo ti hsin huo-pi fa" 美國的新貨幣法 (The new American monetary act), KWCP 11.8:2-3 (Feb. 12, 1934). --From the I-shih pao 益世報.

13.6.13 Yang Tuan-liu 楊端六, "Pai-yin hsieh-t'ing yü Chung-kuo pi-chih wen-t'i" 白銀協定與中國幣制問題 (The silver agreement and the problem of China's monetary system), SHKHCK 4.3:565-582 (Mar. 1934).

13.6.14 Tung Chih-hsueh 董之學, "Mei-kuo t'i-kao yin chia wen-t'i" 美國提高銀價問題 (The problem of an American hike in the price of silver), SPYK 4.3:1-2 (Mar. 15, 1934).

13.6.15 Yü Huan-ch'eng 俞寰澄, "Yin chia wen-t'i yü Chung-kuo ti ying-hsiang" 銀價問題與中國的影響 (The problem of silver prices and the effects on China), SPYK 3.3:19-22 (Mar. 15, 1934).

13.6.16 Ho Lien 何廉, "Yin chia wen-t'i yü Chung-kuo" 銀價問題與中國 (Silver prices and China), TLPL 92:2-9 (Mar. 18, 1934).

13.6.17 Chang Tzu-k'ai 張茲闓, "T'i-kao yin chia tui-ts'e chih shang-

chüeh"提高銀價對策之商榷 (Discussion of a policy to meet the problem of increased silver prices), TLPL 93:6-11 (Mar. 25, 1934).

13.6.18 Liu Chen-tung 劉振東, "Mei-kuo t'i-kao yin chia chih tui-ts'e yü p'i-chun yin hsieh-t'ing" 美國提高銀價之對策與批准銀協定 (A policy to meet increased American silver prices and the ratification of the silver agreement), SSYP 10.4:123-125 (Apr. 1934).

13.6.19 ---, "Yin chia yü pi chih" 銀價與幣制 (The price of silver and the monetary system), SSYP 10.4:212-217 (Apr. 1934).

13.6.20 Ma Yin-ch'u 馬寅初, "Mei-kuo pai-yin cheng-ts'e yü wo-kuo chih li-hai" 美國白銀政策與我國之利害 (How the American silver policy affects China's interests), SSYP 10.4:205-211 (Apr. 1934).

13.6.21 Ma Chi-lien 馬季廉, "Ying Mei huo-pi chan chih ch'ien t'ao" 英美貨幣戰之檢討 (Preliminary skirmishes in the Anglo-American monetary war), KWCP 11.13:1-4 (Apr. 2, 1934).

13.6.22 Chang Tzu-k'ai 張茲闓, "Tsai lun yin chia wen-t'i" 再論銀價問題 (Further remarks on the problem of silver prices), TLPL 97:6-9 (Apr. 22, 1934).

13.6.23 ---, "Tsui-chin Mei-kuo huo-pi cheng-ts'e chih ch'ü-shih" 最近美國貨幣政策之趨勢 (Recent trends of the American monetary policy), KWCP 11.20:1-3 (May 21, 1934).

13.6.24 P'an Ch'u-chi 潘楚基, "Wang-shih ch'ung-t'i chih Mei-kuo pai-yin lun-chan" 往事重提之美國白銀論戰 (The silver controversy in the United States--revival of an old issue), WCPL 3.6:105-115 (June 1934). --Report from the U.S.

13.6.25 Ku Pao-heng 顧寶衡, "Mei-kuo pai-yin cheng-ts'e chi tui-yü wo-kuo chih ying-hsiang" 美國白銀政策及對於我國之影響 (The American silver policy and its effects on China), WCPL 3.6:65-86 (June 1934).

13.6.26 Yang Yin-p'u 楊蔭溥, "Mei-kuo pai-yin cheng-ts'e tui Chung-kuo chih ying-hsiang" 美國白銀政策對中國之影響 (The effects of the American silver policy on China), SPYK 3.9:17-26 (Sept. 15, 1934).

13.6.27 Ching-sheng 靜生, "P'ing Chung-kuo k'ang-i Mei-kuo ti pai-yin cheng-ts'e" 評中國抗議美國的白銀政策 (On China's protest of the silver policy of the United States), SPYK 4.10:1-2 (Oct. 15, 1934).

13.6.28 Jo-yü 若愚, et al., "Pai-yin yü Chung-kuo pi chih wen-t'i ti t'ao-lun" 白銀與中國幣制問題的討論 (Discussions on silver and the problem of China's monetary system), SPYK 3.11:9-38 (Nov. 15, 1934).

13.6.29 Ch'eng-wu 承武, "Chin-hou Mei-kuo ti pai-yin cheng-ts'e" 今後美國的白銀政策 (The American silver policy henceforth), WCCP 3.3:1-3 (Jan. 28, 1935).

13.6.30 Chang Tzu-k'ai 張茲闓, "Mei-kuo chin t'iao-wen p'an-tz'u ti i-i" 美國金條文判詞的意義 (Significance of the American judgment on the gold regulations), TLPL 140:12-13 (Mar. 3, 1935).

13.6.31 Hsun-ch'ien 訓遷, "Mei-kuo pai-yin cheng-ts'e yü Chung-kuo ching-chi wei-chi" 美國白銀政策與中國經濟危機 (The American silver policy and China's economic crisis), WCCP 2.9:3-7 (Mar. 11, 1935).

13.6.32 Chao Lan-p'ing 趙蘭坪, "Mei-kuo pai-yin cheng-ts'e chih chan-wang" 美國白銀政策之展望 (Outlook for the American silver policy), WCPL 4.5:26-32 (May 1935).

13.6.33 Chu Ch'ing-lai 諸青來, et al., "'Pai-yin' 'wai-chai' yü 'pi-chih wen-t'i'" "白銀" "外債" 與 "幣制問題" ("Silver," "foreign debts" and "the monetary system problem"), SPYK 4.5:19-31 (May 15, 1935).

13.6.34 Wang Tsung-p'ei 王宗培, "Chung-kuo chin-jung yeh chih chin-hou tung-hsiang" 中國金融業之今後動向 (Future trends of China's banking business), SPYK 6.5:33-39 (May 15, 1935).

13.6.35 Liu Ta-chün 劉大鈞, "Mei-kuo cheng-fu tui-yü pai-yin chih chung-chung ts'o-shih" 美國政府對於白銀之種種措施 (Measures on silver adopted by the American government), SSYP 12.6:417-425 (June 1935).

13.6.36 Ch'eng Shao-te 程紹德, "Mei-kuo t'i-kao yin chia tui-yü Chung-kuo ching-chi chih ying-hsiang" 美國提高銀價對於中國經濟之影響 (The effects of the American hike in the price of silver on the Chinese economy), WCPL 5.1:21-41 (Aug. 1935).

13.6.37 Chao Lan-p'ing 趙蘭坪, "Chung-kuo chin-jung chih wei-chi chi ch'i chiu-chi" 中國金融之危機及其救濟 (China's financial crisis and its remedies), SSYP 13.3:152-163 (Sept. 1935).

13.6.38 Chang Nai-ch'i 章乃器, "Lieh-ch'iang tsai Hua huo-pi chan-cheng

ti hsien-shih" 列强在華貨幣戰爭的現勢 (The current monetary war among foreign powers in China), SCCS 2.12:622-623 (Sept. 1, 1935).

13.6.39 Yeh Ch'iu 葉秋, "Mei-kuo yin cheng-ts'e ti p'o-chan" 美國銀政策的破綻 (Weakpoints of the American silver policy), SPYK 9.11: 4-5 (Nov. 15, 1935).

13.6.40 Yang Chi-tsun 楊繼遵, "Mei-kuo pai-yin cheng-ts'e chih p'ou-shih" 美國白銀政策之剖視 (An analysis of the American silver policy), WCYP 8.1:131-137 (Jan. 1, 1936).

13.6.41 "Mei-kuo yü shih-chieh pai-yin wen-t'i" 美國與世界白銀問題 (The silver question of the United States and of the world), KWCP 13.16:3-4 (Apr. 27, 1936). --From the Shih-shih hsin-pao 時事新報.

13.6.42 Hsü Nung 徐農, "Chung-Mei pai-yin t'an-hua ti chien-t'ao" 中美白銀談話的檢討 (An examination of the Sino-American talks on the silver question), SCCS 4.4:178-181 (May 1, 1936).

13.6.43 Yü Ch'üan 俞銓, "Chung-Mei huo-pi hui-t'an chih i-i yü ying-hsiang" 中美貨幣會談之意義與影響 (Sino-American conversations on the currency question--their significance and effects), WCPL 6.5:11-16 (June 1936).

13.6.44 Ch'ien Chün-jui 錢俊瑞, "Chung-Mei pai-yin hsieh-ting ti t'ou-shih" 中美白銀協定的透視 (Analysis of the Sino-American silver agreement), SCCS 4.6:290-293 (June 1, 1936).

13.6.45 Ch'en Tai-sun 陳岱孫, "Chung-Mei mai yin hsieh-ting" 中美賣銀協定 (The Sino-American agreement to sell silver), TLPL 206: 8-13 (June 21, 1936).

13.6.46 Yang Kuei-ho 楊桂和, "Mei-kuo tui Hua ching-chi cheng-ts'e chih t'ou-shih" 美國對華經濟政策之透視 (Analysis of the American economic policy toward China), KWCP 13.38:7-13 (Sept. 28, 1936).

13.6.47 Ch'eng Shao-te 程紹德, "Chung-Mei huo-pi t'an-p'an hou chih Chung-kuo huo-pi" 中美貨幣談判後之中國貨幣 (Chinese currency after the Sino-American monetary negotiations), WCPL 7.3:10-20 (Oct. 1936).

13.6.48 Kuo Yuan 郭垣, "Kuo-chi huo-pi wen-t'i yü Chung-kuo" 國際貨幣問題與中國 (The international monetary problem and China), WCYP 9.4:19-36 (Oct. 1, 1936).

13.6.49 Lin Wei-ying 林維英 (W.Y. Lin), "Hsin huo-pi cheng-ts'e shih-shih i-chou-nien" 新貨幣政策實施一週年 (The first year of the new monetary policy), SHKH 2.2:283-310 (Jan. 1937).

13.6.50 Wei Yu-fei 魏友棐, "Ts'ung huo-pi li-ch'ang shang lun Chung-Mei chin yin hsieh-ting" 從貨幣立場上論中美金銀協定 (A discussion of the Sino-American gold and silver agreement from the point of view of monetary problems), KWCP 14.29:9-14 (July 26, 1937).

13.7 Mainland Publications since 1949

13.7.1 Shao Hsun-cheng 邵循正, "Hsin-hai ko-ming ch'ien wu-shih-nien chien wai-kuo ch'in-lueh-che ho Chung-kuo mai-pan-hua chün-fa kuan-liao shih-li ti kuan-hsi" 辛亥革命前五十年間外國侵畧者和中國買辦化軍閥官僚勢力的關係 (Relations between foreign aggressors and the power of Chinese compradorized warlords and bureaucrats in the fifty years before the Revolution of 1911), LSYC 4:53-64 (1954).

13.7.2 Hu Sheng 胡繩, Ti-kuo chu-i yü Chung-kuo cheng-chih 帝國主義與中國政治 ("Imperialism and Chinese Politics"; Peking: Jen-min, 1952), 222pp. 2480/4221 --For an English translation, see Hu Sheng, Imperialism and Chinese Politics (Peking: Foreign Languages Press, 1955), 308pp. W 2480/40.1

14. DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS: GENERAL

14.1 China's Diplomatic History

NOTE: See section 6.3 above for general works on American-Chinese relations, including diplomatic relations.

14.1.1 Tseng Yu-hao 曾友豪, Chung-kuo wai-chiao shih 中國外交史 (Chinese diplomatic history; Shai: CP, 1928), 467pp. 2480/7774

14.1.2 Hung Chün-p'ei 洪鈞培, Kuo-min cheng-fu wai-chiao shih 國民政府外交史 (Diplomatic history of the National Government; Shai: Hua-t'ung shu-chü 華通, 1930), 389pp. 2489/3884

14.1.3 Chin Chao-tzu 金兆梓 (S.T. King), Hsien-tai Chung-kuo wai-chiao shih 現代中國外交史 (A diplomatic history of contemporary

China; Shai: CP, 1930), 222pp. 2488/8114

14.1.4 Hung Chün-p'ei 洪鈞培, comp., *Wai-chiao-shih* 外交史 (Diplomatic history; Shai: Hua-t'ung shu-chü 華通, 1930), 389pp. 2489/3884

14.1.5 Liu Yen 劉彥, *Tsui-chin wu-shih-nien chung Chung-kuo wai-chiao shih* 最近五十年中中國外交史 (Diplomatic history of China for the past fifty years; Shai: T'ai-p'ing-yang shu-tien 太平洋, 1930), 194pp. 2489/7202

14.1.6 Wu Chün-ju 吳君如, *Chin-shih Chung-kuo wai-chiao shih* 近世中國外交史 (History of China's foreign relations in the modern period; Shai: Shen-chou, 1932), 408pp. 2489/2414

14.1.7 Tu Ping-po 杜冰波, *Chung-kuo tsui-chin pa-shih-nien lai ti ko-ming yü wai-chiao* 中國最近八十年來的革命與外交 (Revolution and diplomacy in China during the past eighty years; Shai: Shen-chou, 1933), 2 *ts'e*. 2489/4133

14.1.8 Ch'ien I-shih 錢亦石, *Chung-kuo wai-chiao shih* 中國外交史 (Diplomatic history of China; Shai: Sheng-huo, 1947), 247pp. 2480/8501

14.1.9 Fang Hao 方豪, *Chung-kuo chin-tai wai-chiao shih* 中國近代外交史 (Modern Chinese diplomatic history; Taipei: China Foundation, 1955), 2 vols. 2488/0203

14.2 *Interpretations of Chinese Foreign Policy*

14.2.1 Chiang T'ing-fu 蔣廷黻 (T.F. Tsiang), "Wai-chiao yü yü-lun" 外交與輿論 (Diplomacy and public opinion), *TLPL* 70:4-7 (Oct. 1, 1933).

14.2.2 Chang Shen-hsiu 張慎修, "Chung-kuo tui O Mei wai-chiao cheng-ts'e ti shang-chüeh" 中國對俄美外交政策的商榷 (A discussion of China's foreign policy toward Russia and the United States), *WCYP* 3.4:227-237 (Oct. 10, 1933).

14.2.3 Shou Mien-ch'eng 壽勉成, "Wai-chiao cheng-ts'e chih ching-chi kuan" 外交政策之經濟觀 (An economic view of foreign policy), *WCPL* 2.6:27-32 (June 1933).

14.2.4 Chiang T'ing-fu 蔣廷黻 (T.F. Tsiang), "Chung-kuo yü chin-tai shih-chieh ti ta-pien chü" 中國與近代世界的大變局 (China and the great change of the modern world), *CHHP* 9.4:783-828 (Oct. 1934).

14.2.5 Wang Yun-sheng 王芸生, "Erh-pai-yü-nien chih Chung-kuo wai-chiao ping" 二百餘年之中國外交病 (China's more than 200 years of unhealthy foreign relations), KWCP 10.45:1-8 (Nov. 13, 1933).

14.2.6 Chang Chung-fu 張忠紱, "Chin pai-nien T'ai-p'ing-yang shang chih kuo-chi kuan-hsi" 近百年太平洋上之國際關係 (International relations in the Pacific during the past century), WCYP 5.1:35-39 (July 15, 1934).

14.2.7 ---, "Chung-kuo yü kuo-chi" 中國與國際 (China and the international community), TLPL 133:2-4 (Dec. 30, 1934).

14.2.8 ---, "Jo-kuo shih-fou wu wai-chiao" 弱國是否無外交 (Is it true that weak countries cannot exercise diplomacy?), TLPL 139:11-33 (Feb. 24, 1935).

14.2.9 ---, "Chung-kuo wai-chiao shih-pai ti cheng-chieh" 中國外交失敗的癥結 (The real reason for China's diplomatic failures), WCYP 6.5:1-7 (May 1, 1935). --Also in TLPL 148:2-5 (Apr. 28, 1935).

14.2.10 Chang Hsi-jo 張熙若, "Wai-chiao cheng-ts'e yü ts'e-lueh" 外交政策與策略 (Foreign policy and diplomatic strategy), TLPL 223:2-5 (Oct. 18, 1936).

14.2.11 Wu Sung-kao 吳頌皐, "Lun wai-chiao cheng-ts'e" 論外交政策 (On foreign policy), WCPL 2.6:1-26 (June 1933).

14.3 American Far Eastern Policy: General

14.3.1 Kao Tsung-wu 高宗武, "Jih-Mei kuan-hsi chih kuo-ch'ü yü hsien-tsai" 日美關係之過去與現在 (Japanese-American relations, past and present), WCPL 2.1:25-43 (Jan. 1933).

14.3.2 Yü Hsieh-chung 余協中, "Mei-kuo Yuan-tung cheng-ts'e ti kuo-ch'ü yü chiang-lai" 美國遠東政策的過去與將來 (The American Far Eastern policy, past and future), WCYP 2.2 (Feb. 15, 1933), 14pp.

14.3.3 Hsü Ching-wei 徐景薇, "Tsui chin Mei-kuo wai-chiao cheng-ts'e chih chuan-pien" 最近美國外交政策之轉變 (Recent changes in American foreign policy), WCPL 2.6:59-66 (June 1933). --From the Monroe Doctrine to the Open Door policy.

14.3.4 Chou Chi-ch'üan 周繼銓, Mei-kuo Yuan-tung wai-chiao cheng-ts'e 美國遠東外交政策 (American Far Eastern policy; Changsha:

CP, 1940), 108pp. 4828/7228

14.4 Policy-making Organs and Personnel

China

14.4.1 Ch'en T'i-ch'iang 陳體强, Chung-kuo wai-chiao hsing-cheng 中國外交行政 (Administration of China's foreign relations; Chungking: CP, 1943).

14.4.2 Ch'en Wen-chin 陳文進, "Ch'ing-tai chih Tsung-li Ya-men chi ch'i ching-fei, 1861-1884" 清代之總理衙門及其經費 1861-1884 (The Tsungli Yamen and its expenditures, 1861-1884), Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi shih yen-chiu chi-k'an 中國近代經濟史研究集刊, 1.1:49-59 (Nov. 1932).

14.4.3 ---, "Ch'ing-chi ch'u-shih ko-kuo shih ling ching-fei, 1875-1911" 清季出使各國使領經費 1875-1911 (Expenditures of Chinese legations and consulates in the various countries, 1875-1911), Chung-kuo chin-tai ching-chi shih yen-chiu chi-k'an 中國近代經濟史研究集刊, 1.2:270-310 (May 1933).

14.4.4 Ministry of Foreign Affairs, comp. and pub., Tsou-ting ch'u-shih chang-cheng 奏定出使章程 (Imperial regulations governing diplomatic missions abroad), 2 chüan. 4715/2202

14.4.5 Ch'iu Tsu-ming 邱祖銘, "Chung-kuo wai-chiao chi-kuan chih yen-ko" 中國外交機關之沿革 (Changes in China's agency for the conduct of foreign relations), WCPL 4.5:73-90 (May 1935).

14.4.6 Chang Chung-fu 張忠紱, "Ya-p'ien Chan ch'ien Ch'ing t'ing pan-li wai-chiao chih chi-kuan yü shou-hsü" 鴉片戰前清廷辦理外交之機關與手續 (The organs through which and the methods by which the Ch'ing court conducted foreign relations before the Opium War), WCYP 2.2:1-7 (Feb. 15, 1933).

14.4.7 ---, "Tzu Ya-p'ien Chan-cheng chih Ying-Fa Lien-chün ch'i chung Ch'ing t'ing pan-li wai-chiao chih chi-kuan yü shou-hsü" 自鴉片戰爭至英法聯軍期中清廷辦理外交之機關與手續 (The organs through which and the methods by which the Ch'ing court conducted foreign relations from the Opium War to the Anglo-French War), WCYP 2.5:43-51 (May 15, 1933).

14.4.8 ---,"Tsung-li ko-kuo shih-wu ya-men chih yuan-ch'i"總理各國事務衙門之緣起 (Origins of the Tsungli Yamen), WCYP 3.1:1-11 (July 15, 1933).

14.4.9 Wu Ch'eng-chang 吳成章, Wai-chiao-pu yen-ko chi-lueh 外交部沿革紀略 (A sketch of the changes in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Peking: Ministry of Foreign Affairs, 1913), 1 ts'e. 4715/2350

14.4.10 Liu Shu-p'ing 劉樹屏, Wai-chiao kang-yao 外交綱要 (Essentials of diplomacy; Peking: Ching-hua shu-tien 京華, 1915), 36pp. 4812.9/7247

14.4.11 ---, comp., Wai-chiao hsi-t'ung piao 外交系統表 (Chart of diplomatic organization; Peking: Ching-hua shu-tien 京華, 1915), 36pp. 4812.9/7247

14.4.12 Yin-ch'ing 音青, "Chu-wai shih-ling-kuan chih ch'iung k'uang" 駐外使領館之窮況 (The pauperized state of our foreign embassies and consulates), SH 7.19:282-293 (May 14, 1932).

14.4.13 Hsiung Ying-tso 熊應祚, "Wai-chiao hsin kuan-li" 外交新慣例 (New diplomatic practices), WCPL 2.2:59-79 (Feb. 1933).

14.4.14 Ministry of Foreign Affairs, comp. and pub., Wai-chiao-pu chih-yuan-lu 外交部職員錄 (Directory of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs; Nanking: 1935), 33pp. 4715/2110

14.4.15 Hsü Kung-su 徐公肅, "Wai-chiao chen-jung yu cheng-ch'ih chih pi-yao" 外交陣容有整飭之必要 (The need to reorganize diplomatic personnel), WCPL 6.3:19-22 (Apr. 1936).

14.4.16 Chou Huan 周還, "Wai-chiao hsing-cheng shang chih tung-t'ai" 外交行政上之動態 (Trends in the administration of foreign relations), WCPL 7.3:1-9 (Oct. 1936).

14.4.17 Tu Jo-chün 杜若君, "P'ing Wai-chiao-pu tsu-chih fa" 評外交部組織法 (A review of the "statute governing the organization of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs"), WCYC 1.5:87-88 (Sept. 1939).

United States

14.4.18 Yeh Ta-ch'ien 葉達前, "Shuo Mei-kuo chih Kuo-wu-pu" 說美國之國務部 (On the American Department of State), Ta Chung-hua 大中華, 1.12:1-6 (1915).

14.4.19 Chou Keng-sheng 周鯁生, "Kuo-hui yü wai-chiao" 國會與外交 (Legislatures and foreign relations), TPY 4.1:1-28 (Aug. 1923). --Pp. 21-25 concerns the U.S.

14.4.20 Yin-chih 隱之, "Tsui-chin t'i-i chao-chi kuo-chi tui Hua hui-i chih Po-la" 最近提議召集國際對華會議之波拉 ([Senator] Borah, who recently proposed an international conference on China), KWCP 2.26:13-15 (July 19, 1925).

14.4.21 Tu Kuang-hsun 杜光塤, "Mei-kuo tsung-t'ung ti wai-chiao ch'üan wen-t'i" 美國總統的外交權問題 (The problem of the American president's diplomatic power), SHKHCK 3.3:563-615 (Mar. 1933).

14.4.22 Chang Hui-wen 張滙文, "Mei-kuo chih wai-chiao hsing-cheng" 美國之外交行政 (The administration of American foreign relations), WCYP 4.4:25-34 (Apr. 15, 1933).

14.4.23 Ch'iao 喬, "Mei-kuo kuo-wu-ch'ing Ho-erh" 美國國務卿赫爾 (The American Secretary of State, Cordell Hull), SCCS 3.12:642-643 (Mar. 1, 1936).

14.4.24 Hsueh Po-k'ang 薛伯康, "Mei-kuo wai-chiao hsing-cheng ti chien-t'ao" 美國外交行政的檢討 (A study of American administration of foreign relations), WCYC 1.3-4:32-33 (July 1939); 1.5:80-86 (Sept. 1939).

14.5 Unequal Treaties

Tariff

14.5.1 Li Ching-ming 李景銘, Hsiu-kai shui-tse shih-mo chi 修改稅則始末記 (A complete account of tariff revision; 1919), 2 vols.

14.5.2 Ch'i Yun-chün 漆運鈞, Hsiu-kai chin-k'ou shui-tse chi-shih 修改進口稅則紀事 (Record of events relating to the revision of the import tariff; Peking, 1919), 2 vols.

14.5.3 "T'ai-p'ing-yang Hui-i chung chih fei-ch'u li-chin yü kai-ting kuan-shui" 太平洋會議中之廢除釐金與改定關稅 (The abolition of likin and the revision of tariff in the Pacific [Washington] Conference), YHYK 1.12 (1921).

14.5.4 I-ch'an 憶禪, "Shih-liu-nien lai chih kuan yü" 十六年來之關餘 (Customs surplus in the last sixteen years), KWCP 4.44:

1-4 (Nov. 13, 1927).

14.5.5 Ch'en Chen-hsien 陳振先, "Wo-kuo ju-k'ou shui chih hui-ku yü ch'ien-chan" 我國入口稅之回顧與前瞻 (China's import tariff--retrospect and prospect), KWCP 8.13:1-7 (Apr. 6, 1931); 8.15:1-6 (Apr. 20, 1931).

14.5.6 Cho-min 拙民, "Kuan-yü tui wai hsiu-ting shang-yueh wen-t'i" 關於對外修訂商約問題 (On the problem of revising commercial treaties with foreign powers), WCCP 1.16:1-8 (Apr. 16, 1934).

14.5.7 Cheng Yu-k'uei 鄭友揆, Wo-kuo kuan-shui tzu-chu hou chin-k'ou shui-lü shui-chün chih pien-ch'ien 我國關稅自主後進口稅率水準之變遷 (Changes in the import tariff level since China [recovered] tariff autonomy; Changsha: CP for Academia Sinica, 1939), 60pp. 4548/8245 --See F&L 6.14.7.

Extraterritoriality

14.5.8 Hsi Pai 希白, "Shang-hai ling-shih ts'ai-p'an chi hui-shen chih-tu" 上海領事裁判及會審制度 (Consular jurisdiction and the Mixed Court at Shanghai), Hsin-min ts'ung-pao 新[illegible] 4:1-3 (1905).

14.5.9 "Ko-kuo tsai Hua ling-shih-kuan chih tiao-ch'a" 各國在華領事館之調查 (A survey of the consulates of the various countries in China), TFTC 14.4 (1917).

14.5.10 Chou Keng-sheng 周鯁生, "Ling-shih ts'ai-p'an ch'üan ch'e-fei wen-t'i" 領事裁判權撤廢問題 (The problem of the abolition of consular jurisdiction), Pei-ching Ta-hsueh she-hui k'o-hsueh chi-k'an 北京大學社會科學季刊, 3.1 (1924).

14.5.11 Wang Shih-chieh 王世杰, "Ch'e-fei ling-shih ts'ai-p'an ch'üan ti ch'eng-hsü wen-t'i" 撤廢領事裁判權的程序問題 (Procedural problems concerning the abolition of consular jurisdiction), TPY 4.6:1-14 (Apr. 1924).

14.5.12 Yen Shu-t'ang 燕樹棠, "Chung-kuo ling-shih ts'ai-p'an ch'üan wen-t'i chih ch'ang-shih" 中國領事裁判[illegible] (Common sense of the consular jurisdiction problem in China), TPY 4.10:1-14 (June 1925).

14.5.13 Liu Shih-shun 劉師舜, "Wo-kuo ch'e-fei ling-shih ts'ai-p'an ch'üan chih ching-kuo" 我國撤廢領事裁判權之經過 (How China abolished the foreign consular jurisdiction), SSYP 2.2:67-74 (Feb. 1930).

14.5.14 Shih Chao-ying 時昭瀛, "Ch'ü-hsiao ling-shih ts'ai-p'an ch'üan yun-tung" 取消領事裁判權運動 (The movement to abolish consular jurisdiction), Hsin shih-tai pan-yueh-k'an 新時代半月刊, 1.2 (1931).

14.5.15 "Tsai lun ch'e-hsiao ling-shih ts'ai-p'an ch'üan" 再論撤消領事裁判權 (Again on the abolition of consular jurisdiction), KWCP 8.9:9-10 (Mar. 9, 1931). --From the Chung-yang jih-pao 中央日報.

14.5.16 Yang P'eng 楊鵬, "Tsui-hou cheng-cha chung chih ling-shih ts'ai-p'an ch'üan" 最後掙扎中之領事裁判權 (Consular jurisdiction in its last struggle), KWCP 8.17:1-10 (May 4, 1931).

14.5.17 Juan I-ch'eng 阮毅成, "Wai-kuo-jen tsai ko-kuo ti-wei chih pi-chiao" 外國人在各國地位之比較 (A comparative study of the foreigner's status in various countries), WCPL 2.10:99-115 (Oct. 1933).

14.5.18 Hsü Hsueh-han 徐雪寒, "Ch'e-fei ling-shih ts'ai-p'an ch'üan yun-tung" 撤廢領事裁判權運動 (The movement to abolish consular jurisdiction), Hsin hsueh-shih 新學識, 1.7 (1937).

14.5.19 T'an Ch'un-lin 譚春霖, "Ch'e-fei ling-shih ts'ai-p'an ch'üan chiao-she chih hui-ku yü chan-wang" 撤廢領事裁判權交涉之回顧與展望 (Negotiations for the abolition of consular jurisdiction: retrospect and prospect), WCYP 10.4 (1937).

14.5.20 Hsü Ch'ih-p'ing 許持平, "Wai-ch'iao k'ang shui wen-t'i" 外僑抗稅問題 (The problem of foreigners in China resisting taxation), WCPL 8.3:40-61 (Apr. 1937).

14.5.21 Wang Chih-hsin 王志信, "Tsai Hua ling-shih ts'ai-p'an ch'üan chih yen-chin" 在華領事裁判權之演進 (The development of consular jurisdiction in China), WCYP 10.6:109-127 (June 1, 1937).

14.5.22 Wang T'ieh-yai 王鐵崖, "Ti-tui chuang-tai chung wai-ch'iao sun-hai tse-jen wen-t'i" 敵對狀態中外僑損害責任問題 (The problem of liability for injuries suffered by foreigners in China during the state of hostilities), WCYC 2.2:19-44 (Feb. 1940).

Most-favored-nation clause

14.5.23 T'ien-sheng 天生, "Tsui-hui-kuo t'iao-k'uan yen-chiu" 最惠國

條款研究 (A study of the most-favored-nation clause), KWCP 5.47: 1-8 (Dec. 2, 1928); 5.48:1-6 (Dec. 9, 1928).

Shanghai

14.5.24 Hsia Chin-lin 夏晉麟 (C.L. Hsia), Shang-hai tsu-chieh wen-t'i 上海租界問題 (The question of the Shanghai leased territory; Shai: China Institute of Pacific Relations, 1932), 150pp. 2488/1413

14.5.25 "Shang-hai hui-shen kung-hsieh shih-lueh" 上海會審公廨史略 (A brief history of the Shanghai Mixed Court), KWCP 2.25 (1925). --See 14.5.8 above.

14.5.26 Liang Ching-shun 梁敬錞, "Shang-hai tsu-chieh fa-yuan kai-tsu hui-i hsiao-shih" 上海租界法院改組會議小史 (A brief history of the Conference on the reorganization of the courts in the Shanghai concessions), SSYP 2.3 (1930).

Navigation in Chinese waters

14.5.27 Yü Neng-mo 于能模, "Wai-jen tsai Hua hsiang-yu nei-ho hang-hsing ch'üan yü yen-hai mao-i ch'üan chih t'iao-yueh ken-chü" 外人在華享有內河航行權與沿海貿易權之條約根據 (The treaty basis of rights concerning inland navigation and coastal trade enjoyed by foreigners in China), TFTC 28:22 (1931).

14.5.28 Chang Po 章勃, "Wo-kuo hang ch'üan sang-shih chih ch'ien-yin hou-kuo" 我國航權喪失之前因後果 (The causes and consequences of China's loss of navigation rights), Chiao-t'ung tsa-chih 交通雜誌, 1:12 (1933).

14.5.29 Wang Kuang 王洸, "Wai-jen tsai Hua hang-yeh shih-kuang yü shou-hui hang ch'üan wen-t'i" 外人在華航業實況與收回航權問題 (The actual state of foreign shipping business in China and the problem of restoring navigation rights [to China]), WCPL 3.3:45-90 (Mar. 1934).

14.5.30 Chung Tzu-jo 鍾自若, "Lieh-ch'iang tsai Hua chih nei-ho hang-hsing wen-t'i" 列強在華之內河航行問題 (The problem of foreign inland navigation in China), WCYP 9.1:43-56 (July 1936).

Revision and abolition

14.5.31 Su Hsi-hsun蘇希洵 , "Ch'ü-hsiao pu-p'ing-teng t'iao-yueh chih fa-lü ken-chü"取消不平等條約之法律根據 (Legal basis for the abolition of the unequal treaties), CY 1.11:13-17 (Sept. 26, 1925).

14.5.32 T'ien-sheng天生 , "Fei yueh yü hsiu yueh"廢約與修約 (Abolition and revision of treaties), KWCP 5.39:1-7 (Oct. 7, 1928).

14.5.33 Chou Keng-sheng周鯁生 , "Chung-kuo pu-p'ing-teng t'iao-yueh ti hsien chuang"中國不平等條約的現狀 (The current state of the unequal treaties of China), Wu-han Ta-hsueh she-hui k'o-hsueh chi-k'an 武漢大學社會科學季刊, 1.4 (1930).

14.5.34 Hsü Kung-tien徐恭典 , "Ch'ü-hsiao pu-p'ing-teng t'iao-yueh chih fa-lü kuan"取消不平等條約之法律觀(Abolition of the treaties from a legal viewpoint), SSYP 9.3:173-178 (Mar. 1931).

14.5.35 "Fei-ch'u pu-p'ing-teng t'iao-yueh hsuan-yen fa-piao"廢除不平等條約宣言發表 (Publication of the declaration on the abolition of the unequal treaties), KWCP 8.20:1-2 (May 25, 1931). --From the Ta-kung pao.

14.5.36 Ts'ui Shu-ch'in崔書琴 , "Chung-Mei hsiu yueh i-chien shu" 中美修約意見書 (Suggestions on the revision of the Sino-American treaties), WCYP 4.6:1-28 (June 15, 1933).

14.5.37 Wu Pen-chung 吳本中 , "Pu-p'ing-teng o t'iao-yueh hsiao-mieh ch'i" 不平等惡條約消滅期 (The date for the abolition of the abusive unequal treaties), WCYP 3.5:1-22 (Nov. 15, 1933).

14.5.38 Lu Chün陸俊 , "Chung-Ying Chung-Mei liang shang-yueh ch'i-man shang-ting hsin yueh" 中英中美兩商約期滿商訂新約 (Expiration of the Anglo-Chinese and Sino-American commercial treaties and negotiations of new treaties), SSYP 10.3:70 (Mar. 1934).

14.6 Manchurian Problem: General

14.6.1 Yang Chia-lo楊家駱 and Li Hui-k'o 李慧可 , Chin-shih Tung-pei kuo-chi kuan-hsi jih-chi 近世東北國際關係日記 (Chronicle of modern international relations concerning Manchuria; Chungking: Tung-pei wen-t'i yen-chiu she 東北問題研究社, 1941). --See T&B 275.

14.6.2 Fan Jen-yü 范任宇 , Erh-shih-nien lai lieh-ch'iang huan-ssu hsia chih Tung-pei wen-t'i 二十年來列強環伺下之東北問題 (The problem of Manchuria: twenty years under the threat of foreign powers; Shai: Min-chih shu-chü 民智 , 1932), 106pp. 2489/4123

14.6.3 Chiang T'ing-fu 蔣廷黻 (T.F. Tsiang), "Tsui-chin san-pai-nien Tung-pei wai-chiao shih" 最近三百年東北外交史 (Diplomatic history concerning Manchria in the last three centuries), CHHP 8. 1:1-70 (1932).

14.7 Latin America

China and Latin America

14.7.1 Wang Wen-shan 王文山 , "Chung-kuo yü Ku-pa wai-chiao kuan-hsi lun-lueh" 中國與古巴外交關係論略 (A brief review of Sino-Cuban diplomatic relations), WCYP 1.2:67-79 (Aug. 15, 1932).

American policy toward Latin America

14.7.2 Yü Ch'eng-chiu 于程九 , "K'a-erh-fu chu-i Te-la-ko chu-i tsai kuo-chi shang chih ti-wei" 卡爾夫主義德拉哥主義在國際上之地位 (The international significance of the Calvo Doctrine and the Drago Doctrine), WCYP 2.3 (Mar. 15, 1933), 4pp.

14.7.3 Chao Kung-chiao 趙公鮫 , "Ku-Mei kuan-hsi yü Chung-Jih wen-t'i" 古美關係與中日問題 (Cuban-American relations and the Sino-Japanese question), WCYP 3.5:49-60 (Nov. 15, 1933).

14.7.4 P'an Ch'u-chi 潘楚基 , "Fan-Mei chu-i yü Mei-kuo chih La-ting Mei-chou cheng-ts'e" 泛美主義與美國之拉丁美洲政策 (Pan-Americanism and the Latin American policy of the United States), WCPL 3.3:101-117 (Mar. 1934). --Report from the University of Michigan Library.

14.7.5 Chao Kung-chiao 趙公鮫 , "Ying Mei yü La-ting Mei-chou" 英美與拉丁美洲 (Britain, the United States and Latin America), WCYP 5.4:155-171 (Oct. 15, 1934).

14.7.6 "Fan-Mei Hui-i ti pen-chih" 泛美會議的本質 (The true nature of the Pan-American Conference), SCCS 3.12:621 (Mar. 1, 1936).

14.7.7 Chao Chen-hsiao趙震晓, "Mei-kuo La-ting Mei-chou cheng-ts'e ti yen-chin"美國拉丁美洲政策的演進 (The evolution of the Latin American policy of the United States), WCYP 8.6 (June 1, 1936). --A discussion of the United States as an imperialist.

14.7.8 Chang Pi張弼, "Fan-Mei ho-p'ing Hui-i yü Jih-nei-wa"泛美和平會議與日内瓦 (The Pan-American Peace Conference and Geneva), SCCS 5.6:286-289 (Dec. 1, 1936).

14.7.9 Ch'u Yü-k'un儲玉坤, "Lo-ssu-fu chih mu-lin cheng-ts'e ti shou-hu"羅斯福之睦鄰政策的收穫 (The returns of Roosevelt's Good Neighbor policy), WCYP 10.3:47-58 (Mar. 1, 1937).

14.7.10 Hsiao晓, "Fan-Mei Hui-i pi-mu"泛美會議閉幕 (The Pan-American Conference ends), CJPL 1.2:3 (Jan. 8, 1939).

14.8 Articles from Communist Magazines: Samples

NOTE: For additional Communist articles of this nature, see Chung-kuo shih-hsueh lun-wen so-yin, 1:202-204 (see item 3.3.5).

14.8.1 Wang汪, "T'ai-p'ing-yang Hui-i chi wo-men ying ch'ü ti t'ai-tu" 太平洋會議及我們應取的態度 (The Pacific [Washington] Conference and the attitude we should adopt), Kung-ch'an-tang 共產黨, 6 (1921).

14.8.2 Ho sen和森, "Ch'ing k'an Ying Mei ti-kuo chu-i tsen-yang tsai Pei-ching kung-ku t'a-men ku-yung ti wai-chiao hsi cheng-fu" 請看英美帝國主義怎樣在北京鞏固他們雇用的外交系政府(Look how the British and American imperialists foster the "Diplomatic Clique" government in Peking, which is in their employ!), Hsiang-tao chou-pao嚮導週報, 5 (1922).

14.8.3 Ch'ü Ch'iu-pai瞿秋白, "T'ai-p'ing-yang wen-t'i yü Mei-kuo ch'ien-tai li ti Chung-kuo"太平洋問題與美國錢袋裡的中國 (The problem of the Pacific, and the China which exists in the American money bag), Ch'ien-feng前鋒, 2 (1923).

14.8.4 Chen Yü振宇, "Mei-kuo kung-kei Feng Chang [Tso-lin] chün-hsieh yü Shang-hai Tsung-shang-hui ti hsi-wang"美國供給奉張軍械與上海總商會的希望 (Munitions supplied by the United States to Chang Tso-lin in Manchuria and the hopes of the Shanghai General Chamber of Commerce), Hsiang-tao chou-pao嚮導週報, 16 (1923).

14.8.5 Ho sen和森, "Mei-kuo tzu-pen nu-li Chung-kuo ti hsin chi-hua"

美國資本奴隸中國的新計劃 (The new plan by which American capital is to enslave China), Hsiang-tao chou-pao 嚮導週報, 16 (1923).

14.8.6 Chang Lung 章龍, "Mei-kuo ch'iao-shang kung-jan tsai Hu ta-k'ai ch'in-lueh hui-i" 美國僑商公然在滬大開侵略會議 (American merchants in Shanghai openly hold a conference for aggressive action), Hsiang-tao chou-pao 嚮導週報, 44 (1923).

14.8.7 ---, "Mei-kuo chi-kuan pao pien-hu ch'eng-jen Pei-ching cheng-fu ti li-yu" 美國機關報辯護承認北京政府的理由 (Reasons given by official American newspapers in defense of recognizing the Peking government), Hsiang-tao chou-pao 嚮導週報, 45 (1923)。

14.8.8 ---, "Mei-kuo ti-kuo chu-i pang-chu Chao Heng-t'i chih ch'üeh cheng" 美國帝國主義幫助趙恆惕之確證 (Unmistakable proof of the help given by American imperialism to Chao Heng-t'i), Hsiang-tao chou-pao 嚮導週報, 44 (1923)。 --Chao was a warlord in Hunan province.

14.8.9 ---, "Chao Heng-t'i shih-hsing fu Pei kung Yueh i" 趙恆惕實行附北攻粵矣 (Chao Heng-t'i has taken action supporting the North and attacking Canton!), Hsiang-tao chou-pao 嚮導週報, 48 (1923)。

14.8.10 Shu Chih 述之, "Ying Mei ti-kuo chu-i yao i tsai-chih Te-kuo ti fang-fa lai tsai-chih Chung-kuo" 英美帝國主義要以宰制德國的方法來宰制中國 (The British and American imperialists want to control China with the same method by which they control Germany), Hsiang-tao chou-pao 嚮導週報, 84 (1924)。

14.8.11 T'ien-sheng 天聲, "Ying Mei Jih ch'ung-t'u chia-chin yü Chung-kuo cheng chü" 英美日衝突加緊與中國政局 (The intensifying conflict among Britain, the United States and Japan and the Chinese political situation), Hsiang-tao chou-pao 嚮導週報, 96 (1924).

14.8.12 Wei Ch'in 魏琴, "Kuan-shui hui-i yü ssu-fa tiao-ch'a" 關稅會議與司法調查 (The tariff conference and judicial investigations), Hsiang-tao chou-pao 嚮導週報, 127 (1925)。

14.8.13 Ch'ao Lin 超麟, "Ti-kuo chu-i yu i-p'ien-chü--fa-ch'üan hui-i" 帝國主義又一騙局 -- 法權會議 (Another hoax of the imperialists--the conference on extraterritoriality), Hsiang-tao chou-pao 嚮導週報, 143 (1926)。

14.8.14 Ch'ao Lin趙麟, "Yu-i ts'o-shang ch'u-lai ti Hu hsieh chiao-huan hsieh-ting"友誼磋商出來的滬廨交還協定 (The agreement on the restoration of the Shanghai courts [to Chinese control], as as result of friendly negotiations), Hsiang-tao chou-pao 嚮導週報, 164 (1926).

14.8.15 Juan T'un阮暾, "Shih-chieh ko-kuo tui Hua ching-chi ch'in-lueh chih hsien chuang"世界各國對華經濟侵略之現狀 (The current state of economic aggression carried out by the world powers in China), Chin-chan yueh-k'an 進展月刊, 2.10 (1933).

15. DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS: LATE CH'ING

15.1 General

15.1.1 Wan I萬異, "I-pa-chiu-ssu--i-chiu-ling-ling-nien Mei-kuo tsai Hua chih cheng-ts'e"一八九四 -- 一九〇〇年美國在華之政策 (American policy in China, 1894-1900), WCYP 2.3:1-55 (Mar. 13, 1933).

15.1.2 Chiang-shang-chien-sou江上蹇叟 (Hsia Hsieh夏燮), Chung-hsi chi-shih 中西紀事 (Record of Sino-Western affairs; definitive edition 1860), 34 chüan. 2488.6/3123

15.1.3 Teng Ch'u-min鄧初民, "Ch'ing-mo ti wai-chiao"清末的外交 (Foreign relations of the late Ch'ing), WCCK 2.2:13-17 (Dec. 1942).

15.1.4 Kuo Pin-chia 郭斌佳, "Min-yuan i-ch'ien Chung-kuo wai-chiao shang chih jo-kan wen-t'i" 民元以前中國外交上之若干問題 (Certain problems in China's foreign relations before the founding of the Republic), WCPL 6.2:49-64 (Mar. 1936); 6.3:48-64 (Apr. 1936).

15.1.5 "Lun jen-ying i-lai wai-chiao chih pien-ch'ien"論壬寅以來外交之變遷 (On diplomatic developments since 1902), TFTC 2.1:1-5 (Jan. 1905).

15.1.6 Chiang T'ing-fu蔣廷黻 (T.F. Tsiang), "Kuo-chi kung-fa shu-ju Chung-kuo chih ch'i-yuan" 國際公法輸入中國之起源 (The origins of the introduction of international law into China), Cheng-chih hsueh-pao 政治學報, (June 1932).

15.1.7 Chung-ying仲英, ed., Yang-wu hsin-lun 洋務新論 (New essays on foreign affairs; 1894).

15.2 Memoirs and Biographies of Chinese Diplomats

15.2.1 Pin-ch'un 斌椿, Ch'eng-ch'a pi-chi 乘槎筆記 (Seafaring journal; completed in 1869), 59pp. 2488.7/0446 --Also in Hsiao-fang-hu-chai yü-ti ts'ung-ch'ao (see 11.1.3), ts'e 11. See next item.

15.2.2 Chang Te-i 張德彝, "Hang-hai shu-ch'i" 航海述奇 (An account of strange things on my voyage), in ts'e 11 of Hsiao-fang-hu-chai yü-ti ts'ung-ch'ao (See 11.1.13). --See 15.2.1. Another account of the Pin-ch'un mission.

15.2.3 Chih-kang 志剛, Ch'u shih T'ai-hsi chi 初使泰西記 (First mission to the West; 1877), 3 ts'e. 2488.7/4372

15.2.4 Ch'en Lan-pin 陳蘭彬, Shih Mei chi-lueh 使美紀略 (A brief account of my ministry in America; ca. 1876), in Hsiao-fang-ju-chai yü-ti ts'ung-ch'ao (See 11.1.3), ts'e 12.

15.2.5 Ts'ui Kuo-ying 崔國英, Ch'u shih Mei Jih Pi jih-chi 出使美日秘日記 (Diary of my ministry in the United States, Spain and Peru; 1894), 12 ts'e. 2488.8/2166

15.2.6 Chang Yin-huan 張蔭桓, San-chou jih-chi 三洲日記 (Diaries of three continents; Peking: 1896), 8 ts'e. 2488.8/1344

15.2.7 Ho Ping-ti 何炳棣 (Ho Ping Ti), "Chang Yin-huan shih-chi" 張蔭桓事跡 ("Chang Yin-Huan, Diplomat and Reformer"), CHHP 13.1:185-210 (Apr. 1941).

15.2.8 Hsi-yin 惜陰, "Shu Ho-fei i-wen" 書合肥軼聞 (Anecdotes concerning Li Hung-chang), Jen-wen yueh-k'an 人文月刊, 3.7 (1932).

15.2.9 Han-pin-tu-i-che 漢濱讀易者 (Ku Hung-ming 辜鴻銘), Chang Wen-hsiang mu-fu chi-wen 張文襄幕府紀聞 (Heard while serving on the staff of Chang Chih-tung; 1910), 2 ts'e. --Notes by a one-time secretary to Chang.

15.3 Treaties

15.3.1 Ch'ien Chia-chü 千家駒, "Ya-p'ien Chan-cheng shih hsin-lun" 鴉片戰爭史新論 (The Opium War from a new angle), Chung-shan wen-hua chiao-yü kuan chi-k'an 中山文化教育館季刊, 2.3:789-801 (1935).

15.3.2 Chiang T'ing-fu 蔣廷黻 (T.F. Tsiang), "Ch'i-shan yü Ya-p'ien

Chan-cheng" 琦善與鴉片戰爭 (Ch'i-shan and the Opium War), CHHP 6.3:2-26 (Oct. 1931).

15.3.3 Shih Chao-ying 時昭瀛, "I-pa-ssu-ssu-nien Chung-Mei Chung-Fa t'iao-yueh" 一八四四年中美中法條約 (The Sino-American and Sino-French treaties of 1844), She-hui k'o-hsueh chi-k'an 社會科學季刊, 4.2:291-308 (Dec. 1933).

15.3.4 Sheng 生, "Mei-li-chien ti-i-tz'u ch'uan-ti chih Han i kuo-shu" 美利堅第一次傳遞之漢譯國書 (The first state dispatch in Chinese translation transmitted by the United States), Pei-p'ing ch'en-pao i-p'u 北平晨報藝圃, (May 13, 1933).

15.3.5 Ch'en Ch'iu 陳鍪, "Huang En-t'ung yü Ya-p'ien Chan hou wai-chiao" 黃恩彤與鴉片戰後外交 (Huang En-t'ung and Chinese diplomacy after the Opium War), Shih-hsueh nien-pao 史學年報, 3.2: 111-141 (Dec. 1940).

15.3.6 Yeh Tung-man 葉東曼, "'Wang-hsia T'iao-yueh' ho 'Huang-p'u T'iao-yueh' tsai wai-chiao shih shang ti ti-wei" "望厦條約"和"黃埔條約"在外交史上的地位 (The position of the "Wanghsia Treaty" and the "Whampoa Treaty" in diplomatic history), Cheng-chih hsueh-pao 政治學報, 6 (1936).

15.3.7 Kuo Pin-chia 郭斌佳, "Hsien-feng-ch'ao Chung-kuo wai-chiao kai-kuan" 咸豐朝中國外交概觀 (A general view of Chinese diplomacy during the Hsien-feng period), She-hui k'o-hsueh chi-k'an 社會科學季刊, 5.1:51-126 (Feb. 1935).

15.3.8 Lu Ch'in-ch'ih 陸欽墀, "Ying-Fa Lien-chün chan-chü Kwang-chou shih-mo" 英法聯軍佔據廣州始末 (A complete account of the occupation of Canton by the Anglo-French armies), Shih-hsueh nien-pao 史學年報, 2.5:265-304 (Dec. 1938).

15.3.9 Ch'en Kung-lu 陳恭祿, "Ssu-kuo T'ien-chin t'iao-yueh chih ching-kuo" 四國天津條約之經過 (How the four treaties of Tientsin were concluded with the powers), Chin-ling hsueh-pao 金陵學報, 1:407-422 (1931).

15.4 Shanghai Foreign Settlement

15.4.1 Hsü Wei-nan 徐蔚南, "Shang-hai k'ai-pu shih-shu" 上海開埠史述 (An historical account of the opening of Shanghai), Shang-hai

shih t'ung-chih kuan chi-k'an 上海市通志館季刊, 2.1 (1934).

15.4.2 Hsü Kung-su 徐公肅 (Siu Kong Sou) and Ch'iu Chin-chang 丘瑾璋 (Chiu Chin-tsan), Shang-hai kung-kung tsu-chieh chih-tu 上海公共租界制度 ("Status of the Shanghai International Settlement"; Nanking: Academia Sinica, 1933), 285pp. 4824.1/2135

15.4.3 Huang Yen-p'ei 黃炎培, "Kuan-yü Shang-hai tsu-chieh k'ai-shih nien-ch'i chih shih-liao" 關於上海租界開始年期之史料 (Historical material on the founding date of the Shanghai concession area), Jen-wen 人文, 6.1 (1935).

15.4.4 Hsü Wei-nan 徐蔚南, "Shang-hai tsai ch'ien-ch'i T'ai-p'ing T'ien-kuo shih-tai" 上海在前期太平天國時代 (Shanghai in the early Taiping period), Shang-hai shih t'ung-chih kuan chi-k'an 上海市通志館季刊, 2.2 (1934).

15.4.5 ---, "Shang-hai tsai hou-ch'i T'ai-p'ing T'ien-kuo shih-tai" 上海在後期太平天國時代 (Shanghai in the late Taiping period), Shang-hai shih t'ung-chih kuan chi-k'an 上海市通志館季刊, 2.4 (1935).

15.4.6 K'uai Shih-hsun 蒯世勛, "Shang-hai kung-kung tsu-chieh ti fa-tuan" 上海公共租界的發端 (The beginning of the Shanghai international settlement), Shang-hai shih t'ung-chih kuan chi-k'an 上海市通志館季刊, 1.1 (1933).

15.4.7 ---, "Shang-hai Ying Mei tsu-chieh tsai T'ai-p'ing T'ien-kuo shih-tai" 上海英美租界在太平天國時代 (The British and American concessions in Shanghai during the T'ai-p'ing period), Shang-hai shih t'ung-chih kuan chi-k'an 上海市通志館季刊, 1.2 (1933).

15.4.8 Ch'en Chün-te 陳俊德, "Shang-hai Hsi-jen chü-liu ch'ü-yü wai ma-lu k'uo-chang shih" 上海西人居留區域外馬路擴張史 (History of the extension of [foreign-built] roads outside the Shanghai foreign settlements), TFTC 28.8 (1931).

Mainland publications since 1949

15.4.9 Shang-hai li-shih yen-chiu so 上海歷史研究所, Shang-hai Hsiao-Tao-hui ch'i-i shih-liao hui-pien 上海小刀會起義史料滙編 (A collection of historical materials on the uprising of the Small

Knife Society in Shanghai; Shai: Jen-min, 1958), 1032pp.

15.5 Taiping Rebels and the Powers

15.5.1 Hsi Ti-ch'en 席滌塵, "Hsiao-Tao-hui yü T'ai-p'ing T'ien-kuo shih-tai ti Shang-hai wai-chiao" 小刀會與太平天國時代的上海外交 (The Small Knife Society and foreign relations at Shanghai in the Taiping period), Shang-hai shih t'ung-chih kuan chi-k'an 上海市通志館季刊, 1.1 (1933).

15.5.2 Ch'en Ta-ching 陳大經, "T'ai-p'ing T'ien-kuo yü Hsi-yang chih kuan-hsi" 太平天國與西洋之關係 (The Taipings' relations with the West), P'an-shih tsa-chih 磐石雜誌, 4.1 (1936).

15.6 Sino-French and Sino-Japanese Wars, 1883-1895

15.6.1 Shao Hsun-cheng 邵循正, Chung-Fa Yueh-nan kuan-hsi shih-mo 中法越南關係始末 (A complete account of Sino-French relations concerning Indo-China; Peking: Tsing Hua University, 1935), 215pp. 2497/1221

15.6.2 Wang Hsin-chung 王信忠, Chung-Jih chia-wu Chan-cheng chih wai-chiao pei-ching 中日甲午戰爭之外交背景 (The diplomatic background of the Sino-Japanese War of 1894; Peiping: Tsing Hua University, 1937), 414pp. 2493/1125

15.6.3 Lin-lo-chih 林樂知 (Young J. Allen), tr. and ed., Li Fu-hsiang li p'ing Ou Mei chi 李傅相歷聘歐美記 (Premier Li Hung-chang's state visit to Europe and the United States; Shai: SDK, 1899), 2 ts'e. 2488/4430

Mainland publications since 1949

15.6.4 Li-shih chiao-hsueh yueh-k'an she 歷史教學月刊社, ed., Chung-Jih Chia-wu Chan-cheng lun-chi 中日甲午戰爭論集 (Collected essays on the Sino-Japanese War of 1894; Peking: Wu-shih-nien-tai ch'u-pan-she 五十年代, 1954). 2905/7547 --Includes an article on the alleged American role in the Sino-Japanese War.

15.6.5 Chia I-chun 賈逸君, Chia-wu Chung-Jih Chan-cheng 甲午中日

戰爭 (Sino-Japanese War of 1894; Shai: Hsin chih-shih 新知識, 1955), 106pp. 2905/1831

15.6.6 Cheng Ch'ang-kan 鄭昌淦, Chung-Jih Chia-wu Chan-cheng 中日甲午戰爭 (The Sino-Japanese War of 1894; Peking: Chung-kuo ch'ing-nien 中國青年, 1957), 135pp.

15.7 Open Door Policy

15.7.1 Li Hsiang-lin 李祥麟, Men-hu K'ai-fang yü Chung-kuo 門戶開放與中國 (The Open Door and China; Shai: CP, 1937), 349pp. 4825.1/4430

15.7.2 Sang Yü-ying 桑毓英 (Shang Yu-ying), "Mei-kuo tui Hua Men-hu K'ai-fang chu-i ti yu-lai" 美國對華門戶開放主義的由來 ("The Origin of the American Open Door Policy Toward China"), WCYP 1.6: 1-22 (Dec. 15, 1932).

15.7.3 Li Pao-hung 李抱宏, "Mei-kuo tui Hua Men-hu K'ai-fang chu-i ti lai-yuan" 美國對華門戶開放主義的來源 (The origins of the American Open Door doctrine relating to China), WCYC 2.4:31-45 (Apr. 1940).

15.7.4 Keng Tan-ju 耿淡如, "Mei-kuo tui Hua cheng-ts'e chih ho-hsin" 美國對華政策之核心 (The core of the American China policy), WCPL 2.6:45-58 (June 1933). --The Open Door policy and its relation to the Manchurian Incident.

15.7.5 Ho Ping-ti 何炳棣, "Ying-kuo yü Men-hu K'ai-fang cheng-ts'e chih ch'i-yuan" 英國與門戶開放政策之起源 (Britain and the origins of the Open Door policy), Shih-hsueh nien-pao 史學年報, 2.5:321-340 (Dec. 1938).

15.7.6 "Mei-kuo ch'ien chu Pei-ching kung-shih Chia-lo-heng chün tsai Niu yen-shuo Chung-kuo ta-chü chi Mei-kuo tui Hua chih cheng-ts'e" 美國前駐北京公使嘉樂恒君在紐演說中國大局及美國對華之政策 (Former American minister to Peking William J. Calhoun's New York speech on the general situation in China and on American policy toward China), TFTC 10.4:38-44 (Oct. 1913).

15.8 Boxer Rebellion and Indemnity

NOTE: For additional items, see F&L 4.1.13-22.

15.8.1 Ch'iao Hsi-sheng 橋析生 and Chin-yun-shih 縉雲氏, eds., Ching Chin Ch'üan-fei chi-lueh 京津拳匪紀略 (A brief record of the Boxers in Peking and Tientsin; HK: 1901), 12 ts'e.

15.8.2 Chang Chih-wen 章之汶, Mei-kuo t'ui-huan keng-tzu p'ei-k'uan yü o ching-kuo ch'ing-hsing 美國退還庚子賠款餘額經過情形 (Return of the outstanding funds of the Boxer indemnity by the United States: a factual account; Shai: CP, 1925), 164pp. 2506/0433.

15.8.3 T'ung-pai 同柏, "Pei-p'ing pao-hu shih-kuan chih chu chün wei yueh pu fu Pei-Ning Lu yun-fei chih chi-shu" 北平保護使館之駐軍違約不付北寧路運費之紀述 (Bad faith of the foreign troops stationed in Peiping for the protection of the legations: an account of their refusal to pay freight charges on the Peking-Mukden Railway), WCYP 6.1:1-4 (1935). --Also see 15.9.1 below.

15.8.4 Hsi-yin 惜陰, "Keng-tzu ch'üan-huo tung-nan hu-pao chih chi-shih" 庚子拳禍東南互保之紀實 (A true account of the joint [efforts of provincial authorities] to preserve peace in the southeast during the Boxer disaster of 1900), Jen-wen 人文, 2.7 (1931).

15.8.5 Hua Hsueh-lan 華學瀾, Hsin-ch'ou jih-chi 辛丑日記 (Diary of 1901; Shai: CP, 1936), 264pp. 2913/4573 --Contains information on the Allied occupation.

15.8.6 Kuo Pin-chia 郭斌佳, "Keng-tzu ch'üan luan" 庚子拳亂 (The Boxer Rebellion of 1900), Wu-han Ta-hsueh wen-che chi-k'an 武漢大學文哲季刊, 6.1 (1936).

15.8.7 Ch'eng Ming-chou 程明洲 "So-wei Ching Shan jih-chi" 所謂景善日記 (The so-called "Ching Shan Diary"), Yen-ching hsueh-pao 燕京學報, 27 (1940).

15.9 Manchuria

15.9.1 Yang Shao-chen 楊紹震, "Keng-tzu nien Chung-O tsai Tung-san-sheng chih ch'ung-t'u chi ch'i chieh-shu" 庚子年中俄在東三省之衝突及其結束 (Sino-Russian conflict in Manchuria in 1900 and its aftermath), CHHP 9.1:69-126 (1934).

15.9.2 "Lun kua-fen pien-hsiang" 論瓜分變相 (Partition [of China] under a different form), TFTC 1:5-9 (Jan. 1905).

15.9.3 Ts'ang-chiang 滄江, "Man-chou t'ieh-lu chung-li wen-t'i" 滿洲鐵路中立問題 (The problem of the neutralization of Manchurian

railways), Kuo-feng pao 國風報, 1.3:8-23 (Feb. 1910).

15.9.4 ---, "Chin-Ai T'ieh-lu wen-t'i"錦璦鐵路問題 (The problem of the Chinchow-Aigun Railroad), Kuo-feng pao 國風報, 1.3 and 7 (Feb.-Mar. 1910).

15.9.5 Hsü Shih-ch'ang 徐世昌, Tung-san-sheng cheng-lueh 東三省政略 (Administration of the Manchurian provinces; 1911), 40 ts'e. 4745/2746

16. DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS: 1912-1931

16.1 General Surveys

16.1.1 Chang Chung-fu 張忠紱, Chung-hua Min-kuo wai-chiao shih 中華民國外交史 (History of the foreign relations of the Republic of China; Peiping: National University of Peking, 1936), vol. 1. 2489/1352

16.1.2 ---, "Chung-hua Min-kuo tan-sheng ch'u-ch'i chih wai-chiao" 中華民國誕生初期之外交 (Foreign relations in the earliest years of the Republic of China), WCYP 5.5:1-26 (Nov. 15, 1934); 6.1:135-162 (Jan. 15, 1935); 6.4:121-143 (Apr. 15, 1935).

16.1.3 Liu Yü-wan 劉馭萬, Tsui-chin T'ai-p'ing-yang wen-t'i 最近太平洋問題 (Recent problems in the Pacific; Shai: Chung-kuo T'ai-p'ing-yang kuo-chi hsueh-hui 中國太平洋國際學會, 1932), 864pp. 2489/7274

16.1.4 Chou Keng-sheng 周鯁生 (S.R. Chow), Chieh-fang yun-tung chung chih tui wai wen-t'i 解放運動中之對外問題 (Problems of foreign relations during the liberation movement; Shai: T'ai-p'ing-yang shu-tien 太平洋, 1927), 400pp. 2489/7222

16.2 Memoirs and Biographies of Chinese Diplomats

16.2.1 Wu T'ing-fang 吳廷芳, Min-kuo t'u-chih ch'u-i 民國圖治芻議 (Opinions regarding the advancement of good government under the Republic; Shai: by the author, 1915), 107pp.

16.2.2 Chen-yen 真言, "Wai-chiao tsung-chang Wu T'ing-fang" 外交總長吳廷芳 (Foreign Minister Wu T'ing-fang), Fu-nü tsa-chih 婦女

雜誌, 2.12:4-6 (Dec. 1916).

16.2.3 Shih Chao-chi 施肇基 (Alfred Sze), "Chu Mei liu-nien chih hui-ku t'an" 駐美六年之回顧談 (Reminiscences of my six years' diplomatic service in the United States), Hsin chi-yuan chou-pao 新紀元週報, 1.8:3-5 (Apr. 21, 1929).

16.3 Twenty-One Demands, 1915

16.3.1 Chao-tan 照丹, "Mei-kuo-jen chih Chung-Jih chiao-she kuan" 美國人之中日交涉觀 (Sino-Japanese negotiations as viewed by Americans), TCHTC 1.5:1-4 (May 20, 1915). --Translation of an article by an American with occasional remarks by the translator.

16.3.2 Yeh Ta-ch'ien 葉達前, "Mei-kuo jih-pao chih Chung-Jih chiao-she p'ing" 美國日報之中日交涉評 (Comments on the Sino-Japanese negotiations in American dailies), TCHTC 1.10:1-3 (Oct. 20, 1915).

16.4 The United States and World War I

16.4.1 Wang Ching-hsien 王景賢, "Mei-kuo Tsung-t'ung Wei-erh-sun ta k'uo-chang hai lü chün chih chi-hua" 美國總統威爾遜大擴張海陸軍之計劃 (The plans of American President Wilson for expansion of the army and navy), TCHTC 1.10:1-4 (Oct. 20, 1915).

16.4.2 Hsieh Nai-wang 謝乃王, "Mei chih tui Te hsuan chan" 美之對德宣戰 (The American declaration of war against Germany), Hsin kuo-min 新國民, 3 (May 1917).

16.4.3 Yen-t'ung 彥通, "Chin-hou shih-chieh ta-shih chih pien-ch'ien" 今後世界大勢之變遷 (Coming changes in the world situation), TCHTC 2.11:1-5 (Nov. 20, 1916).

16.4.4 Sung-tzu 松子, "Mei-kuo yü Lun-tun pu-tan-tu chiang-ho hsuan-yen" 美國與倫敦不單獨講和宣言 (The United States and the London statement on the rejection of a separate peace), TPY 1.6:11-13 (Aug. 15, 1917

16.4.5 ---, "Pa-li Ho-yueh yü Mei Tsung-t'ung shih-ssu t'iao" 巴黎和約與美總統十四條 (The Peace of Paris and the American President's Fourteen Points), TPY 2.1:1-9 (May 5, 1920).

16.5 Shantung Question

16.5.1 [Chou] Keng-sheng [周]鯁生, "Tung Ya chih hsin chü-mien" 東亞之新局面 (The new situation in East Asia), TPY 1.7:1-7 (Oct. 15, 1917).

16.5.2 Liu Yen 劉彥, Ou Chan ch'i-chien Chung-Jih chiao-she shih 歐戰期間中日交涉史 (A history of Sino-Japanese negotiations during the European War; Shai: T'ai-p'ing-yang yin-shua kung-ssu 太平洋印刷公司, 1918). 2493/7202

16.5.3 Ts'ang-hai 滄海, "Shan-tung wen-t'i" 山東問題 (The Shantung question), TPY 1.12:5-9 (July 15, 1919).

16.5.4 Pai-chiao 白[illegible], "Shan-tung wen-t'i tsai Pa-li Ho-hui yü Hua-fu Hui-i" 山東問題在巴黎和會與華府會議 (The Shantung question in the Paris Peace Conference and the Washington Conference), Jen-wen 人文, 7.6-8, 10 (1936); 8.1-2, 5 (1937).

16.5.5 T'an T'ien-k'ai 譚天凱, Shan-tung wen-t'i shih-mo 山東問題始末 (A complete account of the Shantung question; Shai: CP, 1935), 279pp. 2489/0412

16.6 Washington Conference, 1921-1922

16.6.1 "Jih-Mei hai-chün chih ching-cheng kuan" 日美海軍之競爭觀 (A view of the American-Japanese naval competition), TFTC 16.9:197-200 (Sept. 1919).

16.6.2 Liu Min 柳敏 "T'ai-p'ing-yang Hui-i yü ko-kuo kuan-hsi" 太平洋會議與各國關係 (The Pacific Conference and international relations), TPY 3.2:1-7 (Sept. 1921).

16.6.3 Liu Yen 劉彥, "T'ai-p'ing-yang Hui-i yü wo-kuo t'i-an" 太平洋會議與我國提案 (The Pacific Conference and China's proposal), TPY 3.2:1-8 (Sept. 1921).

16.6.4 Yang Tuan-liu 楊端六, "T'ai-p'ing-yang Hui-i wen-t'i" 太平洋會議問題 (The problems of the Pacific Conference), TPY 3.2:1-20 (Sept. 1921).

16.6.5 Chang Chung-fu 張忠紱, "Hua-sheng-tun Hui-i yü Chung-kuo" 華盛頓會議與中國 (The Washington Conference and China), SHKH 1.4:937-1003 (July 1936).

16.6.6 Hsing-wu 醒吾, "Lun Ssu Ch'iang Kung-yueh" 論四强公約 (On the Four Power Treaty), WCPL 2.7 (July 1933), 8pp.

16.7 Diplomatic Policy of the Nationalist Revolution: General

16.7.1 Kao Ch'eng-yuan 高承元, "Kuang-chou Wu-han shih-ch'i ko-ming wai-chiao wen-hsien" 廣州武漢時期革命外交文獻 (Diplomatic documents of the revolution during the Canton and Wuhan periods; Shai: Shen-chou, 1933), 162pp. 2489/0211

16.7.2 Liang Yun-li 梁鋆立, "Wu-han cheng-fu shih-tai chih Chung-kuo wai-chiao" 武漢政府時代之中國外交 (Chinese diplomacy in the period of the Wuhan government), WCPL 3.7 (1934).

16.7.3 T'ien-sheng 天生, "Chin-jih wai-chiao chih ch'ü-shih" 今日外交之趨勢 (Trends in foreign relations today), KWCP 2.28:5-7 (July 26, 1925).

16.7.4 [Ch'en] Pu-lei [陳]布雷, "Chung-kuo chin-hou chih wai-chiao" 中國今後之外交 (China's future foreign relations), KWCP 3.8:1-2 (Mar. 7, 1926).

16.7.5 T'ien-sheng 天生, "Chin-jih chih wai-chiao cheng-ts'e yü K'ai-feng Men-hu" 今日之外交政策與開放門户 (The current foreign policy and the Open Door), KWCP 3.10:1-2 (Mar. 21, 1926).

16.7.6 Ch'eng-fu 誠夫, "Ying Mei yü Chung-kuo shih-chü" 英美與中國時局 (Britain, the United States, and the present situation in China), KWCP 4.5:1-6 (Jan. 30, 1927),

16.7.7 Chao Chen-fu 趙振夫, "Wai-chiao hui-su lu" 外交回溯錄 (Notes on diplomatic history), KWCP 4.18:6 (May 15, 1927); 4.24 (June 26, 1927).

16.7.8 Chiang Chung-cheng 蔣中正 (Chiang Kai-shek), "Wai-chiao ju-ho k'o-i sheng-li? Ko-ming jo-ho ts'ai suan ch'eng-kung?" 外交如何可以勝利？革命如何才算成功？ (How can diplomacy triumph? When can the revolution be regarded as successful?), KWCP 6.1:1-7 (Dec. 30, 1928). --A speech.

16.7.9 "Chen-tung Chung Wai chih Jih-pen tui Hua ching-kao" 震動中外之日本對華警告 (The world-shocking Japanese warning to China), KWCP 5.20:1-9 (May 27, 1928).

16.7.10 "Ti-san-tz'u Ch'üan-kuo Tai-piao Ta-hui wai-chiao pao-kao" 第三

次全國代表大會外交報告 (The report to the Third National Assembly on foreign affairs), KWCP 6.23:1-10 (June 16, 1929); 6.24:1-10 (June 23, 1929).

16.8 Shanghai Incident, May 30, 1925

16.8.1 "Ying-Jih-Mei san-kuo wei-yuan-hui ch'ung-ch'a Hu an pao-kao ch'üan-wen" 英日美三國委員會重查滬案報告全文 (Complete text of the report of the British-Japanese-American committee, which conducted a new inquiry into the Shanghai Incident), TFTC 23.4:141-144 (1926); 23.5:137-144 (1926); 23.6:137-146 (1926).

16.9 Opium Conference, 1925

16.9.1 Tan-yuan 淡園, "Chung Mei tai-piao t'o-li chin-yen hui-i" 中美代表脫離禁煙會議 (The withdrawal of the Chinese and American delegates from the anti-opium conference), KWCP 2.5:2 (Feb. 15, 1925).

16.9.2 "Chung Mei liang-kuo t'o-li ya-p'ien hui-i chih tien-mo" 中美兩國脫離鴉片會議之顛末 (The Chinese and American withdrawal from the opium conference), KWCP 2.5:4-6 (Feb. 15, 1925).

16.10 Tariff Conference, 1925-1926

16.10.1 Hsin-leng 心冷, "Kuan-shui t'e-pieh hui-i shih-lu" 關稅特別會議實錄 (True records of the special tariff conference), KWCP 2.43:5-19 (Nov. 8, 1925); 2.44:8-17 (Nov. 15, 1925); 2.45:13-21 (Nov. 22, 1925); 2.46:14-18 (Nov. 29, 1925); 2.47:19-21 (Dec. 6, 1925); 2.48:12-14 (Dec. 13, 1925); 2.49:14-16 (Dec. 20, 1925).

16.10.2 [Ch'en] Pu-lei [陳]布雷, "Wai-chiao ch'ü-shih yü kuan-shui hui-i" 外交趨勢與關稅會議 (Trends in foreign relations and the tariff conference), KWCP 3.26:1-2 (July 11, 1926).

16.11 Nanking Incident, March 24, 1927

16.11.1 "Hung ch'uan shih-chieh chih Nan-ching an tiao-ch'a chi-shih" 轟

傳世界之南京案調查紀實 (True records of the investigations concerning the world-famous Nanking Incident), KWCP 4.22:1-4 (June 12, 1927).

16.11.2 "Wai-chien p'ao-hung Nan-ching shih-chieh chih chung-yao wen-chien" 外艦砲轟南京事件之重要文件 (Important documents on the incident of foreign gunboats shelling Nanking), TFTC 24.7:95-97 (1927).

16.11.3 Chang Hsi-jo 張奚若, "Nan-ching shih-chien yü pu-p'ing-teng t'iao-yueh" 南京事件與不平等條約 (The Nanking Incident and the unequal treaties), Hsien-tai p'ing-lun 現代評論, 5.121:2-5 (1927). --Also see Hsien-tai p'ing-lun 現代評論, 5.123:4-7.

16.12 Naval Conference, 1927

16.12.1 "San-kuo Hai-chün Hui-i chi-shih" 三國海軍會議紀事 (Facts on the Three Power Naval Conference), KWCP 4.25:1-7 (July 3, 1927); 4.32:1-6 (Aug. 21, 1927).

16.13 Miscellaneous

16.13.1 Hua-min 化民, "Mei-kuo ku-ying yü Jih-pen hsieh-li i ching-ying Chih-na hu" 美國固應與日本協力以經營支那乎 (Should the United States cooperate with Japan in developing China?), TPY 1.2:1-6 (Apr. 1917).

16.13.2 Huang Yao-wu 黃耀武, "Chung-Mei t'ung-meng yü shih-chieh ho-p'ing" 中美同盟與世界和平 (A Sino-American alliance and world peace), TPY 2.7:1-9 (Nov. 5, 1920).

16.13.3 ---, "Jih-Mei chan-cheng yü Chung-kuo ch'ien-t'u" 日美戰爭與中國前途 (A Japanese-American war and the future of China), TPY 3.1:1-5 (June 1921).

16.13.4 T'ang Shao-i 唐紹儀, "Mei-kuo t'i-i chao-chi kuo-chi hui-i chih kuan-ch'a" 美國提議召集國際會議之觀察 (Observations on the American proposal for an international conference), KWCP 2.26:5-6 (July 12, 1925).

16.13.5 [Tsou] En-jun [鄒]恩潤, "Mei-kuo-jen ch'u Jih-pen-jen ti pi-chiao" 美國人觸日本人的壁脚 (Americans find fault with the Japanese), SH 3.33:129 (July 1, 1928).

16.13.6 "Chung-Mei hang-k'ung yu-wu ho-t'ung yü fan-hsiang" 中美航空郵務合同與反響 (The Sino-American mail agreement and its repercussions), KWCP 6.21:1-10 (June 2, 1929).

16.14 Mainland Publications since 1949

16.14.1 Shao Ting-hsün 邵鼎勛, "Chung-kuo ti-i-tz'u ko-ming chan-cheng shih-chi ti Mei-Jih kou-chieh" 中國第一次革命戰爭時期的美日勾結 ("American and Japanese Imperialist Collaboration in China in 1927), LSYC 8:11-30 (Aug. 1958).

17. DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS: 1931-1941

17.1 The Sino-Japanese Crisis

Balance of power in the Far East

17.1.1 "Wai-chiao hsien chuang chih kan-yen" 外交現狀之感言 (Reflections on the current state of foreign relations), KWCP 8.18:8-9 (May 11, 1931). --An editorial from the Ta-kung pao.

17.1.2 [Tsou] T'ao-fen [鄒]韜奮, "Kuo-jen ying fen-ch'i i-chih tui wai" 國人應奮起一致對外 (The nation must arouse itself and unite in facing external threats), SH 6.29:605-606 (July 11, 1931).

17.1.3 Chang Chung-fu 張忠紱, "T'ai-p'ing-yang feng-yun chin-chi" 太平洋風雲緊急 (Gathering of the storm in the Pacific), KWCP 9.8:1-10 (Feb. 9, 1932).

17.1.4 [Ma] Chi-lien [馬]季廉, "Shih-chieh chung-shih Yuan-tung wen-t'i" 世界重視遠東問題 (The world gives great weight to the Far Eastern question), KWCP 9.12:1-8 (Mar. 28, 1932).

17.1.5 ---, "Lieh-ch'iang tui Man shih t'ai-tu chieh-p'ou" 列强對滿事態度解剖 (An analysis of the Powers' attitudes toward the Manchurian affair), KWCP 9.37:1-10 (Sept. 19, 1932).

17.1.6 Kuang-yen 光炎, "Chiu-i-pa i-lai Mei Ying Fa tui-yü Chung-Jih shih-chien chih yü-lun chi ch'i t'ai-tu" 九一八以來美英法對於中日事件之輿論及其態度 (Public opinion and the attitudes toward the Sino-Japanese Incident in the United States,

Britain and France since September 18, 1931), WCPL 1.5 (Oct. 1932), 18pp.

17.1.7 "Ying Mei Fa ho-tso yü Chung-kuo" 英美法合作與中國 (Anglo-American-French cooperation and China), KWCP 9.39:3-4 (Oct. 3, 1932). --From the Ch'en pao 晨報.

17.1.8 "Kuo-chi kung-lun yü Chung-kuo tzu-ch'u" 國際公論與中國自處 (International public opinion and China's policy), KWCP 8.39:1-2 (Oct. 5, 1931). --From the Ta-kung pao.

17.1.9 Yuan Tao-feng 袁道豐, "Tsui-chin Ou Mei hsing-shih ti chieh-p'ou yü Chung-Jih wen-t'i ti chan-wang" 最近歐美形勢的解剖與中日問題的展望 (An analysis of the recent situations in Europe and the United States, and the outlook for the Sino-Japanese question), SSYP 7.6:381-386 (Dec. 1932).

17.1.10 Li Ching-ch'ing 李景清, "Pu-t'ai-p'ing ti T'ai-p'ing-yang" 不太平的太平洋 (The unpacific Pacific), KWCP 10.5:1-8 (Feb. 6, 1933).

17.1.11 Hsü Kung-su 徐公肅, "T'ai-p'ing-yang wei-t'o chih-li ti wen-t'i" 太平洋委託治理地問題 (Problem of the Pacific mandates), WCPL 2.4:25-31 (Apr. 1933).

17.1.12 Keng Tan-ju 耿淡如, "T'ai-p'ing-yang wei-t'o chih-li ti wen-t'i chih ling i kuan-ch'a" 太平洋委託治理地問題之另一觀察 (Another observation on the problem of the Pacific mandates), WCPL 2.5:63-72 (May 1933).

17.1.13 T'ang Chung 湯中, "Ti-wu-chieh T'ai-p'ing-yang hui-i" 第五屆太平洋會議 (The fifth Pacific conference), WCPL 2.9 (Sept. 1933), 7pp.

17.1.14 Chiang T'ing-fu 蔣廷黻 (T. F. Tsiang), "Tung Hsi liang ta ch'ung-t'u chiang hua wei i ma?" 東西兩大衝突將化為一麼? (Will the two great conflicts in the East and West become one?), TLPL 74:2-3 (Oct. 29, 1933).

17.1.15 Liang Yun-li 梁鋆立, "Mei-kuo tsai T'ai-p'ing-yang shang ti ti-wei" 美國在太平洋上的地位 (The position of the United States in the Pacific), WCPL 3.1:129-137 (Jan. 1934).

17.1.16 Hsü Kung-su 徐公肅, "Jih Mei O tsai T'ai-p'ing-yang shang chih san-chiao kuan-hsi" 日美俄在太平洋上之三角關係 (The triangular relations of Japan, the United States and Russia in the

Pacific), WCPL 3.1:43-52 (Jan. 1934).

17.1.17 Chiang T'ing-fu 蔣廷黻 (T.F. Tsiang), "Kuo-chi hsien shih ti fen-hsi" 國際現勢的分析 (An analysis of the current international situation), TLPL 88:5-9 (Feb. 4, 1934).

17.1.18 Ho Ching 何璟, "Ying Mei Jih O tsai T'ai-p'ing-yang shang ti kuo-chi hsien shih chih fen-hsi" 英美日俄在太平洋上的國際現勢之分析 (An analysis of the present international positions of Britain, the United States, Japan and Russia in the Pacific), WCYP 5.1:105-117 (July 15, 1934).

17.1.19 Wang P'i-lieh 王丕烈, "Yu lieh-kuo tsai Hua chih ching-chi chan t'an-tao Jih-pen so-wei Chung-Jih 'ching-chi t'i-hsi'" 由列國在華之經濟戰談到日本所謂中日經濟提携 (What Japan describes as Sino-Japanese "economic collaboration" seen in the perspective of the international economic war in China), WCCP 2.8:1-6 (Aug. 20, 1934).

17.1.20 Chiang Ch'ang-hsiao 蔣長嘯, "I-chiu-san-wu-nien T'ai-p'ing-yang ch'ien-t'u ti chan-wang" 一九三五年太平洋前途的展望 (Outlook for the Pacific in 1935), WCYP 6.2:131-146 (Feb. 15, 1935).

17.1.21 Hsiang Chin-sheng 向金聲, "Ying Mei ti ch'ung-t'u tsai na-li" 英美的衝突在那裏 (Where do Britain and the United States clash?), WCYP 6.2:113-130 (Feb. 15, 1935).

17.1.22 Hu Tao-wei 胡道維, "T'ai-p'ing-yang shang ti an-ch'üan wen-t'i" 太平洋上的安全問題 (The problem of security in the Pacific), WCYP 6.2:29-40 (Feb. 15, 1935).

17.1.23 Ma Hsing-yeh 馬星野, "Ying Mei Jih san-kuo kuo-chiao yü Chung-kuo" 英美日三國國交與中國 (British, American and Japanese diplomatic relations and China), SPYK 4.2:9-22 (Feb. 15, 1935).

17.1.24 Keng Tan-ju 耿淡如, "Ying Mei Jih T'ai-p'ing-yang shang chih ching-cheng t'ou-shih" 英美日太平洋上之競爭透視 (An analysis of British-American-Japanese rivalry in the Pacific), SSYP 12.6:432-437 (June 1935).

17.1.24a Shih Lu 史廬, "Ying Mei kuo neng ho-tso ma?" 英美果能合作麼 (Will Britain and the United States really cooperate?), SPYK 4.7:8-9 (July 15, 1935).

17.1.25 Chang Pi 張弼, "T'ai-p'ing-yang shang ti chün-pei ching-cheng" 太平洋上的軍備競爭 (Armaments race in the Pacific), SCCS 2.9:466-473 (July 16, 1935).

17.1.26 Ch'en Chung-hao 陳鍾浩 , "Mei O Jih tsai pei T'ai-p'ing-yang ti chiao-chu" 美俄日在北太平洋的角逐 (Rivalry of the United States, Russia and Japan in the North Pacific), SSYP 13.1:44-51 (July 1935).

17.1.27 Chin Chung-hua 金仲華 , "T'ai-p'ing-yang shang ti hang-k'ung tou-cheng" 太平洋上的航空鬥爭 (Air rivalry over the Pacific), SCCS 2.11:570-575 (Aug. 16, 1935).

17.1.28 ---, "Tsui-chin ti Tung Ya ch'ing-k'uang yü shih-chieh hsing-shih" 最近的東亞情況與世界形勢 (Recent conditions in East Asia and the world situation), SPYK 4.8:9-13 (Aug. 15, 1935).

17.1.29 Wang Chi-yuan 王紀元 , "Tsui-chin Yuan-tung hsing-shih kai-kuan" 最近遠東形勢概觀 (A general survey of the recent situation in the Far East), SCCS 3.1:18-21 (Sept. 16, 1935).

17.1.30 Chang Nai-ch'i 章乃器 , "Chi-pien chung ti Yuan-tung chü-shih" 激變中的遠東局勢 (The radically changing Far Eastern situation), SCCS 3.6:286-291 (Dec. 1, 1935).

17.1.31 "Ying Mei Jih tsai Yuan-tung mao-tun ti chien-jui-hua" 英美日在遠東矛盾的尖銳化 (Far Eastern conflict sharpens among Britain, the United States and Japan), SCCS 3.7:338 (Dec. 16, 1935).

17.1.32 Kuo Pin-chia 郭斌佳 , "Ying Mei Jih san-kuo tsai Yuan-tung chih kuan-hsi" 英美日三國在遠東之關係 (The relations among Britain, the United States and Japan in the Far East), WCPL 6.1:2-22 (Jan. 1936).

17.1.33 T'an Ch'un-lin 譚春霖 , "Ying Mei O Yuan-tung wai-chiao yü Chung-kuo ch'u-lu" 英美俄遠東外交與中國出路 (The Far Eastern diplomacy of Britain, the United States and Russia and China's way out), WCYP 8.3:1-16 (Mar. 1, 1936).

17.1.34 Chang Nai-ch'i 章乃器 , et al., "T'ai-p'ing-yang ho-p'ing wen-t'i tso-t'an" 太平洋和平問題座談 (Symposium on the problem of peace in the Pacific), SCCS 4.5:230-237 (May 16, 1936).

17.1.35 Wang Yun-sheng 王芸生 , "Ju-ho chien-li T'ai-p'ing-yang ti hsin chih-hsü" 如何建立太平洋的新秩序 (How to establish a new order in the Pacific), KWCP 14.19:3-6 (May 17, 1937).

17.1.36 Chang Chung-fu 張忠紱 , "Yuan-tung chih kuo-chi chih-hsü" 遠東之國際秩序 (The international order in the Far East), CJPL 1.1:8-9 (Jan. 1, 1939).

17.1.37 Ch'ien Tuan-sheng 錢端升, "Ying Mei Fa chih Jih chu wo ti tsui-chin hsing-shih" 英美法制日助我的最近形勢 (The recent situation in which Britain, the United States and France checked Japan and helped us), CJPL 1.5:8-9 (Jan. 29, 1939).

17.1.38 Liu Ssu-mu 劉思慕, et al., "Fan-ch'in-lueh chen-hsien yü Yuan-tung" 反侵略陣綫與遠東 (The anti-aggression front and the Far East), SCCS 9.6:169-173 (May 1, 1939). --Record of a discussion meeting.

17.1.39 Ch'ien Tuan-sheng 錢端升, "Ying Mei tui Jih wai-chiao ti hsin pien-hua" 英美對日外交的新變化 (Recent changes in British and American diplomacy in regard to Japan), CJPL 2.7:99-101 (Aug. 6, 1939).

17.1.40 Chang Pi 張弼, "Chung-Jih chan-cheng yü T'ai-p'ing-yang ti hsin chü-mien" 中日戰爭與太平洋的新局面 (The Sino-Japanese War and the new situation in the Pacific), SCCS 9.12:365-368 (Aug. 16, 1939).

17.1.41 Wang Kan-yü 王贛愚, "Ying Mei yü Yuan-tung" 英美與遠東 (Britain, the United States and the Far East), CJPL 2.11:165-167 (Sept. 3, 1939).

17.1.42 Hung Ssu-ch'i 洪思齊, "Lun Yuan-tung chün-shih" 論遠東均勢 (The balance of power in the Far East), CJPL 2.14:216-218 (Sept. 24, 1939).

17.1.43 Hsü Tun-chang 徐敦璋, "Ying-Mei ho-tso wen-t'i yü Yuan-tung chü-shih" 英美合作問題與遠東局勢 (The problem of Anglo-American cooperation and the Far Eastern situation), WCYC 2.3:19-22 (Mar. 1940).

American policy, 1931-1937

17.1.44 Chang Chung-fu 張忠紱, Mei-kuo chan ch'ien ti Yuan-tung wai-chiao 美國戰前的遠東外交 (Far Eastern diplomacy of the United States before the war; Chungking: Tu-li ch'u-pan-she 獨立, 1944), 266pp. 4828.83/1352

17.1.45 [Ma] Chi-lien [馬] 季廉, "Tsui-chin Mei-kuo wai-chiao cheng-ts'e fen-hsi" 最近美國外交政策分析 (An analysis of recent American foreign policy), KWCP 8.36:1-6 (Sept. 14, 1931).

17.1.46 "Mei-kuo chao-hui" 美國照會 (The communication from the United States), KWCP 9.4:2-4 (Jan. 18, 1932). --From the Ta-kung pao.

17.1.47 Liu Chueh-min劉覺民, "Mei-kuo tui Yuan-tung cheng-ts'e chih hsin ch'ü-hsiang" 美國對遠東政策之新趨向 (New tendencies in the Far Eastern policy of the United States), SSYP 7.1:49-51 (July 1932).

17.1.48 "Hsin wai-chiao chan chih k'ai-shih" 新外交戰之開始 (The beginning of a new diplomatic war), KWCP 9.32:7-8 (Aug. 15, 1932). --From the Ta-kung pao.

17.1.49 Fu-sheng伏生, "Lun Shih-t'ing-sheng chu-i"論史汀生主義 (On the Stimson Doctrine), SH 7.33:598-599 (Aug. 20, 1932).

17.1.50 ---, "Shih-t'ing-sheng ho Uchida ti tou-cheng" 史汀生和内田的鬬爭 (The struggle between Stimson and Uchida), SH 7.35:646 (Sept. 3, 1932).

17.1.51 Li Ti-chün李迪俊, "Shih-t'ing-sheng fei-chan kung-yueh yen-shuo chih chieh-p'o" 史汀生非戰公約演說之解剖 (Stimson's speech on the anti-war pact), SSYP 7.4:217-224 (Oct. 1932).

17.1.52 Ma Chi-lien馬季廉, "Shih-ti-sheng chu-i chih ch'ien-t'u" 史蒂生主義之前途 (The future of the Stimson Doctrine), KWCP 9.40:1-7 (Oct. 10, 1932).

17.1.53 Chao Kung-chiao趙公皎, "I-chiu-san-san-nien chih Mei-kuo wai-chiao" 一九三三年之美國外交 (American foreign relations, 1933), WCYP 4.1:189-226 (Jan. 15, 1934).

17.1.54 Shih Chao-ying 時昭瀛, "I-chiu-san-san-nien ti Mei-kuo wai-chiao" 一九三三年的美國外交 (American foreign relations, 1933), SHKHCK 5.2:423-442 (May 1935).

17.1.55 Hsu Kung-su 徐公肅, "Lo-ssu-fu hsuan-yen chih i-i" 羅斯福宣言之意義 (The significance of Roosevelt's statement), WCPL 2.2:11-19 (Feb. 1933).

17.1.56 Ch'en Ch'ing-ch'en 陳清晨, "Mei-kuo wai-chiao yü Chung-Jih wen-t'i" 美國外交與中日問題 (American foreign relations and the Sino-Japanese question), SPYK 2.2:35-44 (Feb. 15, 1933).

17.1.57 "Mei-kuo chiu-ching ju-ho" 美國究竟如何 (What is the real intention of the United States?), KWCP 10.19:1-2 (May 15, 1933). --From the Ta-kung pao.

17.1.58 Hsiu-feng袖風, "Mei Tsung-t'ung Lo-ssu-fu chien-i ch'ung-ting pu-ch'in-fan kung-yueh chih shen-ch'ing-shu" 美總統羅斯福建議重訂不侵犯公約之申請書 (The American President

Roosevelt's request proposing that the non-aggression pact be renewed), WCYP 2.5:192-194 (May 15, 1933).

17.1.59 ---, "Lin Chu-hsi fu Mei-kuo Tsung-t'ung Lo-ssu-fu wen" 林主席覆美國總統羅斯福文 (Text of President Lin's reply to the American President Roosevelt), WCYP 2.5:194 (May 15, 1933).

17.1.60 Chiang T'ing-fu 蔣廷黻 (T.F. Tsiang), "Mei-kuo wai-chiao mu-ch'ien ti k'un-nan" 美國外交目前的困難 (The present difficulties of American foreign relations), TLPL 52-53:6-9 (June 4, 1933).

17.1.61 "Chung-Mei yü Jih-Mei liang kung-t'ung hsuan-yen" 中美與日美兩共同宣言 (The two Sino-American and Japanese-American joint declarations), KWCP 10.22:4-5 (June 5, 1933). --From the Ta-kung pao.

17.1.62 Tu Jo 杜若, "Mei-kuo yü Tung-pei wen-t'i" 美國與東北問題 (The United States and the Manchurian question), SPYK 1.3:5-12 (Sept. 15, 1933).

17.1.63 Ma Hsing-yeh 馬星野, "Mei-kuo tui-yü ti-erh-tz'u shih-chieh ta-chan chih chun-pei" 美國對於第二次世界大戰之準備 (American preparations for a second world war), KWCP 10.38:1-8 (Sept. 25, 1933).

17.1.64 Lo Kang 羅剛, "Mei-kuo Yuan-tung cheng-ts'e shih-pai chih yuan-yin" 美國遠東政策失敗之原因 (Causes for the failure of the American Far Eastern policy), SSYP 9.5:368-374 (Nov. 1933).

17.1.65 Chao Chia-te 趙迦德, "Mei-kuo hsin wai-chiao cheng-ts'e" 美國新外交政策 (The new foreign policy of the United States), WCPL 2.12:119-124 (Dec. 1933).

17.1.66 T'an Shao-hua 譚紹華, "Mei-kuo tui Chung-Jih shih-chien chih cheng-ts'e chi yü Kuo-lien ho-tso chih ching-kuo" 美國對中日事件之政策及與國聯合作之經過 (American policy toward the Sino-Japanese Incident and facts concerning American cooperation with the League of Nations), WCPL 2.12:71-102 (Dec. 1933); 3.2:33-62 (Feb. 1934).

17.1.67 Yuan Tao-feng 袁道豐, "Jih-Mei chan-cheng chih yü-ts'e" 日美戰爭之預測 (The prospect of a Japanese-American war), WCPL 3.1:53-67 (Jan. 1934).

17.1.68 Liu Ch'i-fu 劉奇甫, "Hirota tui Mei wai-chiao chih tsui-chin fang-lueh" 廣田對美外交之最近方略 (Hirota's recent diplomatic strategy

toward the United States), WCCP 1.1:1-6 (Jan. 1, 1934).

17.1.69 Cheng Lin-chuang 鄭林莊, "Mei-kuo wang na-li ch'ü" 美國往那裏去 (Whither the United States?), SPYK 3.1:43-45 (Jan. 15, 1934).

17.1.70 Ma Hsing-yeh 馬星野, "Lo-ssu-fu wai-chiao cheng-ts'e kai-kuan" 羅斯福外交政策概觀 (A general survey of Roosevelt's foreign policy), KWCP 11.11:1-4 (Mar. 19, 1934).

17.1.71 "Jih-Mei hu chih wai-chiao shu-chien" 日美互致外交書簡 (Japan and the United States exchange diplomatic notes), KWCP 11.12:5-6 (Mar. 26, 1934). --From the Ta-kung pao.

17.1.72 Liu Ch'i-fu 劉奇甫, "Hirota chih tui Mei wai-chiao" 廣田之對美外交 (Hirota's American policy), WCCP 1.15:9-11 (Apr. 9, 1934).

17.1.73 Li-chou 蠡舟, "I pei wang-ch'üeh-le ti pu-ch'eng-jen chu-i" 已被忘却了的不承認主義 (The already forgotten principle of non-recognition), WCCP 1.19:1-5 (May 7, 1934).

17.1.74 Tou-niu 斗牛, "Mei-kuo Yuan-tung cheng-ts'e chih chuan-pien yü wo-kuo chin-hou tui Mei wai-chiao chih shang-ch'üeh" 美國遠東政策之轉變與我國今後對美外交之商榷 (A discussion of changes in American Far Eastern policy and our future policy toward the United States), WCPL 3.6:25-33 (June 1934).

17.1.75 Ma Hsing-yeh 馬星野, "Hua-sheng-tun yü Nan-ching" 華盛頓與南京 (Washington and Nanking), KWCP 11.24:1-6 (June 18, 1934).

17.1.76 Ma Wen-huan 馬文煥, "Chung-Mei wai-chiao chih chien-t'ao" 中美外交之檢討 (An inquiry into Sino-American diplomacy), WCPL 3.7:61-75 (July 1934).

17.1.77 "Mei-kuo i chi chia-ju Kuo-lien" 美國宜即加入國聯 (The United States should immediately join the League of Nations), KWCP 11.39:5-6 (Oct. 1, 1934). --From the Ta-kung pao.

17.1.78 Wan-chu 皖柱, "Chung-Mei kuan-hsi shu-lueh" 中美關係述略 (A brief survey of Sino-American relations), WCYP 5.5:133-151 (Nov. 15, 1934).

17.1.79 Hu Shih 胡適, "Kuo-chi wei-chi ti pi-chin" 國際危機的逼近 (An international crisis draws near), TLPL 132:2-4 (Dec. 23, 1934).

17.1.80 Yü Hsieh-chung 余協中, "Mei-kuo liang ta cheng-tang wai-chiao cheng-ts'e ti chien-t'ao" 美國兩大政黨外交政策的檢討 (An inquiry into the foreign policies of the two great political parties in the United States), WCYP 6.1:4-13 (Jan. 15, 1935).

17.1.81 Chang Chin-chien 張金鑑, "Mei-kuo chih nei-cheng wen-t'i yü Yuan-tung wai-chiao" 美國之內政問題與遠東外交 (Domestic political problems and the Far Eastern relations of the United States), SPYK 4.6:74-78 (June 15, 1935).

17.1.82 Ma Hsing-yeh 馬星野, "Tsui-chin Mei-kuo tui Jih cheng-ts'e chih chien-t'ao" 最近美國對日政策之檢討 (An examination of the recent American policy toward Japan), SPYK 4.10:13-20 (Oct. 15, 1935).

17.1.83 "Chih-ts'ai yü Mei-kuo Yuan-tung cheng-ts'e" 制裁與美國遠東政策 (The economic boycott [against Italy] and the Far Eastern policy of the United States), SCCS 3.6:284 (Dec. 1, 1935).

17.1.84 Ma Hsing-yeh 馬星野, "Tsui-chin ti Mei-kuo wai-chiao" 最近的美國外交 (Recent foreign policies of the United States), SCCS 3.10:518-521 (Feb. 1, 1936).

17.1.85 "Ying Mei ti pei-chan k'uang" 英美的備戰狂 (Fanatic war preparations of Britain and the United States), SCCS 3.11:561-562 (Feb. 16, 1936).

17.1.86 "Jih-Mei mao-tun ti chien-jui-hua" 日美矛盾的尖銳化 (The Japanese-American conflict sharpens), SCCS 3.11:563-564 (Feb. 16, 1936).

17.1.87 Lu Hsueh-ying 魯學瀛, "Tui-yü Mei-kuo ying-yu chih jen-shih yü ch'i-tai" 對於美國應有之認識與期待 (What we should know about and expect from the United States), WCPL 7.5:19-36 (Dec. 1936).

17.1.88 Ch'u Yü-k'un 儲玉坤, "Mei-kuo ti Yuan-tung cheng-ts'e" 美國的遠東政策 (The Far Eastern policy of the United States), WCYP 9.6:89-96 (Dec. 1, 1936).

17.1.89 Kuo Pin-chia 郭斌佳, "Mei-kuo wai-chiao cheng-ts'e chih chen-ti" 美國外交政策之真諦 (The truth about American foreign policy), WCPL 8.3:1-20 (Apr. 1937).

17.1.90 "Mei-kuo yü Yuan-tung" 美國與遠東 (The United States and the Far East), KWCP 14.48:39-40 (Dec. 13, 1937). --From the Ta-kung pao.

American policy, 1938-1941

17.1.91 Ts'ui Shu-ch'in 崔書琴, "Lun Mei-kuo tui Jih pao-fu wen-t'i" 論美國對日報復問題 (The question of American reprisals against Japan), CJPL 1.2:8-11 (Jan. 8, 1939).

17.1.92 Chung 中, "Mei-kuo tui Jih t'ai-tu ti ying-hua" 美國對日態度的硬化 (The American attitude toward Japan hardens), CJPL 1.3:3 (Jan. 15, 1939).

17.1.93 Fu Meng-chen 傅孟真, "Ying Mei tui Jih ts'ai-ch'ü ching-chi pao-fu chih hsi-wang" 英美對日採取經濟報復之希望 (The hope for British and American actions concerning economic reprisals against Japan), CJPL 1.3:6-8 (Jan. 15, 1939).

17.1.94 Hung 鋐, "Mei-kuo k'uo-ch'ung chün-pei" 美國擴充軍備 (The expansion of American armament), CJPL 1.9:2-3 (Feb. 26, 1939).

17.1.95 Kuo Pin-chia 郭斌佳, "Hsien chieh-tuan ti Chung-Mei kuan-hsi" 現階段的中美關係 (Sino-American relations at the present stage), WCYC 1.2:54-56 (Mar. 1939).

17.1.96 Hsiao Ai 蕭艾, "Mei-kuo yü min-chu chen-hsien" 美國與民主陣線 (The United States and the democratic front), WCYC 1.3-4:57-59 (July 1939). --From the Yuan-cho chi-k'an 圓桌季刊, 24 (Mar. 1939).

17.1.97 "Mei-kuo yü Chung-Jih chan-cheng" 美國與中日戰爭 (The United States and the Sino-Japanese War), CJPL 2.4:62-63 (July 16, 1939). --Translation of a letter to the editor from an American.

17.1.98 Kung 貢, "Mei-kuo fei-chih Mei-Wo shang-yueh" 美國廢止美倭商約 (The United States abrogates the American-Japanese commercial treaty), CJPL 2.7:98-99 (Aug. 6, 1939).

17.1.99 "Mei-kuo t'ung-kao fei-chih Mei-Jih shang-yueh" 美國通告廢止美日商約 (The United States announces the abrogation of the American-Japanese commercial treaty), SCCS 9.12:354-355 (Aug. 16, 1939).

17.1.100 Chiang Chen-hua 蔣震華, "Mei-Jih tsai T'ai-p'ing-yang chan-lueh hsien-shih ti fen-hsi" 美日在太平洋戰略現勢的分析 (An analysis of the current strategic situation pertaining to American-Japanese relations in the Pacific), SCCS 10.1:15-17 (Sept. 1, 1939).

17.1.101 "Mei-kuo tui Ou-chou yü Yuan-tung ti t'ai-tu" 美國對歐洲與遠東的態度 (The American attitudes toward Europe and the Far East), SCCS 10.2:45 (Sept. 16, 1939).

17.1.102 "Mei-kuo chün-shih wai-chiao ti tung-t'ai" 美國軍事外交的動態 (Trends in American defense and diplomacy), SCCS 10.3:75-76 (Oct. 1, 1939).

17.1.103 Chin Chung-hua 金仲華, "Mei-kuo tsai shih-chieh chan-cheng chung

ti ti-wei" 美國在世界戰爭中的地位 (The American position in the world war), SCCS 10.4:114-117 (Oct. 16, 1939).

17.1.104 Hsun 迅, "Mei-Wo hui-t'an" 美倭會談 (The American-Japanese talks), CJPL 2.20:306-307 (Nov. 5, 1939).

17.1.105 Ch'ang 長, "Mei-kuo chun-pei chih Jih" 美國準備制日 (The United States prepares to check Japan), CJPL 2.23:355 (Nov. 26, 1939).

17.1.106 "Mei-kuo yen-chung ching-kao Jih-pen" 美國嚴重警告日本 (The United States sternly warns Japan), SCCS 10.5:140 (Dec. 1, 1939).

17.1.107 Sung Fei-ju 宋斐如, "Jih-pen tsui-chin tui Mei wai-chiao ti p'ou-shu" 日本最近對美外交的剖述 (An analysis of recent Japanese diplomacy toward the United States), SCCS 10.5:142-145 (Dec. 1, 1939).

17.1.108 "Yuan-tung ti wai-chiao pa-hsi" 遠東的外交把戲 (Diplomatic games in the Far East), SCCS 10.6:172 (Dec. 16, 1939). --Comment on American-Japanese relations.

17.1.109 Shao Tsung-han 邵宗漢, "Mei-kuo wai-chiao wang ho-ch'u ch'ü" 美國外交往何處去 (Whither American diplomacy?), SCCS 10.7:218-219 (Jan. 1, 1940).

17.1.110 Ch'ang 長, "Mei-Jih shang-yueh ti ch'ien-t'u" 美日商約的前途 (The future of the American-Japanese commercial treaty), CJPL 3.1:2 (Jan. 7, 1940).

17.1.110 "Mei-kuo 'Chung-kuo Jen-min chih Yu Hui lai hsiu'" 美國中國人民之友會來信 (A letter from the American "Friends of China"), SCCS 10.8:263 (Jan. 16, 1940). --Letter to the editor.

17.1.111 "Mei-Jih kuan-hsi ti hsin yeh" 美日關係的新頁 (A new phase in American-Japanese relations), SCCS 10.8:235 (Jan. 16, 1940).

17.1.112 Chin Chung-hua 金仲華, "I-chiu-ssu-ling-nien Yuan-tung ti wai-chiao chan" 一九四〇年遠東的外交戰 (The Far Eastern diplomatic war in 1940), SCCS 10.8:252-253 (Jan. 16, 1940).

17.1.113 Chi 信, "Mei Jih t'i-ting hsin shang-yueh ma?" 美日締訂新商約嗎? (Will the United States and Japan conclude a new commercial treaty?), CJPL 3.3:35 (Jan. 21, 1940).

17.1.114 Chin Chung-hua 金仲華, "Lun Mei-Jih ti wai-chiao chan" 論美日的外交戰 (On the American-Japanese diplomatic war), SCCS 10.9:274-277 (Feb. 1, 1940).

17.1.115 Yang Tsao 羊棗, "Mei-kuo tui-yü Chung-Jih chan-cheng ti t'ai-tu" 美國對於中日戰爭的態度 (The American attitude toward the

Sino-Japanese war), SCCS 10.9:270-273 (Feb. 1, 1940).

17.1.116 "Mei-kuo tsai Yuan-tung ti liang-mien cheng-ts'e" 美國在遠東的兩面政策 (The two-faced Far Eastern policy of the United States), SCCS 10.9:268 (Feb. 1, 1940).

17.1.117 Ssu-mu 思慕, "Ch'ang-chiang ti tou-cheng yü Mei Jih kuan-hsi" 長江的鬥爭與美日關係 (The struggle for the Yangtze River and American-Japanese relations), SCCS 10.9:278-281 (Feb. 1, 1940).

17.1.118 "Yuan-tung wai-chiao chan yü ch'ü wei-miao" 遠東外交戰愈趨微妙 (The Far Eastern diplomatic war becomes more delicate), SCCS 10.10:300 (Feb. 16, 1940).

17.1.119 Stewart, M.S., "Mei-kuo jen-min yao-ch'iu chin-yun" 美國人民要求禁運 (The American people demand an embargo [against Japan]), 10.10:324 (Feb. 16, 1940). --Partial translation of a letter to to editor in English.

17.1.120 Yü 予, "Mei-kuo tui Jih chin-yun wen-t'i" 美國對日禁運問題 (The problem of an American embargo against Japan), CJPL 3.8:115 (Feb. 25, 1940).

17.1.121 Ch'ien Tuan-sheng 錢端升, "Mei-kuo tang-ch'ien ti wai-chiao cheng-ts'e" 美國當前的外交政策 (The present American foreign policy), CJPL 3.10:150-152 (Mar. 10, 1940).

17.1.122 Yen Shu-t'ang 燕樹棠, "Mei-kuo tui Ou Ya chü-shih chih tung-t'ai" 美國對歐亞局勢之動態 (Trends in American action regarding the situations in Europe and Asia), CJPL 3.11:163-166 (Mar. 17, 1940).

17.1.123 Ch'ien Tuan-sheng 錢端升, "Chung-Jih chan-cheng yü Mei-kuo chin-hou ti hsing-tung" 中日戰爭與美國今後的行動 (The Sino-Japanese war and future actions of the United States), CJPL 3.11:167-169 (Mar. 17, 1940).

17.1.124 Chang Tao-hsing 張道行, "Mei-kuo Yuan-tung cheng-ts'e ti k'uo-ta ho chi-chi" 美國遠東政策的擴大和積極 (The growing scope and increasing positiveness of the American Far Eastern policy), WCYC 3.1:21-25 (Sept. 1940).

17.1.125 Chin Chung-hua 金仲華, "Lun Mei-Jih tou-cheng" 論美日鬥爭 (On the American-Japanese struggle), SCCS 12.3:74-76 (Mar. 16, 1941).

17.1.126 "Mei-kuo Jih-pen Chung-kuo" 美國日本中國 (The United States, Japan and China), SCCS 12.3:68 (Mar. 16, 1941).

17.1.127 Chang Pi 張弼, "Mei-kuo ti pei-chan" 美國的備戰 (American war preparations), SCCS 12.3:86-88 (Mar. 16, 1941).

17.1.128 Chin Chung-hua 金仲華, "Mei-kuo ts'an-chan wen-t'i ti lun-chan" 美國參戰問題的論戰 (Controversy over the question of American participation in the war), SCCS 12.5:148-151 (May 1, 1941).

17.1.129 Huang Yao-mien 黃藥眠, "Lun Mei-Jih chih chien" 論美日之間 (On American-Japanese relations), SCCS 12.7:205-208 (June 1, 1941).

17.1.130 "Ying Mei fa-piao lien-ho hsuan-yen" 英美發表聯合宣言 (The joint statement published by Britain and the United States), SCCS 12.11:321-322 (Aug. 16, 1941).

17.1.131 [Yü] Huan-ch'eng [俞]寰澄, et al., "Lun Mei-Jih t'an-p'an" 論美日談判 (The American-Japanese negotiations), SCCS 13.1:10-16 (Oct. 1, 1941).

17.1.132 Liang Shih-wen 梁式文, "Tung-chieh tzu-chin yü Mei-Jih t'an-p'an ti fa-chan" 凍結資金與美日談判的發展 (The freezing of Japanese assets in the United States and the development of American-Japanese negotiations), SCCS 13.2:43-44 (Oct. 16, 1941).

17.1.133 [Huang] Yao-mien [黃]藥眠, "Ts'ung Mei-kuo ti wai-chiao t'an tao Mei-kuo ti nei-ch'ing" 從美國的外交談到美國的內情 (American domestic conditions viewed in the context of her foreign relations), SCCS 13.4:107-109 (Nov. 16, 1941).

Chinese policy

17.1.134 [Ma] Chi-lien [馬]季廉, "Kuo nan wai-chiao ti fen-hsi" 國難外交的分析 (An analysis of our foreign relations during the national crisis), KWCP 9.14:1-6 (Apr. 25, 1932).

17.1.135 ---, "Shan-ch'iung shui-chin chih wai-chiao" 山窮水盡的外交 (End of the diplomatic road), KWCP 9.42:1-5 (Oct. 24, 1932).

17.1.136 Chang Chung-fu 張忠紱, "Tsai lun Chung-kuo wai-chiao cheng-ts'e" 再論中國外交政策 (Further remarks on China's foreign policy), WCYP 1.5 (Nov. 15, 1932). --Sequel to an article entitled "Chung-kuo wai-chiao cheng-ts'e" 中國外交政策 (China's foreign policy), which appeared in the Ta-kung pao (Nov. 7, 1932).

17.1.137 "Chung-kuo chin-hou chih wai-chiao kang-ling" 中國今後之外交綱領 (A guiding principle for China's future foreign relations), KWCP 9.49:5 (Dec. 12, 1932). --An editorial from the Ta-kung pao.

17.1.138 Wang Tiao-fu 王調甫, "Tui Mei wai-chiao ying-yu chih chi-pen

cheng-ts'e yü t'ai-tu" 對美外交應有之基本政策與態度 (Basic policies and attitudes to be adopted in our relations with the United States), WCYP 3.4:157-164 (Oct. 10, 1933).

17.1.139 Tzu-ying 紫英, "I-chiu-san-san-nien chih Chung-kuo wai-chiao" 一九三三年之中國外交 (China's foreign relations, 1933), WCYP 4.1:169-175 (Jan. 15, 1934).

17.1.140 Chiang T'ing-fu 蔣廷黻 (T.F. Tsiang), "Chiu-i-pa--liang-nien i-hou" 九一八 -- 兩年以後 (Sept. 18, 1931--two years after), TLPL 68:2-5 (Sept. 17, 1933).

17.1.141 Wang Chih-hsiang 王之相, "Tui-yü Wai-chiao-pu kung-hsien ti chi-tien i-chien" 對於外交部貢獻的幾點意見 (A few suggestions for the Ministry of Foreign Affairs), WCYP 3.2:1-12 (Aug. 15, 1933).

17.1.142 Chün-heng 君衡, "Chung-yang wai-chiao fang-chen ju-ho chuan-pien" 中央外交方針如何轉變 (What changes are called for in the foreign policy aims of the Central Government?), TLPL 66:2-4 (Sept. 3, 1933).

17.1.143 Hu Shih 胡適, "Shih-chieh hsin hsing-shih li ti Chung-kuo wai-chiao fang-chen" 世界新形勢裡的中國外交方針 (China's foreign policy aims in the new world situation), TLPL 78:2-5 (Nov. 26, 1933).

17.1.144 Lu Chün 陸俊, "I-chiu-san-ssu-nien chih Chung-kuo wai-chiao" 一九三四年之中國外交 (China's foreign relations, 1934), SSYP 12.1:12-24 (Jan. 1935).

17.1.145 Fu Ssu-nien 傅斯年, "P'u ni ch'ieh hao yü Wai-pu t'ai-tu" 溥逆竊號與外部態度 (Theft of the Imperial title by the traitor P'u[-i] and the attitude of the Ministry of Foreign Affairs), TLPL 91:2-4 (Mar. 11, 1934).

17.1.146 T'ao Hsi-sheng 陶希聖, "Wei-kuo ti ch'eng-jen pu-ch'eng-jen" 偽國的承認不承認 (The recognition or non-recognition of the puppet state [Manchukuo]), TLPL 102:4-6 (May 27, 1934).

17.1.147 Ch'eng Ching-yuan 程經遠, "Chiu-i-pa shih-chien i-hou chih Chung-kuo wai-chiao" 九一八事件以後之中國外交 (China's foreign relations after the September 18, 1931 Incident), WCPL 3.7:25-37 (July 1934).

17.1.148 "Chin-hou chih wai-chiao" 今後之外交 (Our future foreign relations), KWCP 11.15:5-6 (Apr. 16, 1934). --From the Ta-kung pao.

17.1.149 Hu Shih 胡適, "Chin-jih wei-chi" 今日危機 (The present crisis), TLPL 99:2-4 (May 6, 1934).

17.1.150 Yuan Tao-feng 袁道豐, "Chin-jih Chung-kuo ying ch'ü chih wai-chiao fang-chen yü t'ai-tu" 今日中國應取之外交方針與態度 (Foreign policy aims and attitudes which China should adopt today), WCPL 3.7:39-44 (July 1934).

17.1.151 [Fu] Meng-chen [傅]孟真, "Shui-chiao yü wai-chiao" 睡覺與外交 (Slumber and diplomacy), TLPL 114:2-4 (Aug. 19, 1934).

17.1.152 Hu Shih 胡適, "'Hsieh-ho wai-chiao' yuan-lai hai-shih 'chiao t'u wai-chiao'" "協和外交"原來還是"焦土外交" ("Harmonious diplomacy" is none other than "scorched earth diplomacy"), TLPL 98:2-6 (Apr. 29, 1934).

17.1.153 "Tu-li tzu-chu yü to-pien wai-chiao" 獨立自助與多邊外交 (Self-help and multilateral diplomacy), KWCP 11.25:4-5 (June 25, 1934). --From the Ta-kung pao.

17.1.154 Ts'ui Shu-ch'in 崔書琴, "Erh-shih-ssu-nien chih wai-chiao" 二十四年之外交 (Foreign relations, 1935), SSYP 14.1:36-44 (Jan. 1936).

17.1.155 Chang Hsi-jo 張熙若, "T'ang-ku hsieh-ting i-lai ti wai-chiao" 塘沽協定以來的外交 (Foreign relations since the T'ang-ku Agreement [May 31, 1933]), TLPL 144:5-7 (Mar. 31, 1935).

17.1.156 Wei-ch'en 微塵, "Ju-tz'u wai-chiao!" 如此外交 (Such diplomacy!), TLPL 138:2-5 (Feb. 17, 1935).

17.1.157 "Lun i-pan wai-chiao fang-chen" 論一般外交方針 (Our general foreign policy aims), KWCP 12.23:1-2 (June 17, 1935). --From the Ta-kung pao.

17.1.158 Shen Wei-t'ai 沈惟泰, "Chung-kuo ti wai-chiao cheng-ts'e" 中國的外交政策 (China's foreign policy), TLPL 187:4-7 (Feb. 9, 1936).

17.1.159 Ch'en Chih-mai 陳之邁, "Lun Chung-kuo wai-chiao cheng-ts'e" 論中國外交政策 (China's foreign policy), TLPL 201:32-35 (May 17, 1936).

17.1.160 Hu Shih 胡適, "Wo-men yao-ch'iu wai-chiao kung-k'ai" 我們要求外交公開 (We demand open diplomacy), TLPL 184:10-13 (Jan. 5, 1936).

17.1.161 Chang Chung-fu 張忠紱, "Mi-mi wai-chiao yü kung-k'ai wai-chiao" 秘密外交與公開外交 (Secret diplomacy and open diplomacy),

TLPL 185:2-4 (Jan. 12, 1936).

17.1.162 Hu Shih 胡適, "Tsai lun wai-chiao wen-chien ti kung-k'ai" 再論外交文件的公開 (Further remarks on making diplomatic documents public), TLPL 187:2-3 (Feb. 9, 1936).

17.1.163 "Tsui-chin chih wai-chiao ta-shih" 最近之外交大勢 (The general situation of recent foreign relations), KWCP 14.24:53-54 (June 21, 1937). --From the Ta-kung pao.

17.1.164 Chou Keng-sheng 周鯁生, "Wu-nien lai Kuo-min Cheng-fu ti wai-chiao" 五年來國民政府的外交 (Foreign relations of the Nationalist Government during the past five years), WCPL 9.1:1-5 (July 1937).

17.1.165 "T'e-pieh tui Ying Mei cheng-fu i-yen" 特別對英美政府一言 (A special message for the British and American governments), KWCP 14.43:36-37 (Nov. 8, 1937).

17.1.166 Yen Shu-t'ang 燕樹棠, "Kuo-chi hsien-chü yü Chung-kuo" 國際現局與中國 (The present international situation and China), CJPL 1.8:3-6 (Feb. 19, 1939).

17.1.167 Ch'ien Tuan-sheng 錢端升, "K'ang-chan chung kuo-chi hsing-shih ti chuan-pien" 抗戰中國際形勢的轉變 (Changes in China's international position during the war of resistance), CJPL 2.3:42-44 (July 9, 1939).

17.1.168 Yen Shu-t'ang 燕樹棠, "Kuo-chi hsien-chü yü wo-kuo k'ang-chan" 國際現局與我國抗戰 (The present international situation and our war of resistance), CJPL 2.21:326-329 (Nov. 12, 1939).

17.1.169 Ch'ien Tuan-sheng 錢端升, "Chin-hou ti wai-chiao" 今後的外交 (Our future foreign relations), CJPL 3.20:307-311 (May 19, 1940).

17.1.170 Hsü Ju-chih 許汝祉, "Tui Mei wai-chiao lun" 對美外交論 (On our relations with the United States), WCYC 2.4:27-31 (Apr. 1940).

17.1.171 Ch'en Tung-ya 陳東亞 "Chung-Mei wai-chiao kuan-hsi chih chien-t'ao" 中美外交關係之檢討 (An inquiry into Sino-American diplomatic relations), WCYC 3.1:26-35 (Sept. 1940).

League of Nations investigations

17.1.172 Hsü Kung-su 徐公肅, "Shang-hai shih-chien yü Kuo-chi Lien-meng" 上海事件與國際聯盟 (The Shanghai Incident and the League of

Nations), WCPL 1.1:13-22 (June 1932).

17.1.173 [Fu] Meng-chen [傅]孟真, "Kuo Lien tiao-ch'a-t'uan pao-kao-shu i-p'ieh" 國聯調查團報告書一瞥 (A general view of the League of Nations Commission of Enquiry's report), TLPL 22:2-5 (Oct. 16, 1932).

17.1.174 Wu Sung-kao 吳頌皋, "Tu Li-tun Pao-kao-shu hou ti ti-i-ko yin-hsiang" 讀李頓報告書後的第一個印象 (A first impression after reading the Lytton Report), WCPL 1.5 (Oct. 1932), 12pp.

17.1.175 Chiang T'ing-fu 蔣廷黻 (T.F. Tsiang), "Kuo Lien tiao-ch'a so-chih ti lu" 國聯調查所指的路 (The path suggested by the League of Nations' investigation), TLPL 22:5-10 (Oct. 16, 1932).

17.1.176 Hu Shih 胡適, "Kuo Lien hsin chüeh-i ts'ao-an ti chung-ta i-i" 國聯新決議草案的重大意義 (The great significance of the new draft resolution of the League of Nations), TLPL 32:2-6 (Dec. 25, 1932).

17.1.177 Chou Keng-sheng 周鯁生, "Tung-pei shih-chien ti ch'ien-t'u" 東北事件的前途 (The future of the Manchurian Incident), WCPL 2.2:1-10 (Feb. 1933).

17.1.178 Hu Shih 胡適, "Kuo Lien pao-kao-shu yü chien-i-an shu-p'ing" 國聯報告書與建議案述評 (A descriptive commentary on the League of Nations' report and proposals), TLPL 39:2-7 (Feb. 26, 1933).

17.1.179 [Fu] Meng-chen [傅]孟真, "Kuo Lien t'ai-tu chuan-pien chih t'ui-ts'e" 國聯態度轉變之推測 (Conjecture on a change in the League of Nations' attitude), TLPL 39:7-11 (Feb. 26, 1933).

17.1.180 Wu Sung-kao 吳頌皋, "P'ing shih-chiu kuo wei-yuan-hui pao-kao-shu" 評十九國委員會報告書 (Comments on the Committee of Nineteen's report), WCPL 2.3:1-13 (Mar. 1933).

17.1.181 Hsü Kung-su 徐公肅, "Pao-kao-shu chih hsiao-li wen-t'i" 報告書之效力問題 (Problem of the effectiveness of the [Committee of Nineteen's] report), WCPL 2.3:15-22 (Mar. 1933).

American attitude toward the Manchurian Incident

17.1.182 Tsai-ch'in 再琴, "Mei pao tui Chung-Jih shih-chien chih lun-tiao" 美報對中日事件之論調 (American newspaper opinion on the Sino-Japanese Incident), SH 6.48:1069-1070 (Nov. 21, 1931).

17.1.183 P'ing-yung 平庸, "Hu Chan pao-fa hou chih Mei-kuo she-hui" 滬戰爆發後之美國社會 (American society after the outbreak of the Shanghai War), SH 7.17:245-246 (Apr. 30, 1932). --Report from the U.S.

17.1.184 Hsü Ching-wei 徐景薇, "Mei-kuo tui-yü Tung-pei Shih-chien chih t'ai-tu" 美國對於東北事件之態度 (The attitude of the United States toward the Manchurian Incident), WCPL 1.4:31-42 (Sept. 1932).

17.1.185 Chang Ch'ün 張羣, Chung-Jih kuan-hsi yü Mei-kuo 中日關係與美國 (Sino-Japanese relations and the United States; Taipei: Chung-kuo hsin-wen-she 中國新聞社, 1954). 2493/1315

American neutrality acts

17.1.186 Liu Hsin-hsien 劉心顯, "Mei-kuo chung-li fa-an chih chien-t'ao" 美國中立法案之檢討 (An examination of the American neutrality acts), WCPL 5.5:45-65 (Dec. 1935).

17.1.187 Ch'en Tai-ch'u 陳岱礎, "Mei-kuo chung-li fa ti chien-t'ao" 美國中立法的檢討 (An examination of the American neutrality acts), WCYC 1.2:44-46 (Mar. 1939).

17.1.188 Hsing 興, "Mei-kuo chung-li fa-an ti chin-chan" 美國中立法案的進展 (Development of the American neutrality acts), CJPL 1.24: 2-3 (June 11, 1939).

17.1.189 Chiang Hung-chih 江鴻治, "Chung-li ti hsin kuan-nien" 中立的新觀念 (A new concept of neutrality), WCPL 4.2:49-69 (Mar. 1935).

17.1.190 Huang T'ing-ying 黄廷英, "Mei-kuo chung-li fa-an yü kuo-chi ho-p'ing" 美國中立法案與國際和平 (The American neutrality acts and international peace), WCPL 6.5:34-48 (June 1936).

17.1.191 "Mei-kuo chung-li cheng-ts'e ti mao-tun-hsing" 美國中立政策的矛盾性 (Inconsistencies of the American neutrality policy), WCYP 10.3 (Mar. 1, 1937), 2pp.

17.1.192 Chang Tao-hsing 張道行, "Mei-kuo chung-li yü Yuan-tung cheng-ts'e" 美國中立與遠東政策 (American neutrality and her Far Eastern policy), CJPL 1.6:8-9 (Feb. 5, 1939).

17.1.193 Ma Hsing-yeh 馬星野, "Mei-kuo pu-ku lun" 美國不孤論 (The United States is not isolated), WCYC 1.2:37-43 (Mar. 1939).

17.1.194 "Mei-kuo ti hsin chung-li fa" 美國的新中立法 (The new American

neutrality act), SCCS 9.4:101 (Apr. 1, 1939).

17.1.195 Liang Shih-wen 梁式文, "Ts'ung Jih-pen ching-chi shang kuan-ch'a Mei-kuo hsin chung-li fa" 從日本經濟上觀察美國新中立法 (The new American neutrality act seen in the context of the Japanese economy), SCCS 9.5:148-149 (Apr. 16, 1939).

17.1.196 Ts'en 岑, "Mei-kuo chiang hsiu-kai chung-li fa" 美國將修改中立法 (The United States will amend the neutrality act), CJPL 1.16: 2-3 (Apr. 16, 1939).

17.1.197 Tu Jo-chün 杜若君, "Ts'ung kuo-chi wai-chiao shang kuan-ch'a Mei-kuo chung-li fa ti hsiu-kai" 從國際外交上觀察美國中立法的修改 (Amendment of the American neutrality act seen in the context of international relations), SCCS 9.5:144-147 (Apr. 16, 1939).

17.1.198 Chou Keng-sheng 周鯁生, "Mei-kuo chung-li fa wen-t'i" 美國中立法問題 (The problem of the American neutrality act), CJPL 1. 18:3-8 (Apr. 30, 1939).

17.1.199 Huang Cheng-ming 黃正銘, "Mei-kuo hsin chung-li fa-an yü chung-li wen-t'i" 美國新中立法案與中立問題 (The new neutrality act of the United States and the problem of neutrality), CJPL 1.19: 5-8 (May 7, 1939).

17.1.200 "Mei-kuo chia-chin t'ung-kuo hsin chung-li fa" 美國加緊通過新中立法 (The United States hastens to pass a new neutrality act), SCCS 9.9:260-261 (July 1, 1939).

17.1.201 "Mei-kuo chung-li fa-an ti cheng-chih" 美國中立法案的爭執 (American controversies over the neutrality act), SCCS 9.10:293 (July 16, 1939).

17.1.202 Shan 山, "Chung-li fa ti hsiu-cheng yü Mei-kuo tui shih-chü ti t'ai-tu" 中立法的修正與美國對時局的態度 (Amendment of the neutrality act and the American attitude toward the present situation), CJPL 2.15:226 (Oct. 1, 1939).

17.1.203 Ch'iao-mu 喬木, "Chung-li kuo chüeh-ting Ou chan ti ming-yun" 中立國決定歐戰的命運 (Neutral states will decide the outcome of the European war), SCCS 10.3:84-88 (Oct. 1, 1939).

17.1.204 "Mei-kuo t'ung-kuo chung-li fa hsiu-cheng an" 美國通過中立法修正案 (The United States passes the amendment to the neutrality act), SCCS 10.4:106-107 (Oct. 16, 1939).

Brussells (Nine Power Treaty) Conference, 1937

17.1.205 "Mei yuan Chiu Kuo Kung-yueh chao-hui Chung Jih" 美援九國公約照會中日 (The United States sends notes to China and Japan invoking the Nine Power Treaty), KWCP 9.4:1-11 (Jan. 18, 1932).

17.1.206 Wang Shih-tse 王世澤, "Chiu Kuo Kung-yueh t'an-wei" 九國公約探微 (Hidden points of the Nine Power Treaty), WCPL 2.8:45-59 (Aug. 1933).

17.1.207 Ts'ui Shu-ch'in 崔書琴, "Chiu Kuo Kung-yueh ti hsin p'ing-chia" 九國公約的新評價 (A new appraisal of the Nine Power Treaty), WCYP 6.6:1-25 (June 1, 1935).

17.1.208 Tai Erh-ch'ing 戴爾卿, "Chiu Kuo Kung-yueh ti ch'ien-t'u" 九國公約的前途 (The future of the Nine Power Treaty), WCYP 9.1:23-32 (July 1, 1936).

17.1.209 Ch'u Yü-k'un 儲玉坤, "Tui Chiu Kuo Kung-yueh hui-i ti jen-shih" 對九國公約會議的認識 (Understanding the conference on the Nine Power Treaty), KWCP 14.42:3-6 (Nov. 1, 1937).

17.1.210 Wang Yun-sheng 王芸生, "Lun Chiu Kuo Kung-yueh hui-i" 論九國公約會議 (The conference on the Nine Power Treaty), KWCP 14.43:3-5 (Nov. 8, 1937).

Roosevelt's peace proposal, 1939

17.1.211 Tuan 端, "Lo-ssu-fu ti ho-p'ing yun-tung" 羅斯福的和平運動 (Roosevelt's peace movement), CJPL 1.17:2 (Apr. 23, 1939).

17.1.212 ---, "Lo-ssu-fu ho-p'ing chien-i ti chin-chan" 羅斯福和平建議的進展 (The development of Roosevelt's peace proposal), CJPL 1.18:3 (Apr. 30, 1939).

17.1.213 "Mei fan-ch'in-lueh cheng-ts'e chi-hsü ch'iang-hua" 美反侵略政策繼續強化 (The United States continues to strengthen its anti-aggression policy), SCCS 9.6:163-164 (May 1, 1939).

17.1.214 Nai-lin 乃琳, "Ho-p'ing yao-ch'uan yü Chung-kuo wai-chiao" 和平謠傳與中國外交 (The peace rumors and Chinese diplomacy), SCCS 9.11:333-336 (Aug. 1, 1939).

17.1.215 Li Li-jen 李立人, "Shih-chieh ho-p'ing chu-shih ti Lo-ssu-fu" 世界和平柱石的羅斯福 (Roosevelt, the pillar of world

peace), WCYC 2.3:35-39 (Mar. 1940).

17.2 Armament, 1932-1940

Naval rivalry and conferences, 1932-1940

NOTE: For the naval conference in 1927, see 16.12.

17.2.1 Ching-tz'u 敬慈, "Mei Jih hai chan sheng-fu shei shu?" 美日海戰勝負誰屬? (Who would win in a naval battle between the United States and Japan?), KWCP 9.19:1-6 (May 16, 1932); 9.20:1-4 (May 23, 1932).

17.2.2 Wang Wei-hua 王維華, "Lun-tun Hai-chün Hui-i" 倫敦海軍會議 (The London Naval Conference), WCYP 2.3 (Mar. 15, 1933), 42pp. -- The 1930 conference.

17.2.3 Lo Kang 羅剛, "Yu hai-chün wen-t'i kuan-ch'a Jih-pen ta-lu cheng-ts'e chih fa-chan" 由海軍問題觀察日本大陸政策之發展 (The development of Japan's continental policy from the standpoint of naval problems), SSYP 8.4:287-296 (Apr. 1933).

17.2.4 Weng Shuai-p'ing 翁率平, "Jih-Mei chün-pei ching-cheng chi hai-chün shih-li chih pi-chiao" 日美軍備競爭及海軍實力之比較 (The Japanese-American armaments race and their comparative naval strengths), WCPL 3.1:69-104 (Jan. 1934).

17.2.5 P'eng Jui-fu 彭瑞夫, "T'ai-p'ing-yang hsing-shih chih chuan-pien yü Lun-tun Hai-chün Hui-i chih ni-ts'e" 太平洋形勢之轉變與倫敦海軍會議之逆測 (Changes in the situation in the Pacific and conjectures on the future of the London Naval Conference), SSYP 11.1:53-58 (July 1934).

17.2.6 Yang Ching-tz'u 楊敬慈, "Yu Hua-sheng-tun Hui-i t'an tao ming-nien hai hui" 由華盛頓會議談到明年海會 (The Washington Conference and next year's naval conference), KWCP 11.35:1-10 (Sept. 3, 1934); 11.36:1-8 (Sept. 10, 1934); 11.37:1-10 (Sept. 17, 1934); 11.38:1-9 (Sept. 24, 1934); 11.39:1-10 (Oct. 1, 1934); 11.40:1-10 (Oct. 8, 1934).

17.2.7 Chou Huan 周還, "Lun i-chiu-san-wu-nien chih hai-chün hui-i" 論一九三五年之海軍會議 (The 1935 naval conference), WCPL 3.10:19-25 (Oct. 1934).

17.2.8 Tai Pao-liu 戴葆鎏, "Hai so hui-i chih shih-mo chi ch'i yü Yuan-tung wen-t'i chih kuan-hsi" 海縮會議之始末及其與遠東問

題之關係 (The story of the naval reduction conference and its bearing on the Far Eastern problem), SSYP 12.1:72-79 (Jan. 1935).

17.2.9 Li Hsiang-lin 李象林, "Hai so shih-pai i-hou ti Ying Mei Jih san-chiao kuan-hsi" 海縮失敗以後的英美日三角關係 (The triangular relations of Britain, the United States and Japan after the failure of [efforts at] naval reduction), WCPL 4.2:89-95 (Mar. 1935). --A report from Japan.

17.2.10 Cho-min 拙民, "Lun-tun hui-i i-lai Ying Mei Jih san-ch'iang tsao chien chih p'ou-shih" 倫敦會議以來英美日三強造艦之剖視 (An analysis of the naval construction [plans] of Britain, the United States and Japan since the London conference), WCPL 5.5:79-101 (Dec. 1935).

17.2.11 Chin Chung-hua 金仲華, "Hai-chün hui-i yü shih-chieh hsien shih" 海軍會議與世界現勢 (The naval conference and the present world situation), SCCS 3.7:342-349 (Dec. 16, 1935).

17.2.12 "Hai-chün hui-i chun-pei shou-chung" 海軍會議準備壽終 (The naval conference is about to die), SCCS 3.9:453 (Jan. 16, 1936).

17.2.13 Chang Chung-shih 張仲實, "Hai-chün hui-i ti p'o-lieh" 海軍會議的破裂 (The collapse of the naval conference), SCCS 3.10:510-513 (Feb. 1, 1936).

17.2.14 Huang Te-lu 黄德祿, "Mei-kuo ti Ta Hai-chün cheng-ts'e" 美國的大海軍政策 (The American "Big Navy" policy), WCYC 2.3:22-27 (Mar. 1940).

General Disarmament Conference, 1933

17.2.15 T'eng-hsia 騰霞, "Mei-kuo ts'ai-chün fang-an" 美國裁軍方案 (The American disarmament program), KWCP 9.26:1-8 (July 4, 1932).

17.2.16 Chao Chia-te 趙迦德, "Chün-so hui-i chih p'o-lieh yü Mei-kuo t'ai-tu" 軍縮會議之破裂與美國態度 (The split at the disarmament conference and the American attitude), WCPL 3.3:123-133 (Mar. 1934). --Report from Michigan.

17.2.17 Hsü Kung-su 徐公肅, "Chün-so hui-i shih-pai yuan-yin chih kuan-ch'a" 軍縮會議失敗原因之觀察 (Observations on the causes for the failures at the disarmament conference), WCPL 3.8:29-35 (Aug. 1934).

17.3 American Recognition of Russia

17.3.1 Wang P'i-lieh 王丕烈, "O-Mei kuan-hsi chih hui-ku yü ch'ien-chan" 俄美關係之回顧與前瞻 (Russo-American relations in retrospect and prospect), WCYP 2.1:1-18 (Jan. 15, 1933).

17.3.2 Chang Shen-hsiu 張慎修, "Mei-O wai-chiao kuan-hsi yü Chung-kuo" 美俄外交關係與中國 (American-Russian diplomatic relations and China), WCYP 3.3:59-68 (Sept. 15, 1933); 3.5:61-75 (Nov. 15, 1933); 3.6:69-91 (Dec. 15, 1933).

17.3.3 Tung Chih-hsueh 董之學, "O-Mei fu-chiao yü Tung Ya ho-p'ing" 俄美復交與東亞和平 (Resumption of Russo-American diplomatic relations and peace in East Asia), SPYK 2.11:9-12 (Nov. 15, 1933).

17.3.4 "Mei-O fu-chiao yü Jih-pen" 美俄復交與日本 (Resumption of American-Russian diplomatic relations and Japan), KWCP 10.47:1-12 (Nov. 27, 1933).

17.3.5 Liang Yun-li 梁鋆立, "Mei-O fu-chiao ti hsü-mu" 美俄復交的序幕 (Prelude to the resumption of diplomatic relations between the United States and Russia), SSYP 9.6:378-383 (Dec. 1933).

17.3.6 Li-ch'iao 歷樵, "Mei-O fu-chiao ti hui-ku yü ch'ien-chan" 美俄復交的回顧與前瞻 (Resumption of American-Russian diplomatic relations in retrospect and prospect), KWCP 10.48:1-8 (Dec. 4, 1933).

17.3.7 Chou Keng-sheng 周鯁生, "Mei-O fu-chiao hou chih Yuan-tung chü-shih" 美俄復交後之遠東局勢 (The Far Eastern situation after the resumption of American-Russian diplomatic relations), WCPL 3.1:17-22 (Jan. 1934).

17.3.8 Li Wei-kuo 李惟果, "Chan hou Mei-O kuan-hsi chih kuan-ch'a" 戰後美俄關係之觀察 (Observations on post-war American-Russian relations), WCPL 3.1:23-42 (Jan. 1934).

17.4 Philippine Islands

17.4.1 Chiang Ch'ang-hsiao 蔣長嘯, "Fei Tao tu-li yü Yuan-tung wen-t'i" 菲島獨立與遠東問題 (Philippine independence and the Far Eastern problem), WCYP 2.3 (Mar. 15, 1933), 17pp.

17.4.2 Kuo Pin-chia 郭斌佳, "T'ai-p'ing-yang shang Mei-kuo ti-kuo chu-i chih yu-lai" 太平洋上美國帝國主義之由來 (Origins of

American imperialism in the Pacific), WCCK 4.1:101-152 (1934).

17.4.3 Chao Kung-chiao 趙公皎, "Ying Mei tsai T'ai-p'ing-yang shang shih-li k'uo-chan chih shih ti kuan-ch'a" 英美在太平洋上勢力擴展之史的觀察 (An historical investigation of the expansion of British and American power in the Pacific), WCYP 5.1:83-104 (July 15, 1934).

17.4.4 Ti-an 迪庵, "Mei-kuo Yuan-tung cheng-ts'e yü Fei-lü-pin tu-li" 美國遠東政策與菲律賓獨立 (The American Far Eastern policy and Philippine independence), SPYK 3.7:46-51 (July 15, 1934).

17.4.5 Tung-fan 東帆, "Fei-lü-pin tu-li tui Chung Jih Mei chih ying-hsiang" 菲律賓獨立對中日美之影響 (Philippine independence and its effects on China, Japan and the United States), WCYP 5.2:31-44 (Aug. 15, 1934).

17.4.6 Lin Chi-jung 林霽融, "Ya-chou Men-lo Chu-i yü Fei Tao ch'ien-t'u" 亞洲門羅主義與菲島前途 (The Asian Monroe Doctrine and the future of the Philippine Islands), WCYP 7.1:85-97 (July 1, 1935).

17.4.7 Li Ch'un-hui 李春暉, "Fei-lü-pin tu-li yü Yuan-tung chih kuan-hsi" 菲律賓獨立與遠東之關係 (Independence of the Philippines and its effects on the Far East), WCYP 7.5:13-28 (Nov. 1, 1935).

17.4.8 Chou Huan 周還, "Fei-lü-pin tu-li chih ch'ien-t'u" 菲律賓獨立之前途 (Prospects for Philippine independence), WCPL 5.5:24-30 (Dec. 1935).

17.4.9 T'ang Hsiung-chung 唐雄中, "Chung-kuo yü Fei-lü-pin" 中國與菲律賓 (China and the Philippines), WCYP 8.1:101-130 (Jan. 1, 1936).

17.5 Miscellaneous

17.5.1 Keng Tan-ju 耿淡如, "Mei-kuo yü Kuo-chi Fa-t'ing" 美國與國際法庭 (The United States and the International Court of Justice), WCPL 4.2:38-48 (Mar. 1935).

17.5.2 Tai Pao-liu 戴葆鎏, "Mei-kuo chia-ju Kuo-chi Fa-t'ing wen-t'i chih t'an-t'ao" 美國加入國際法庭問題之探討 (The problem of American entry into the International Court of Justice), SSYP 12.3:229-236 (Mar. 1935).

17.5.3 Ma Hsing-yeh 馬星野, "Mei-kuo chin-hou tui Ou cheng-ts'e chih tung-hsiang" 美國今後對歐政策之動向 (Future trends of the American European policy), SPYK 4.11:13-27 (Nov. 15, 1935).

17.5.4 Tuan 端, "Mei Tsung-t'ung yuan-chu Ying Fa" 美總統援助英法 (The American President extends aid to Britain and France), CJPL 1.7:3 (Feb. 12, 1939).

17.5.5 Ch'ien Tuan-sheng 錢端升, "Ou chan yü Mei-kuo chin-hou ti hsing-tung" 歐戰與美國今後的行動 (The European war and American actions henceforth), CJPL 3.12:180-182 (Mar. 24, 1940).

APPENDIX A: AMERICAN PH.D. THESES (1909-1956)

NOTE: The following Ph.D. theses were completed in American Universities and deal with some aspect of American-Chinese relations. They are arranged according to the subject divisions used in the text of this bibliography insofar as possible. An asterisk (*) is used to identify those that have subsequently been published.

A. Western Influence and Chinese Reform

(1) Dan na Ranong, Lydia, "Chinese concepts of democracy: a study in traditional and modern methods," (Radcliffe, 1945).

(2) Griggs, David T., "The anti-imperialist theme in Chinese nationalism, 1919-1926," (Harvard, 1952).

*(3) Kiang Wen-hun, "The Chinese student movement," (Columbia, 1948).

(4) Kuo Kuang-yu, "The banking systems of England, France and the United States and their application to China," (New York, 1935).

(5) Liem, Channing, "Influence of Western political thought on China," (Princeton, 1946).

(6) So, Kwan-wai, "Western influence and the Chinese reform movement of 1898," (Wisconsin, 1951).

*(7) Tseng Yu Hao, "American political theories in the Chinese reform movement," (Johns Hopkins, 1928).

(8) Wen, Henry Leonidas, "Comparative study of muncipal structures and activities in the United States and China," (Indiana, 1943).

B. Trade and Investment

(1) Chen, Wei Ping, "The development of the Chinese Maritime Customs House during the Ching dynasty," (Boston, 1915).

(2) Chien, I-nien, "A study of Tung oil prices and its demand," (Minnesota, 1953).

(3) Crockett, Peter C., "Trans-Pacific shipping since 1914," (California, 1920).

(4) Herman, Theodore, "An analysis of China's export handicraft industries to 1930," (Washington, Seattle, 1954).

(5) Hou Chi-ming, "Foreign capital in China's economic development, 1895-1937," (Columbia, 1954).

(6) Kinabrew, Randolph C., "Tung oil: an economic analysis," (Louisiana

State, 1951).
(7) Li, Choh-ming, "International trade under silver exchange: China, 1888-1935", (California, 1937).
(8) Lin, Wei-ying, "China under depreciated silver, 1926-1931," (Columbia, 1936).
(9) Liu, Kwang-ching, "Two steamship companies in China, 1862-1877," (Harvard, 1955). --to be published soon.
(10) Nylander, Towne J., "Chinese trade as a factor in the price of silver," (Stanford, 1934).
*(11) See, Chong Su, "The foreign trade of China," (Columbia, 1919).
(12) Snyder, James W., Jr., "The early American China trade: a maritime history of its establishment, 1784-1844," (Yale, 1909).
(13) Rosen, George, "The long-run effects upon the United States of the large scale industrialization of India and China," (Princeton, 1949).
*(14) Stelle, Charles C., "Americans and the China opium trade in the nineteenth century," (Chicago, 1939).
(15) Tsai, William W.L., "China's foreign exchange position and export trade to the United States, 1937-1948," (Washington, Seattle, 1953).
(16) Tsou, Stanley S., "The world tea industry and China," (Harvard, 1947).

C. Christian Missions

Denominational Missions

(1) Armerding, Hudson T., "The China Inland Mission and some aspects of its work," (Chicago, 1949).
(2) Aske, Sigurd, "The South Shensi Lutheran Mission," (Hartford Seminary, 1951).
(3) Brandauer, Frederick W., "The history and development of the Central China Mission of the Evangelical United Brethren Church," (Temple, 1953).
(4) Dahlstrom, Earl C., "The Covenant Missionary Society in China," (Hartford Seminary, 1950).
*(5) Estes, Charles Sumner, "Christian Missions in China," (Johns

Hopkins, 1911).

(6) Hobart, Kenneth G., "A comparative history of the East and South China missions of the American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, 1833-1935," (Yale, 1937).

(7) Lane, Ortha M., "An analysis of the treatment of Protestant foreign missions in American magazines since 1910," (Iowa, 1935).

(8) Mathis, Marcian J., "The constitution and supreme administration of regional seminaries subject to the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith in China," (Catholic, 1953).

(9) Moffett, Samuel H., "The relation of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. to the China missions and church bodies with which it is connected," (Yale, 1945).

(10) Woodward, Frank T.N., "The Baptist problem of the indigenous church in China," (Southern Baptist, 1936).

<u>Missions and Education</u>

(1) Anderson, Mary R., "Protestant mission schools for girls in South China (1827 to the Japanese invasion)," (Columbia, 1943).

(2) Chandler, Horace E., "The work of the American Presbyterian Mission from 1918 to 1941 toward the lessening of adult illiteracy in Shantung province, China," (Pittsburgh, 1944).

(3) Chen, Ching-szu, "The significance for religious education of modern educational trends in China," (Iowa, 1940).

(4) Ford, Eddy L., "The history of the educational work in the Methodist Episcopal Church in China; a study of its development and present trends," (Northwestern, 1936).

(5) Leger, Samuel H., "Education of Christian ministers in China, an historical and critical study," (Teachers College, Columbia, 1926).

(6) Lutz, Jessie Gregory, "The role of the Christian colleges in modern China before 1928," (Cornell, 1955).

*(7) Nelson, Daniel, "A compendium of basic characters in Chinese Christian thought," (Hartford Seminary, 1943).

(8) Rinden, Arthur O., "Christian education of adults in China," (Yale, 1941).

(9) San Shao, Luther C., "Religious liberty and Christian education in

China," (Yale, 1934).

(10) Seto, Yan S., "The problem of missionary education in China, historical and critical," (New York, 1927).

(11) Smith, Charles S., "Protestant theological education in China," (Yale, 1938).

(12) Stuart, Warren H., "The use of material from China's spiritual inheritance in the Christian education of Chinese youth; a guide and source book for Christian teachers in China," (Yale, 1932).

*(13) Van Putten, James D., "Christian higher education in China: survey of its historical developments and its contributions to Chinese life," (Chicago, 1935).

(14) Wee, Kok Ann, "Physical education in Protestant Christian colleges and universities of China," (Columbia, 1937).

<u>Rural Churches</u>

(1) Lee, Handel Yu-ying, "The adaptation of American rural church administration to the rural church in China," (Drew, 1933).

*(2) Price, Frank W., "The rural church in China," (New York, 1938).

(3) Yang, Chang-tung, "A program for the church of Ping-tan hsien, Fukien, China, based on a study of twenty-seven successful rural churches and other rural service organizations in the United States of America," (Drew Theological Seminary, 1935).

<u>Miscellaneous</u>

(1) Adams, Archibald G., "Joseph Samuel Adams of China," (Union Theological Seminary, 1940).

(2) Geng, George Y., "The promotion of the economic welfare of the Chinese people through the Protestant churches in China," (Teachers College, Columbia, 1951).

(3) Morris, Glenn, "Christianity and social change in China, 1912-1942," (Southern Baptist, 1946).

*(4) Outerbridge, Leonard M., "The lost churches of China: a study of the contributing factors in the recurring losses sustained by Christianity in China during the past thirteen hundred years,"

(Chicago, 1952).

(5) Smythe, Lewis S.C., "Changes in the Christian message for China by Protestant missionaries," (Chicago, 1928).

(6) Sovik, Arne B., "Church and state in Republican China," (Yale, 1952).

(7) Udy, James S., "Attitudes within the Protestant churches of the Occident toward the propagation of Christianity in the Orient--an historical survey up to 1914," (Boston, 1952).

*(8) Wu Chao-kwang, "The international aspect of the missionary movement in China," (Johns Hopkins, 1930).

D. <u>Education</u>

<u>Educational Reform</u>

(1) Chu, Don-Chean, "Tao Hsing-chih and Chinese education," (Teachers College, Columbia, 1954).

(2) Han, Ching-lien, "A comparative study of administration of publicly supported higher education in the United States and China," (Minnesota, 1942).

(3) Holden, Reuben A., 4th, "An educational experiment in China: the story of the development of Yale-in-China," (Yale, 1951).

*(4) Lewis, Ida B., "The education of girls in China," (Teachers College, Columbia, 1919).

*(5) Li, Anthony C., "The history of privately controlled higher education in the Republic of China," (Catholic, 1955).

(6) Sakai, Robert K., "Politics and education in modern China," (Harvard, 1953).

(7) Tan, Jen Mei, "History of modern Chinese secondary education," (Pennsylvania, 1940).

(8) Teng, Ta-chun, "A comparative study of teacher education in France, England, America, and China," (Colorado, 1950).

(9) Wang, Tung-chi, "Educational ideas of Dr. Sun Yat-sen," (Washington, St. Louis, 1952).

Chinese Students in the United States

*(1) Chu, Jennings Pinkwei, "Chinese students in America: qualities associated with their success," (Teachers College, Columbia, 1922).

(2) Kao, Lin-Ying, "Academic and professional attainments of native Chinese students graduating from Teachers College, Columbia University, 1909-1950," (Teachers College, Columbia, 1952).

(3) Li, Pei-chao, "A study of the hetero-sexual social life of single male Chinese college students in New York City," (Teachers College, Columbia, 1955).

(4) Sanmann, Madge L.S., "A study of the experiences of selected Oriental students in colleges and universities in the United States and implications for higher education," (Northwestern, 1949).

*(5) Yieh, Tsung-kao, "The adjustment problems of Chinese graduate students in American universities," (Chicago, 1934). --Also see "American Chinese Students" in section F below.

Language

(1) Anderson, Elam J., "An investigation of the factors conditioning success in teaching English as a foreign language to students in educational institutions in China," (Chicago, 1924).

(2) Chan, Ying, "The development of parallel reading comprehension examinations in English and Chinese at the graduate level," (Teachers College, Columbia, 1954).

(3) Chao, Sankey C., "The teaching of English to Cantonese students," (Teachers College, Columbia, 1954).

(4) McIntosh, Lois, "A description and comparison of question signals in English, Mandarin Chinese, French and German for teachers of English as a secondary language," (Michigan, 1953).

(5) Mok, Poon-kan, "The history and development of the teaching of English in China," (Columbia, 1951).

(6) Yang, Shu-hsüin, "Practice materials in the pronunciation of American English with special reference to the problems of speakers of Mandarin Chinese," (Teachers College, Columbia, 1952).

E. Social and Rural Reform

(1) Atterbury, Marguerite, "A study of some phases of Chinese-American cooperation in promoting China's agricultural extension," (Columbia, 1954).

(2) Dsang, Lincoln Ling Gao, "An adaptation of American social welfare methods to West China," (Drew, 1933).

*(3) Feng, Che-fang, "Genetical and cytological studies of species of Asiatic and American cottons," (Cornell, 1933).

(4) Fung, Hing-Kwai, "An ecological study of the American cotton plant with incidental reference to its possible adaptability in China," (Cornell, 1911).

(5) Keh, Chi-yang, "Land utilization in the United States and China," (Michigan State, 1945).

(6) Yeh, Hsia-Ti, "A study of the Farm Security Administration as applicable to China's problems," (Wisconsin, 1944).

F. Chinese Immigrants in the United States

General Studies of Chinese Emigration

(1) Chang, Chi H., "Political effects of world colonization and migration in the twentieth century," (Wisconsin, 1934).

*(2) Chen, Ta, "Chinese migrations, with special reference to labor conditions," (Columbia, 1923).

(3) MacNair, Harley Farnsworth, "Protection of alien Chinese," (California, 1922).

American Immigration Policies

(1) Chen Wen-Hsien, "Chinese under both exclusion and immigration laws," (Chicago, 1940).

*(2) Li, Tien Lu, "Congressional policy of Chinese immigration; or legislation relating to Chinese immigration to the United States," (Vanderbilt, 1916).

*(3) Wu, Charles Ling, "Attitudes towards Negroes, Jews and Orientals

in the United States," (Ohio State, 1927).

(4) Young, Clarence Kuangson, "The rights of aliens in the United States," (Princeton, 1924).

Chinese Communities in the United States

(1) Chen, I Hsuan Julia, "The Chinese community in New York, 1920-1940: a study in cultural adjustment," (American, 1942).

(2) Chen, Wen-hui C., "Changing socio-cultural patterns of the Chinese community in Los Angeles," (Southern California, 1952).

(3) Cheng, David T., "Acculturation of the Chinese in the United States--a Philadelphia study," (Pennsylvania, 1947).

*(4) Dai, Bingham, "Opium addiction in Chicago," (Chicago, 1937).

(5) Glick, Clarence E., "The Chinese migrant in Hawaii: a study in accommodation," (Chicago, 1938).

(6) King, Haitung, "An analysis of selected demographic aspects of the Chinese-American population," (Louisiana State, 1951).

(7) Lee, Rose H., "The growth and decline of Chinese communities in the Rocky Mountain region," (Chicago, 1948).

(8) Liu, Fu-ju, "A demographic comparison of native and foreign born Chinese Americans in the United States," (Michigan State, 1953).

(9) Liu, Yu-chen, "Interactions within Chinese-American families of Portland, Oregon, resulting from cultural differences," (Oregon State, 1951).

(10) Loh, Homer Chi-chen, "Americans of Chinese ancestry in Philadelphia," (Pennsylvania, 1945).

(11) Lorden, Doris M., "The Chinese-Hawaiian family," (Iowa, 1932).

(12) Sui, Paul C.P., "The Chinese laundry man: a study of social isolation," (Chicago, 1954).

(13) Wu Ching Chao, "The Chinese in the United States," (Chicago, 1928).

American Chinese Students

(1) Chang, Francis Yung, "A study of the movement to segregate Chinese pupils in the San Francisco public schools up to 1885," (Stanford, 1936).

(2) Djang, Hsiang-Lan, "The adjustment in American culture of the Chinese children in Chinatown, Chicago, and its educational implications," (Northwestern, 1940).
(3) Graham, Virginia T., "The intelligence of Chinese children in San Francisco," (California, 1924).
(4) Hao, Peter T.Y., "An analysis of certain leading difficulties of Chinese students in New York City," (New York, 1955).
(5) Hawks, Jean E., "A study of Chinese-American children," (Chicago, 1931).
(6) Kung, Samuel S., "Personal and professional problems of Chinese students and former students in the New York metropolitan area," (Teachers College, Columbia, 1955).
(7) Ma, Yi-ying, "Effects of attendance at Chinese language schools upon San Francisco children," (California, 1945).
(8) Porter, Raymond W., "A study of the musical talent of Chinese attending public schools in Chicago," (Chicago, 1931).
(9) Shih, Hsien-Ju, "The social and vocational adjustment of the second generation Chinese high school students in San Francisco," (California, 1937). --See "Chinese Students in the United States" in section D above.

G. China's Foreign Loans

(1) Ling, Shu-mong, "China's foreign indebtedness," (Illinois, 1927).
(2) Pu, Shu, "The consortium reorganization loan to China 1911-1914," (Michigan, 1951).
(3) Stanley, Charles J., "Hu Kuang-Yung and China's early foreign loans," (Harvard, 1951).

H. American View of China

*(1) Christy, Arthur E., "The Orient in American transcendentalism; a study of Emerson, Thoreau, and Alcott," (Columbia, 1932).
(2) Church, Alfred M., "The study of China and Japan in American secondary schools," (Harvard, 1950).
(3) Ewing, Ethel E., "An interpretation of Chinese culture for American

secondary school pupils," (Cornell, 1944).

*(4) Mason, Mary G., "Western concepts of China and the Chinese, 1840-1876," (Columbia, 1939).

(5) Young, Myrl M., "The impact of the Far East on the United States, 1840-1860," (Chicago, 1952).

I. Diplomatic Relations: General

General Surveys

*(1) Bau, Mingchien Joshua, "The foreign relations of China: a history and survey," (Johns Hopkins, 1921).

(2) Castleberry, Donald M., "Opium in the international relations of China," (Minnesota, 1948).

*(3) Chao, Li-hai, "International law as applied to the Sino-American treaties," (Harvard, 1944).

(4) Chen, Shih Tsai, "China and the principle of equality of states in international law," (Harvard, 1941).

(5) Ch'en, Fang-chih, "Certain problems of international law with reference to China," (Bryn Mawr, 1940).

(6) Ho Dzu-fang, "One hundred years of Hong Kong," (Princeton, 1947).

(7) Shen, Yun-king, "American official attitudes toward the government in China, 1898-1947," (Wisconsin, 1948).

*(8) Tai, En-Sai, "Treaty ports in China (a study in diplomacy)," (Columbia, 1918).

(9) Wei, Sidney Kok, "International relationship in China and the ethical, social and political interpretation," (Chicago, 1920).

Policy-making Organs and Personnel: China

(1) Ludwig, Albert P., "Li Hung Chang and Chinese foreign policy, 1870-1885," (California, 1936).

(2) Meng, Ssu-ming, "The organization and functions of the Tsungli Yamen," (Harvard, 1949).

(3) Quimby, Paul E., "A study of the foreign policies of Li Hung-Chang," (Southern California, 1940).

*(4) Liu, Pinghou C., "Chinese foreign affairs--organization and control," (New York, 1936). --An abstract has been published.

American Diplomats and American Policy

(1) Bower, Leon M., "Willard D. Straight and the American policy in China, 1906-1913," (Colorado, 1955).
(2) Gage, Daniel J., "Paul S. Reinsch and Sino-American relations," (Stanford, 1939).
(3) Koo, Telly Howard, "The life of Anson Burlingame," (Harvard, 1922).

American Missionaries and American Policy

(1) Lindbeck, John M.H., "American missionaries and the policies of the United States in China, 1898-1901," (Yale, 1948). --To be published.
(2) Price, Allen T., "American missions and diplomacy in China, 1830-1900," (Harvard, 1934).
(3) Bass, Harold J., "The policy of the American State Department toward missionaries in the Far East," (Washington State, 1938).

American Investment and American Policy

(1) Tan, Shao-Hwa, "The diplomacy of American investments in China," (Chicago, 1927).
(2) Torregrosa, Manuel F., "United States dollar diplomacy in China, 1909-1913," (Georgetown, 1951).
*(3) Vevier, Charles, "The United States and China: diplomacy and finance 1906-1913," (Wisconsin, 1953).

Open Door Policy

*(1) Campbell, Charles S., Jr., "American business and the Open Door in China," (Yale, 1938).
(2) Dull, Paul S., "An analysis of the Open Door policy of the United States as incorporated in the Washington treaties, 1922-1928," (Washington, Seattle, 1940).

(3) Graa, Frederick A., "The Open Door policy of the United States: a fundamental cause of war between the United States and Japan," (St. Johns, 1948).

(4) Kruse, Arthur P., "The territorial integrity and administrative entity of China as a phase of the Far Eastern policy of the United States, 1900-1921," (Chicago, 1948).

(5) Levi, Werner, "The 'Open Door' doctrine in the international relations of China, with particular reference to problems of post-war organization in the Far East," (Minnesota, 1944).

*(6) Rowe, David N., "A comparative analysis of the historical background of the Monroe Doctrine and the Open Door policy in the Far East," (Chicago, 1935).

Unequal Treaties: Tariff

*(1) Buss, Claude A., "The relation of tariff autonomy to the political situation in China," (Pennsylvania, 1927). --See (5) below.

Unequal Treaties: Extraterritoriality

*(1) Fishel, Wesley R., "The abolition of extra-territoriality in China," (Chicago, 1949).

*(2) Liu, Shih Shun, "Extraterritoriality: its rise and its decline," (Columbia, 1925).

(3) Mah, Ngui Wing, "Foreign jurisdiction in China," (California, 1921).

(4) Osborn, Clarence G., "American extra-territorial jurisdiction in China to 1906: a study of American policy," (Stanford, 1935).

(5) Peters, Donald W., "Extraterritoriality and tariff autonomy in Sino-American relations, 1921-1931," (Southern California, 1949).

(6) Tan, Min-Tuk, "Nature and scope of jurisdiction of states based on principles other than territorial supremacy or personal allegiance," (New York, 1939).

Unequal Treaties: Most-Favored-Nation Clause

(1) Sze, Tsung-Yu, "China and the most-favored nation clause," (Columbia, 1925).

Unequal Treaties: Revision

(1) Hu, Hoen Z., "Treaty revision under article nineteen of the covenant," (Columbia, 1931).
(2) Li, Jung Chin Wang, "China's treaty revision prior to 1940," (Georgetown, 1943).

China and the League of Nations

(1) Bailey, Helen M., "United States cooperation with the League of Nations on narcotic control," (Southern California, 1934).
*(2) Chu Hung-t'i, "China and the League of Nations," (Illinois, 1937).
(3) Den, Henry H., "The activities of the League of Nations in promoting international relations," (Illinois, 1938).
(4) Miao, Chung I., "Opium and the League of Nations," (Johns Hopkins, 1935).
*(5) Quan, Lau-King, "China's relations with the League of Nations," (New York, 1937).
(6) Watkins, James T., IV, "China and the League of Nations, 1919-1935," (Stanford, 1941).

Manchuria: General Surveys

(1) Holdcamper, Forrest R., "A history of American diplomatic relations regarding Manchuria," (Clark, 1934).
*(2) Hsü, Shuhsi, "China and her political entity (a study of China's foreign relations with reference to Korea, Manchuria, and Mongolia)," (Columbia, 1926).
*(3) Pan, Stephen Chao Ying, "American diplomacy concerning Manchuria," (Catholic, 1938).
(4) Petrov, Victor P., "Manchuria as an objective of Russian foreign policy," (Yale, 1954).

Americans in China

*(1) Koo, Vi Kyuin Wellington, "The status of aliens in China," (Columbia, 1912).

(2) Lamson, Herbert D., "The American community in Shanghai," (Harvard, 1935).
(3) Tu, Yun-Tan, "State responsibility for injuries to foreigners on account of mob violence, murder, and brigandage," (Illinois, 1927).
(4) Williams, Benjamin H., "The protection of American citizens in China," (California, 1921).

Chinese in the Philippine Islands

(1) Gill, Robert L., "Legal aspects of the position of the Chinese in the Philippines," (Michigan, 1942).
(2) Horsley, Margaret W., "Sangley: the formation of anti-Chinese feeling in the Philippines--a cultural study of the stereotype of prejudice," (Columbia, 1950).
(3) Sugitan Fonacier, Tomás, "The Chinese in the Philippines during the American administration," (Stanford, 1933).

J. Diplomatic Relations: Late Ch'ing

American Policy, 1784-1882

*(1) Latourette, Kenneth S., "The history of early relations between the United States and China, 1784-1844," (Yale, 1909).
(2) Chiao, Joseph M., "The beginning of American-Chinese diplomatic relations: the Cushing mission and the Treaty of Wanghiá of 1844," (Notre Dame, 1954).
*(3) Griffin, Eldon, "The United States and Eastern Asia, 1845-1860, with special reference to consuls and commerce," (Yale, 1937).
(4) Gandhi, Shanti S., "The United States diplomatic relations with China, 1869-1882," (Georgetown, 1954).

Chinese Policy, 1839-1885

*(1) Shen Wei-tai, "China's foreign policy, 1839-1860," (Columbia, 1932).
*(2) Swisher, Frank Earl, "The management of the American barbarians;

a study of the relations between the United States and China from 1840 to 1860," (Harvard, 1941).

(3) Nolde, John J., "The 'Canton city question' 1842-1849; a preliminary investigation into Chinese anti-foreignism and its effect upon China's diplomatic relations with the West," (Cornell, 1951).

(4) Biggerstaff, Eugene K., "The change in the attitude of the Chinese government toward the sending of diplomatic representatives, 1860-1880," (Harvard, 1934).

*(5) Hsü, Chung-Yueh, "China's entrance into the family of nations," (Harvard, 1954).

Sino-Japanese War, 1894-1895

(1) Kuo, Sung-ping, "Chinese reaction to foreign encroachment: with special reference to the first Sino-Japanese War and its immediate aftermath," (Columbia, 1953).

(2) Dotson, Lillian O., "The Sino-Japanese War of 1894-1895," (Yale, 1951).

(3) Chen, Tieh Ming, "The Sino-Japanese War, 1894-1895; its origins, development, and diplomatic background," (California, 1944).

Boxer Rebellion and Protocol

*(1) Clements, Paul H., "The Boxer Rebellion: a political and diplomatic review," (Columbia, 1915).

(2) Kawai, Kazuo, "The Boxer Protocol negotiations," (Stanford, 1939).

*(3) Waite, Carleton F., "Some elements of international military cooperation in the suppression of the 1900 anti-foreign rising in China with special reference to the forces of the United States," (Southern California, 1935).

Miscellaneous

(1) Miller, Jessie A., "China in American policy and opinion, 1906-1909", (Clark, 1940).

(2) Milnar, Anthony L., "Chinese-American relations with special reference to the boycott, 1905-1906," (Georgetown, 1949).

*(3) Reid, John G., "The Manchu abdication and the Powers, 1908-1912," (California, 1934).

K. Diplomatic Relations: 1912-1931

American Policy, 1911-1929

(1) Whitaker, Urban G., Jr., "American and Chinese political problems, 1912-1923," (Washington, Seattle, 1955).

(2) Grisinger, Kenneth W., "The policy of the United States toward the early republican movement in China, 1911-1916," (Claremont, 1951).

*(3) Curry, Roy W., "Woodrow Wilson and the Far East," (Duke, 1952).

*(4) Li, Tien-yi, "Woodrow Wilson's China policy, 1913-1917," (Yale, 1950).

(5) Gaing, Ohn, "American policy in China, 1922-1927," (Georgetown, 1954).

*(6) Borg, Dorothy, "American policy and the Chinese revolution, 1925-1928," (Columbia, 1947).

(7) Beers, Burton F., "The Sino-Soviet conflict over the Chinese Eastern Railway: a study in American policy," (Duke, 1956). --To be published.

(8) Spielman, Herbert, "Henry L. Stimson and American policy toward the Chinese Eastern Railway dispute of 1929," (Chicago, 1950). --See (4) below.

China's Foreign Relations, 1911-1931: Surveys

(1) Chang, Tennyson P., "China's revolution 1911-1912 and its foreign relations," (Georgetown, 1948).

(2) Chang Chin Te, "Foreign policies of Nationalist China," (Washington, Seattle, 1931).

*(3) Pollard, Robert T., "China's foreign relations, 1917-1931," (Minnesota, 1931).

(4) Chang, Tao Shing, "International controversies over the Chinese Eastern Railway," (Iowa, 1935). --See (8) above.

China and World War I

*(1) Lafargue, Thomas E., "China and the world war," (Stanford, 1935).

Shantung Question

*(1) Godshall, Wilson L., "The international aspects of the Shantung question," (Pennsylvania, 1922).

Washington Conference, 1921-1922

*(1) Kane, Albert E., "China, the powers, and the Washington Conference," (Columbia, 1938).

(2) Dai, Poeliu, "The diplomacy of cooperative action in China, with special reference to the Washington Conference and its aftermath," (Johns Hopkins, 1934). --Also see "Open Door Policy", no. 2, p. 267.

Miscellaneous

*(1) Tompkins, F. Pauline, "American-Russian relations in the Far East 1914-1933: a study of the American Far Eastern policy and its effect on Russian interests," (Fletcher, 1948).

(2) Wu, Teh-yao, "The balance of power in the Far East, 1921-1931," (Harvard, 1946).

L. Diplomatic Relations, 1931-1941: The Sino-Japanese Crisis

(1) Chou, I-kua, "The American policy in China from 1929 to 1939," (Fletcher, 1950).

(2) Hamilton, Thomas T., "The impact of the Shanghai Incident of 1932 upon the United States and the League of Nations," (Duke, 1953).

*(3) Langer, Robert, "Seizure of territory, the Stimson doctrine and related principles in legal theory and diplomatic practice," (Columbia, 1946).

(4) Liu, Tze-chien, "Sino-Japanese diplomacy during the appeasement period, 1933-1937," (Pittsburgh, 1950).

(5) Morino, Masayoski, "The Stimson policy of non-recognition as applied to Manchoukuo," (California, 1940).

(6) Oppenheimer, Ernest J., "A comparative study of selected world opinions about the Sino-Japanese conflict, 1931-1932," (Chicago, 1948).

(7) Peterson, Keith S., "The United States, Great Britain, and the Far Eastern crisis of 1931-33," (Chicago, 1949).

*(8) Smith, Sara R., "The Manchurian crisis, 1931-1932: a tragedy in international relations," (Columbia, 1949).

(9) Wang, Samuel H., "The Sino-Japanese War and the American Far-Eastern policy, 1931-1941," (Cornell, 1948).

(10) Wei, Henry, "The Sino-Japanese hostilities and international law," (Chicago, 1943).

(11) Wu, Cheng Hwa, "The Sino-Japanese crisis and the world peace machinery," (Washington, Seattle, 1935).

M. Miscellaneous

*(1) Britton, Roswell S., "The Chinese periodical press, 1800-1912," (Columbia, 1934).

(2) Count, Earl Wendel, "The earth-diver: an attempt at an Asiatic-American correlation," (California, 1935).

*(3) Kwei, Chih-Ber, "Bibliographical and administrative problems arising from the incorporation of Chinese books in American libraries," (Chicago, 1931).

(4) Whitmore, Clara B., "A history of the development of Western medicine in China," (Southern California, 1934).

APPENDIX B: HARVARD SEMINAR PAPERS (1948-1960) AND SENIOR HONOR THESES (1935-1959)

NOTE: The following is a list of senior honor theses and published and unpublished seminar papers completed at Harvard. Information on the honors theses (HT) may be obtained from the Archives Room, Widener Library. Seminar papers which have appeared in the annual volumes of Papers on China (Center for East Asian Studies, Harvard) are followed by the abbreviation POC; information on all others may be obtained from the Center for East Asian Studies, 16 Dunster Street, Cambridge.

A. Trade and Investment

(1) Buck, David, "History and American interest in Chinese railroads, 1898-1911," (1960). --A comparison of the treatment of American interest in Chinese railways by American and Chinese Communist historians.

(2) Conant, Melvin A., Jr., "Capitalization policies for the Canton-Hankow Railway, 1898-1911."

(3) Garfield, Leslie J., "An examination of the cotton, wheat and flour credit of 1933, negotiated between the Chinese government and the Reconstruction Finance Corporation," (1956).

(4) Godley, Shirley S., "The American economic mission to China, 1935," (1960).

(5) Yü Ying-shih, "American old-China trade, 1834-1844," (1959).

B. Christian Missions

(1) Barth, Gunter, "Of men and missions: the early months of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions," (1958).

(2) Blatt, Marilyn, "Problems of a China missionary--Justice Doolittle," POC 12:28-50 (Dec. 1958).

(3) Brown, William A., "The Protestant rural movement in China, 1920-1937," POC 9:173-202 (Aug. 1955).

(4) Butler, Kenneth D., "The Yangtze valley riots of 1891," (1958).

(5) Callahan, Paul E., "Christianity and revolution as seen in the National Christian Council of China," POC 5:75-106 (May 1951).

(6) Cohen, Paul A., "The Hunan-Kiangsi anti-missionary incidents of 1862," POC 12:1-27 (Dec. 1958).

(7) Duus, Peter, "Science and salvation in China: the life and work of W.A.P. Martin," HT and POC 10:97-127 (Oct. 1956).

(8) Farquhar, Norma, "A bibliography of the writings of W.A.P. Martin," POC 10:128-141 (Oct. 1956).

(9) Paterno, Roberto, "Rev. Devello Z. Sheffield, missionary educator in China: 1869-1909," (1959).

(10) Rabe, Valentin H., "Mr. Smith's view of China; a critical analysis of the works of Arthur H. Smith," (1957).

(11) Roy, David T., "Hsü Chi-yü and the Shen-Kuang Szu case at Foochow in 1850," (1959).

(12) Schrecker, John, "Watts O. Pye, missionary to China, 1907-1926," POC 13:32-60 (Dec. 1959).

(13) Schuler, J.G., "The impact of China on the American Protestant missionary movement, 1828-1958," HT (1955).

(14) Watts, John R., "Cultural issues affecting the Protestant missionaries during the T'ung Chih period and after," (1959).

C. Education

(1) Buck, David, "The Y.M.C.A. and the Chinese student (1907-1922)," (1959).

(2) Emerson, John Philip, "Tsing Hua, 1908-1931," (1949).

(3) Kennedy, Melville T., Jr., "Yènching University: its aims and methods," (1951).

(4) Kuhn, Philip A., "T'ao Hsing-chih, 1891-1946, an educational reformer," POC 13:163-195 (Dec. 1959).

(5) Rawlinson, John L., "Chinese reactions to returned students and the growth of Chinese nationalism in the period 1919-1927," (1949).

(6) Reeves, William, Jr., "Sino-American cooperation in medicine: the development of Hsiang-Ya, 1902-1914," (1960).

(7) Sakai, Robert K., "Ts'ai Yuan-p'ei as a synthesizer of Western and Chinese thought," POC 3:170-192 (May 1949).

(8) Sevin, Nathan, "The Translation Bureau of the Kiangnan Arsenal," (1959).

(9) Thorne, Richard C., "The influence of American educational philosophy in Chinese education: 1919-1925," (1954).

D. Diplomatic Relations

(1) Butterfield, Fox, "The origins of American interest in Manchuria, 1860-1900," (1960).

(2) Field, Margaret, "The Chinese boycott of 1905," POC 11:63-98 (Dec. (1957).

(3) Garfield, Leslie J., "Paul S. Reinsch: a study in academic diplomacy," (1956).

(4) Goldberg, David, "The recognition of the first Chinese republic: the United States and China, 1912-1913," HT (1959).

(5) Hallett, J.B., "Knox plan for neutralization of Manchurian railways," HT (1937).

(6) Imai, Ryukichi, "Japanese occupation of Shantung, 1914-1922," (1955).

(7) Irby, Kenneth L., "W.W. Rockhill's view of China and the powers, 1894-1914," (1960).

(8) Irick, Robert L., "The Chinchow-Aigun Railroad and the Knox neutralization plan in Ch'ing diplomacy," POC 13:80-112 (Dec. 1959).

(9) ---, "Ch'ing and American policies toward Chinese emigration, 1847-1876," (1958).

(10) Israel, John, "The impact of the Sino-Japanese War on the United States as seen through the press," (1958).

(11) Kahlin, George M., "Genesis of Sino-Japanese War of 1894-1895," HT (1940).

(12) Kahn, H.L., "A study in Communist revisionism: the Open Door policy," (1956).

(13) Kelly, R.L., "China's relations with the United States, 1911-1919," HT (1955).

(14) Lie, Tek Ti, "The Boxer indemnity," (1956).

(15) Pressman, Harvey, "Hay, Rockhill, and China's integrity: a reappraisal," POC 13:61-79 (Dec. 1959).

(16) Robinovitz, J.M., "American public opinion and the Peace of Portsmouth," HT (1942).

(17) Vorhis, Donald G., "China, Japan and the Brussels Conference (1937)," (1948).

(18) White, Theodore H., "The Twenty-one Demands," HT (1938).

(19) Wood, Patricia, "American diplomacy in China, 1937-1940," HT (1956).

E. Americans in China

(1) Drasnin, Irv., "An American's adjustment to changing China--J.B. Powell and the Nationalist Revolution, 1925-27," (1959).

(2) Feldman, Judy, "The Shanghai Mixed Court: a case study of Sino-American administration," (1956).

(3) Fredenberg, Walter D., "Young J. Allen and the Wan Kuo Kung Pao," (1956).

(4) James, Marion," "The role of the foreign employee in Chinese society (1854-1900)," (1949).

F. Miscellaneous

(1) Goldman, Merle, "Sun Yat-sen and the United States," (1956).

(2) Gourlay, Walter E., "American attitudes toward the Taiping Rebellion (as experienced by some leading American publications)," (1950).

(3) Griggs, D. Thurston, "Foreign provocation in the May Fourth movement," (1949).

(4) Hart, John N., "Some aspects of the relationship between the Chinese Nationalist government and the overseas Chinese in the United States," (1952).

(5) Iriye, Akira, "America looks at the Orient: the xix century," (1958).

(6) Lee, Robert, "The rural reconstruction movement," POC 4:160-198 (Apr. 1950).

(7) Rockwell, Dorothy Ann, "The compilation of the Ying-huan chih-lueh," POC 11:1-28 (Dec. 1957).

(8) Stanley, Charles J., "The dynamics of Chinese finance from 1852 to 1908," POC 3:1-23 (May 1949).

(9) Wu, P.L., "Internal development in the Nationalist government of China from 1931-1937," HT (1955).

APPENDIX C: LEARNED JOURNALS AND MAGAZINES

NOTE: Articles concerning American-Chinese relations were extracted for inclusion in this bibliography from all available issues of the following twenty-one learned journals and magazines. The holdings of H.U. are indicated for each entry. For additional periodicals at H.U., see section 4.

1. CHHP Ch'ing-hua hsueh-pao 清華學報 ("The Tsing Hua Journal"; Peking: Tsing Hua University), 1 (1924); 3-4 (1926-1927); 7 (1932); 9-12.3 (1934-July 1937); 13.1 (Apr. 1941); 14.1 (Oct. 1947). New series: (Taipei: Ch'ing-hua hsueh-pao-she 清華學報社), 1. 1-3 (1956-1958). 9200/34
2. CJPL Chin-jih p'ing-lun 今日評論 (Today's Review; Kunming: Chin-jih p'ing-lun-she 今日評論社), 1.1-18, 20-25 (1939); 2 (1939); 3.1-21 (1940). 9200/8600
3. CY Chia-yin 甲寅 ("The Tiger"; Peking: Chia-yin-she 甲寅社), 1.1-45 (1925-1927). 9200/6538
4. KWCP Kuo-wen chou-pao 國聞週報 ("Kuowen weekly, illustrated"; Shai: Kuo-wen chou-pao-she 國聞週報社), 1.3 (1924); 2.1-7, 13-50 (1925); 3.2-22, 25-50 (1926); 4.1-26, 28-50 (1927); 5.1-38 (1928); 6 (1929); 7.13, 21, 23-50 (1930); 8-12 (1931-1935); 13.1-9, 11-50 (1936); 14.1-29, 31-50 (1937). 9200/6774
5. PJ Pu-jen 不忍 (I cannot bear it!; Shai: Pu-jen-she 不忍社), 1-10 (1913). 9200/1913
6. SCCS Shih-chieh chih-shih 世界知識 (World culture; Shai: Sheng-huo), 1, 2.6-12, 3.1-12, 4.1-12, 5.1 (1935-1936). (Chungking), 9.4-12 (1939); 10.1-12 (1939-1940), 12.3-13 (1941); 13.2-4 (1941). 9200/4680
7. SH Sheng-huo 生活 (Life; Shai: Chung-hua chih-yeh chiao-yü-she 中華職業教育社), 2-3 (1926-1928). (Shai: Sheng-huo chou-k'an-she 生活週刊社), 6 (1930-1931); 7.1-40, 42-47 (1931-1932). 9200/2136
8. SHKH She-hui k'o-hsueh 社會科學 ("The Social Sciences"; Peking: Tsing Hua University), 1-2 (1935-1937); 3.1 (1941). 4001/3827.3
9. SHKHCK She-hui k'o-hsueh chi-k'an 社會科學季刊 ("Quarterly Journal of Social Science"; Wuchang: Wuhan University), 1-6 (1930-1936); 7.1-3 (1936-1937); 8.1 (1943); 9.1 (1948). 4001/3827.1

10. SPYK Shen pao yueh-k'an 申報月刊 ("Shun Pao Monthly"; Shai: Shen-pao), 1-4 (1932-1935). 9200/5472

11. SSYP Shih-shih yueh-pao 時事月報 ("Current Events"; Nanking: Shih-shih yueh-pao-she 時事月報社), 1-10 (1929-1934; 11.1-2, 6 (1934); 12-13.1-3, 5-6 (1935); 14.1 (1936). 9200/6574.2

12. TCHTC Ta Chung-hua tsa-chih 大中華雜誌 ("The Great CHung-Hwa Magazine;" Shai: Chung-hua shu-chü [illegible]), 1-2 (1915-1916). 9200/4540

13. TLPL Tu-li p'ing-lun 獨立評論 ("The Independent Critic"; Shai: Hsin-yueh shu-tien 新月), 1-150 (1932-1934); 185-200 (1936); 226-243 (1936-1937). 9200/4333.2

14. TPY T'ai-p'ing-yang 太平洋 ("The Pacific Ocean"; Shai: T'ai-p'ing-yang-she 太平洋社), 1-2.3-10 (1917-1921); 3.1-3, 7, 9-10 (1921-1923); 4.1-10 (1923-1925). 9200/4313

15. WCCK Wen-che chi-k'an 文哲季刊 ("Quarterly Journal of Liberal Arts"; Wuchang: Wuhan University), 1-6 (1930-1937); 7.1-3 (1941-1942). 9200/0522

16. Wai-chiao CK Wai-chiao chi-k'an 外交季刊 ("International Affairs"; Chungking: Chung-kuo Kuo-min wai-chiao hsieh-hui 中國國民外交協會), 2.2 (Dec. 1942). 4820/2022

17. WCCP Wai-chiao chou-pao 外交週報 ("Foreign Affairs Weekly"; Peking: Wai-chiao yueh-pao-she 外交月報社), 1-1.26 (1934); 2-2.20 (1935). 4820/2074B

18. WCPL Wai-chiao p'ing-lun 外交評論 (Foreign relations review; Nanking: Wai-chiao p'ing-lun-she 外交評論社), 1-9.1 (1932-1937). 4820/2000

19. WCYC Wai-chiao yen-chiu 外交研究 ("Foreign Affairs"; Chungking: Wai-chiao wen-t'i yen-chiu-hui 外交問題研究會), 1.2-1.5 (1939); 2.1-2.4 (1940); 3.1 (1940); 4.5-6 (1942). 4820/2013

20. WCYP Wai-chiao yueh-pao 外交月報 ("Foreign Affairs Monthly"; Peking: Wai-chiao yueh-pao-she 外交月報社), 1-11.1 (1932-1937). 4820/2074

21. YY Yung-yen 庸言 ("The Justice"; Tientsin: Yung-yen pao-kuan 庸言報館), 1.1-24 (1912-1913); 2.1-6 (1914). 9200/0206

AUTHOR INDEX

A-ying.....(see Ch'ien Hsing-ts'un)
ABCFM, Foochow Mission....115, 119 120, 122
Abeel, D.........................116
Academia Sinica.......8, 33, 45, 77
Adams, Archibald G..............260
Allen, Young J........121, 161, 223
Anderson, Elam J................262
Anderson, Mary R................259
Armerding, Hudson T.............258
Aske, Sigurd....................258
Association of Research Libraries, Committee of National Needs....60
Atterbury, Marguerite...........263

Bailey, Helen M.................269
Baldwin, C.C....................123
Bank of China.............14, 112
Banno, Masataka..................82
Barth, Gunter...................275
Bass, Harold J..................267
Bau, Mingchien Joshua...........266
Beal, Edwin G., Jr...............61
Beers, Burton F.................272
Beltchenko, A....................19
Biggerstaff, Eugene Knight.......3, 21, 271
Blatt, Marilyn..................275
Blodget, Henry........115, 118, 135
Bodde, Derk......................62
Boorman, Howard L................11
Borg, Dorothy...................272
Bosworth, Edward I..............118
Bower, Leon M...................267
Brandauer, Frederick W..........258
Bridgman, Elizah..........116, 163
Britton, Roswell S..........39, 274
Brown, Delmar M..................82
Brown, William A................275
Brunnert, H.S....................19
Buck, David...............275, 276
Burdon, J.S.....................115
Buss, Claude A..................268
Butler, Kenneth D...............275
Butterfield, Fox................276

Callahan, Paul E................275
Campbell, Charles S., Jr........267
Castleberry, Donald M...........266
Central Intelligence Agency......16
Ch'a Hsiao-hsien................125
Chan, Ying......................262
Chandler, Horace E..............259
Chang Chi-chih..................196
Chang, Chi H....................263
Chang Ch'i-yun..................169
Chang Chien-fu..................198
Chang Chih-tung.........28, 108, 136
Chang Chih-wen..................225
Chang Chin...................14, 15
Chang Chin-chien..........187, 240
Chang Chin Te...................272
Chang Ching-lu...................40
Chang Chun......................150
Chang Ch'ün.....................249
Chang Ch'ün-i...................113
Chang Chung-fu....93, 196, 208, 209, 210, 226, 228, 232, 235, 236, 244, 246
Chang, Chung-li..................28
Chang Chung-shih................253
Chang En-lung....................70
Chang, Francis Yung.............264
Chang Hsi-jo..........208, 231, 246
Chang Hsiao-liang...............159
Chang Hsiao-mei.................102
Chang Hsin-ch'eng...............111
Chang Hsin-i (C.C. Chang).......159
Chang Hsing-lang............23, 90
Chang Hui-wen...................211
Chang I-chih [illegible]志 143
Chang I-chih 章益智 200
Chang I-ch'ü....................185
Chang Jen-yü....................188
Chang Jo-ku.....................113
Chang Jung-ch'u..................35
Chang Li-t'ang..................109
Chang Lung......................218
Chang Nai-ch'i............204, 235
Chang Pai-fan...................185
Chang Pi.........217, 234, 236, 243
Chang Po........................214
Chang Po-ch'u...................193
Chang Shen-hsiu...........207, 254
Chang Sheng-wu...................62
Chang Shu-liang.................104
Chang Shu-sheng..................25
Chang Su-min....................201
Chang Tao-hsing...........248, 249
Chang Tao Shing.................272
Chang Te-ch'ang.................100
Chang Te-i......................220

Chang Te-tse....................23
Chang, Tennyson P...............272
Chang Tzu-k'ai..176, 202, 203, 204
Chang Tzu-kao...................150
Chang Tzu-sheng..................13
Chang Wei-hua...................134
Chang Wei-tz'u............176, 178
Chang Yao-hsiang................169
Chang Yen-shan...................35
Chang Yin-huan..................220
Chang Yu-i.......................33
Chang Yuan-shan.................159
Ch'ang...................200, 242
Ch'ang Chih-wen.................145
Ch'ang Tao-chih..127, 140, 142, 168
Chao Chen-fu....................229
Chao Chen-hsiao.................217
Chao Chia-te..............238, 252
Chao Ching-shen.................170
Chao Ch'üan-ch'eng...............85
Chao Chün-hao....................39
Chao Erh-hsun....................86
Chao Feng-chieh.................154
Chao Feng-t'ien.............7, 99
Chao Hsun-po....................102
Chao Hung-hsiang................134
Chao, K.C........................63
Chao Kung-chiao......216, 237, 255
Chao Lan-p'ing.......174, 202, 204
Chao, Li-hai....................266
Chao Min-heng....................39
Chao, Sankey C..................262
Chao-tan........................227
Chao Wei-hsi......................9
Chao Yü-lin.....................182
Chao Yuan-jen (Y.R. Chao)......146
Ch'ao Lin................218, 219
Chapin, L.B.....................124
Chen, Ching-szu.................259
Chen, I Hsuan Julia.............264
Chen, Shih Tsai.................266
Chen Ta............(see Ch'en Ta)
Chen, Tieh Ming.................271
Chen, Wei Ping..................257
Chen, Wen-Hsien.................263
Chen, Wen-hui C.................264
Chen Yü.........................217
Chen-yen........................226
Ch'en Ch'ang-heng...............176
Ch'en Chao-wen..................168
Ch'en Chen......................107
Ch'en Chen-hsien................212
Ch'en Chi-yuan..................103
Ch'en Ch'i-lu...................164
Ch'en Ch'i-t'ien................145
Ch'en Chih-hsien................194
Ch'en Chih-mai............175, 246
Ch'en Ch'ing-ch'en..............237
Ch'en Ch'iu.....................221
Ch'en Chün-hui............174, 202
Ch'en Chün-te...................222
Ch'en Chung-hao.................235
Ch'en Chung-i....................30
Ch'en, Fang-chih................266
Ch'en Hai-ch'eng................184
[Ch'en] Heng-che................165
Ch'en Hsi-ch'i..................194
Ch'en Hsi-ying..................170
Ch'en Hsiu-ling.................122
Ch'en Hsü-ching...............91, 92
Ch'en Hsuan-shan................139
Ch'en Huai.......................87
Ch'en Po-chuang.................102
Ch'en Hui.......................198
Ch'en Hung-tao..................102
Ch'en Ju-chou...................187
Ch'en Kuei-ch'ing.........124, 130
Ch'en K'uang-min................187
Ch'en Kung-che...................17
Ch'en Kung-lu..............88, 221
Ch'en Li-t'e....................185
Ch'en Lun-chiung................161
Ch'en Ming-chai.................150
Ch'en Pang-hsien................151
Ch'en Po-ta.....................195
[Ch'en] Pu-lai............229, 230
Ch'en Shih-ch'i.................160
Ch'en Shih-lu...................108
Ch'en Shou-i.....................92
Ch'en Shun-nien.................105
Ch'en Ta.............146, 185, 263
Ch'en Ta-ching..................223
Ch'en Ta-t'ung..................100
Ch'en Tai-ch'u..................249
Ch'en Tai-sun...................205
Ch'en T'ao.......................32
Ch'en T'i-ch'iang...............209
Ch'en T'i-jung..................172
Ch'en T'ing-jui.................172
Ch'en Tsu-kuei...................37
Ch'en Tsui-yun..................170
Ch'en Tu-hsiu.............131, 150
Ch'en Tung-ya...................247
Ch'en Tung-yuan.................154
Ch'en Wen-chin..................209
Ch'en Yü-sheng..................108

Cheng Ch'ang-kan..................224
Cheng Ch'ang-yen..................162
Cheng David T.....................264
Cheng Ho-sheng....................17
Cheng Hou-po......................159
Cheng Kuan-ying...................104
Cheng Lin-chuang...........174, 239
Cheng Po-ts'ung...................184
Cheng Tsung-yü....................31
Cheng Yu-k'uei....................212
Ch'eng Ching-yuan.................245
Ch'eng-fu.........................229
Ch'eng Hsiang-fan.................128
Ch'eng Ming-chou..................225
Ch'eng Mou-sheng..................113
Ch'eng Shao-te.............204, 205
Ch'eng Te-ch'uan..................25
Ch'eng-wu..................101, 204
Chi........................200, 242
Chi Ch'ang-k'ang..................127
Ch'i Shu-fen......................107
Ch'i Ssu-ho.................34, 164
Ch'i Yun-chün.....................211
Chia Shen.........................153
Chiang Ch'ang-hsiao........234, 254
Chiang Chen-hua...................241
Chiang Chün-ch'en.................107
Chiang Chung-cheng (Chiang Kai-shek)..........229
Chiang Hsing-te...................182
Chiang Hung-chih..................249
Chiang Kai-shek.(see Chiang Chung-cheng)
Chiang Kung-sheng.................94
Chiang Meng-lin (Monlin Chiang)... 145, 146
Chiang Ming-ch'ien................91
Chiang, Monlin.(see Chiang Meng-lin)
Chiang-shang-chien-sou...(see Hsia Hsieh)
Chiang Shao-yuan..................131
Chiang Shu-ko.....................139
Chiang T'ing-fu (T.F. Tsiang)..24, 87, 88, 92, 181, 199, 207, 216, 219, 220, 233, 234, 238, 245, 248
Chiao I-chün......................223
Chiao, Joseph M...................270
Ch'iao.............................211
Ch'iao Ch'i-ming..................158
Ch'iao Hsi-sheng..................225
Ch'iao-mu.........................250
Ch'iao-wu wei-yuan-hui.....58, 185
Chien, I-nien.....................257
Chien-meng........................171
Chien Po-tsan...............34, 35
Ch'ien Chia-chü...................220
Ch'ien Chün-jui...................205
Ch'ien Hsing-ts'un (A-ying)...7, 92, 189
Ch'ien I-shih......................207
Ch'ien Ts'e-fu.....................180
Ch'ien Tuan-sheng....144, 180, 236, 243, 247, 256
Chih-kang..........................220
Chih-kuei..........................190
Ch'ih-san..........................177
Chin Chao-feng.....................87
Chin Chao-tzu (S.T. King).......206
Chin Chia-jui......................35
Chin Chung-hua.......235, 241, 242, 243, 244, 253
Chin Ko............................131
Chin Liang.........................87
Chin T'ien-hsi.....................200
Chin Tsu-hsiung....................188
Chin Yu-lin........................165
Chin-yun-shih......................225
Ch'in Pen-li.......................95
Chinese Communist Party...........40
Chinese Directorate-General of Posts..........15
Chinese Academy of Sciences (Chung-kuo k'o-hsueh yuan)........35, 38
Chinese Historical Society...34, 35
Ching-chi tzu-liao she...........195
Ching-kuan.........................138
Ching-sheng...............109, 203
Ching-tz'u....(see Yang Ching-tz'u)
Ch'ing-feng........................183
Ch'ing Ju-chi................94, 96
Chiu Chin-tsan.....(see Ch'iu Chin-chang)
Ch'iu A.K['ai-ming].....(see Ch'iu K'ai-ming)
Ch'iu Ch'ang-wei...................181
Ch'iu Chin-chang (Chiu Chin-tsan).. 222
Ch'iu Ch'ün........................176
Ch'iu K'ai-ming.........62, 64, 169
Ch'iu Tsu-ming.....................209
Ch'iu-yueh.........................171
Cho-min...................212, 253
Chou Ch'ang-shou...................9
Chou Chi-ch'üan....................208
Chou Erh-hsun......................185
Chou Fu............................31

Chou Huan............210, 252, 255
Chou Hung-yeh............196, 197
Chou, I-kua..................273
Chou Keng-sheng..211, 212, 215, 226, 228, 247, 248, 250, 254
Chou T'ai-hsuan..................145
Chou Ts'e-tsung..................7
Chou Tso-jen..................131
Chow, S.R....(see Chou Keng-sheng)
Chow, Tse-tsung....(see Chou Ts'e-tsung)
Christian Publishers' Association of China......................5
Christy, Arthur E..............265
Chu Chieh-ch'in..................89
Chu Ch'ing-lai..................204
Chu Ch'ien-chih..................164
Chu Chün-i..................167
Chu, Don-Chean..................261
Chu Hung-t'i..................269
Chu I-wei..................38
Chu, Jennings Pinkwei..........262
Chu K'o-chen..................153
Chu Mei-yü..................102
Chu Min-chang..................144
Chu Shih-chia..........23, 36, 188
Chu Shou-p'eng..................22
Chu Wei-ch'eng..................196
Chu Yao-ping..................37
Chu Yu-kuang..................128
Chu-ko Ju-chi............124, 130
Ch'u K'o-ching..................161
Ch'u Yü-k'un.........217, 240, 251
Ch'ü Ch'iu-pai..................217
Ch'ü Chü-nung..................158
Ch'üan Han-sheng.90, 110, 111, 193
Chuang Wen-ya..................12
Chuang Yü..................139
Chueh-min..................137
Chün-ch'ing..................188
Chün-heng..................245
Ch'un-erh..................169
Chung..................241
Chung-hua chih-yeh chiao-yü she... 145
Chung-hua hua-hsueh kung-yeh hui.. 151
Chung-hua kuo-min chü-tu hui...156
Chung-hua min-kuo jen-shih lu pien-tsuan wei-yuan-hui.......12
Chung-hua p'ing-min chiao-yü ts'u-chin hui...............157, 158
Chung Jung-kuang..............126
Chung-kuo Chi-tu-chiao chiao-yü tiao-ch'a hui...............127
Chung-kuo ch'iao-cheng hsueh-hui..8, 185
Chung-kuo jen-min pao-wei shih-chieh ho-p'ing fan-tui Mei-kuo ch'in-lueh Pei-ching fen-hui..............95
Chung-kuo Jen-min Ta-hsueh......149
Chung-kuo k'o-hsueh yuan.......(see Chinese Academy of Sciences)
Chung-kuo kung-ch'eng-shih hsueh-hui..........................151
Chung-kuo kuo-min ching-chi yen-chiu so..............................6
Chung-kuo shih-hsueh hui.......(see Chinese Historical Society)
Chung Tao-tsan............168, 186
Chung-yü..................166, 189
Chung Tzu-jo..................214
Chung Wen-tien..................135
Chung-yang yen-chiu yuan.......(see Academia Sinica)
Chung-ying..................219
Church, Alfred M..................265
Clark, Glenn..................132
Clements, Paul H..................271
Cohen, Paul A..................275
Cole, E.B..................59
Cole, L.P..................59
Conant, Melvin A., Jr............275
Count, Earl Wendel..............274
Cowan, Robert Ernest..............37
Crockett, Peter C..................257
Curry, Roy W..................272

Dahlstrom, Earl C..................258
Dai, Bingham..................264
Dai, Poeliu..................273
Dan na Ranong, Lydia............257
Den, Henry H..................269
Dewey, John (Tu-wei)............177
Dingle, Edwin John..............15
Djang, Hsiang-lan..................265
Doolittle, Justice....115, 116, 122
Dotson, Lillian O..................271
Doty, E..................116
Douglas, Robert K[ennaway]........4
Drasnin, Irv..................277
Drumond..................118
Dsang, Lincoln Ling Gao..........263
Dull, Paul S..................267
Dunlap, Boutwell..................37
Duus, Peter..................275

Emerson, John Philip..........276
Estes, Charles Sumner..........258
Ewing, Ethel E..........265
Executive Yuan..........13

Fairbank, John King......3, 4, 18, 19, 20, 26, 35, 82
Fairbank, Wilma..........82
Fairfield, Dr..........134
Fan Jen-yü..........216
Fan Ti-jui..........155
Fan Wen-lan..........34, 89
Fan Yin-nan..........11
Fang Chao-ying..........4, 10
Fang Chung-cheng..........174
Fang, H.D...(see Fang Hsien-t'ing)
Fang Hao..........89, 141, 207
Fang Hsien-t'ing (H.D. Fang)....111
Fang I..........9
Fang Lien-che (Tu Lien-che)....10, 11, 85
Fang Teng..........113
Fang T'u-jen..........170
Fang Tung-mei..........169
Far Eastern Association..........60
Far Eastern Library, University of Chicago..........60, 61
Farquhar, Norma..........275
Fei Hsiao-t'ung..........143
Feldman, Judy..........278
Feng, Che-fang..........263
Feng Ch'i-liu..........13
Feng Jui..........158
Feng Kang..........196
Feng Tzu-ming..........198
Feng Tzu-yu..........88, 190
Feng Yu-lan..........127, 146
Feuerwerker, Albert..........6, 18
Field, Margaret..........276
Fishel, Wesley R..........268
Ford, Eddy L..........259
Foreign Affairs Bureau of the Commissioner for the Northern Ports..(see Pei-yang wai-wu chü)
Friedenberg, Walter D..........278
Fryer, John (Fu-lan-ya)..........121
Fu Jen-kan..........193
Fu-lan-ya........(see Fryer, John)
Fu Meng-chen..........241, 246, 248
Fu-sheng..........181, 182, 237
Fu Ssu-nien..........147, 245
Fu Tzu-ling..........86
Fu Yun-sen..........92
Fuchs, Walter..........21
Fujieda, Akira..........82
Fung, Hing-Kwai..........263

Gage, Daniel J..........267
Gaimushō Ajiyakyoku..........12
Gaing, Ohn..........272
Galt, H.S. (Kao-hou-te)..........144
Gandhi, Shanti S..........270
Garde, P.K..........3
Gardner, Charles S..........20
Garfield, Leslie J..........275, 277
Geng, George Y..........260
Gill, Robert L..........270
Gillis, I.V..........62
Glick, Clarence E..........264
Godley, Shirley S..........275
Godshall, Wilson L..........273
Goldberg, David..........277
Goldman, Merle..........278
Goodrich, Chauncey....115, 117, 118 122
Gourlay, Walter E..........278
Graa, Frederick A..........268
Graham, Virginia T..........265
Gray, A.H..........132
Gregory, Winifred..........37
Griffin, Eldon..........270
Griggs, David Thurston.....87, 257, 278
Grisinger, Kenneth W..........272
Gutzlaff, Karl F. A. (Kuo Shih-lieh)..........162

Hai-jo..........186
Hallett, J.B..........277
Hamilton, Thomas T..........273
Han, Ching-lien..........261
Han-pin-tu-i-che.(see Ku Hung-ming)
Hao-k'un..........109
Hao, Peter T.Y..........265
Hare, Hobart Amory..........130
Hart, John N..........278
Hartwell, Charles....115, 116, 120, 121, 122
Harvard-Yenching Institute..........62
Hashikawa Tokio..........11
Hawks, Jean E..........265
Herman, Theodore..........257
Hill, William Bancroft..........132
Historical Records Office (Wen-hsien kuan)...(see Palace Museum)
Ho Ch'ang-ling..........30

Ho Ch'ao-su....................109
Ho Ching.......................234
Ho Ch'iu-t'ao..................160
Ho Dzu-fang....................266
Ho, Franklin L.......(see Ho Lien)
Ho Han-wen.....................184
Ho Hsi-san.....................134
Ho I-yun........................17
Ho Kan-chih.....................90
Ho Lien.............147, 174, 202
Ho Ping-hsien........101, 102, 106
Ho Ping-sung...................147
Ho Ping-ti (Ho Ping Ti)...220, 224
Ho Sen.................217, 218
Ho Sheng-nai...................139
Ho Ssu-yuan....................177
Ho To-yuan (To-yuen Hoh)..........3
Ho Yu-hsi......................154
Hobart, Kenneth G..............259
Hoh, To-yuen......(see Ho To-yuan)
Holbrook, Mary.................124
Holcombe, Chester..............122
Holdcamper, Forrest R..........269
Holden, Reuben A. 4th..........261
Holmes, Charles.................37
Horsley, Margaret W............270
Hou, Chi-ming..................257
Hou Hou-p'ei.........100, 101, 102
Hou Shou-shan..................178
Hou Te-feng....................153
Hou Te-pang....................152
Hsi-chang......................151
Hsi-erh.........(see Hill, William Bancroft)
Hsi Pai........................212
Hsi Ti-ch'en.............108, 223
Hsi-yin.............109, 220, 225
Hsi Yü-fu.......................20
Hsia Ch'a-li........(see Hartwell, Charles)
Hsia Chin-lin (C.L. Hsia)......214
Hsia Hsieh.....................219
Hsia-p'ei-lo...(see Shapiro, H.L.)
Hsia-sheng.....................184
Hsia Yen-te.....................99
Hsiang Chin-sheng..............234
Hsiang-o.......................173
Hsiang Ta................34, 90
Hsiao..........................217
Hsiao Ai.......................241
Hsiao I-shan....................87
Hsieh Chia-jung................152
Hsieh Ching-ch'eng.............109
Hsieh Ching-huan...............103
Hsieh Fu-ya....................128
Hsieh Jen......................141
Hsieh-min......................101
Hsieh Nai-wang.................227
Hsieh Pao-ch'iao (Hsieh Pao Chao).19
Hsieh Wan-ying......(see Ping-hsin)
Hsien-chang....................141
Hsin-hsueh.....................183
Hsin-kuang yü-ti-hsueh she.......16
Hsin-leng......................230
Hsin-min.......................171
Hsin-shui......................172
Hsing..........................249
Hsing-wu.......................229
Hsiu-feng...............237, 238
Hsiung Kai.....................180
Hsiung Ying-tso................210
Hsü Chi-yü.....................160
Hsü Chia-kan..............31, 136
Hsü Chia-kuei..................185
Hsü, Chia-pi....................61
Hsü Ch'ih-p'ing................213
Hsü Ching-wei...........208, 249
Hsü Chung-shu...................84
Hsü Chung-yueh...........(see Hsü, Immanuel C.Y.)
Hsu, Francis L.K.................9
Hsü Hsueh-han..................213
Hsü, Immanuel C.Y.........18, 271
Hsü Ju-chih....................247
Hsü Jun (Hsü Yü-chih)..........104
Hsü Kuang-ch'i.................121
Hsü Kung-su.....210, 222, 233, 237, 247, 248, 253
Hsü Kung-tien..................215
Hsü Liang......................176
Hsü Nung.......................205
Hsü Meng-ying..................144
Hsü Pin.................121, 160
Hsü Shih-ch'ang................226
Hsü Shih-lien..................159
Hsü, Shuhsi....................269
Hsü Sung-shih..................132
Hsü Ti-shan.............127, 155
Hsü Tsung-tse...........114, 132
Hsü Tun-chang..................236
Hsü Wei-nan.............221, 222
Hsü Ying................112, 151
Hsü Yü-chih..........(see Hsü Jun)
Hsuan T'i-chih..................95
Hsueh Chung-san.................17
Hsueh Po-k'ang.................211

Hsueh Tai-ch'iang....15
Hsueh Tien-tseng....28
Hsun....242
Hsun-ch'ien....204
Hsun-chih....106
Hu Ch'iu-yuan....90, 94
Hu, Hoen Z....269
Hu Hsien-su....153
Hu Huai-ch'en....8
Hu Huan-yung....164
Hu Lin-i....28
Hu Pin....99, 107
Hu Shan-heng....195, 199
Hu Sheng....206
Hu Shih....62, 91, 142, 146, 147, 150, 152, 165, 239, 245, 246, 247, 248
Hu Tao-ching....39, 114
Hu Tao-wei....177, 234
Hu Yü-chih....173, 174
Hua Hsueh-lan....225
Hua-lu....166, 173
Hua-min....231
Huang Ch'ang-ku....171
Huang Cheng-ming....250
Huang Chuan-ch'üan....12
Huang Fu-luan....190
Huang Hung-shou....87
Huang P'u-sheng....100
Huang Ta-shou....88
Huang Te-lu....253
Huang Ti....140
Huang T'ien-t'u....143
Huang T'ing-ying....249
Huang Yao-mien....244
Huang Yao-wu....231
Huang Yen-p'ei....138, 222
Huang Yin-lai....102
Huang Yü-pien....135
Huang Yü-yü....144
Huang Yuan-yung....196
Hucker, Charles O....77
Huff, Elizabeth....60
Hummell, Arthur W....10, 61
Hung....241
Hung Chün-p'ei....206, 207
Hung Hsun....162
Hung Huan-ch'un....93
Hung Jen-kan....132
Hung Ssu-ch'i....236
Hung Yeh (William Hung)....147

I-ch'an....211
I-chih....101
I-hsin....143
I-kou....194
I-shih 亦石....109
I-shih 一士....141
Ichiko Chūzō....40
Imai, Ryukichi....277
Ingalls, Jeremy....88
Ingram, James H....124, 130
Inslee, E.B....116
Inslee, E.R....121
Institute for Research in Humanistic and Social Sciences, Kyoto University....3, 84
Institute for Research in Oriental Culture, Tokyo University....83
Institute of Modern History....(see Academia Sinica)
Irby, Kenneth L....277
Irick, Robert L....277
Iriye, Akira....278
Israel, John....9, 277

James, Marion....278
Jansen, Marius....82
Jen....116
Jen Chia-yao....11
Jen Chih-yuan....106
Jen Hung-chün....150, 152
Jen Yu-wen (Kan Yan Man)....114
Jo-yü....204
Juan Ching-ju....198
Juan Hsiang....13
Juan I-ch'eng....213
Juan T'un....219
Jun-fu....30
Jung Meng-yuan....35, 89

Kahlin, George M....277
Kahn, H.L....277
Kan Hou-tz'u....29
Kan Nai-kuang....126
Kan Yan Man....(see Jen Yu-wen)
Kan Yung-lung....114, 178, 179
Kane, Albert E....273
K'ang Yu-wei....91, 177, 197
Kao Ch'eng-yuan....229
Kao Chih....130
Kao Chün-wei....168
Kao Erh-sung....155
Kao-hou-te....(see Galt, H.S.)
Kao Hung-chin....168
Kao Lao....196

Kao-li-wen..............163, 164
Kao Liang-tso..............190
Kao, Lin-ying..............262
Kao Pu-ying..............136
Kao Tsung-wu..............208
Kawai, Kazuo..............271
Ke, I.F. Sargent......(see Ko Sui-ch'eng)
Keh, Chi-yang..............263
Kelly, R.L..............277
Keng-tan..............197
Keng Tan-ju.....224, 233, 234, 255
Kennedy, Melville T., Jr.......276
Kiang Wen-hun..............257
Kinabrew, Randolph C..........257
King, Haitung..............264
Ko Kung-chen..............39, 177
Ko Shih-chün..............30
Ko Sui-ch'eng (I.F. Sargent Ke).16
K'o Pai-nien..............142
Koester Herman Köster [sic].....84
Koo, Telly Howard..............267
Koo, Vi Kyuin Wellington.......269
Krader, Ruth..............63
Kruse, Arthur P..............268
Ku Ch'un-fan..............99
Ku Hou-hun..............162, 164
Ku Hung-ming..............220
Ku Pao-heng..............203
Ku Tzu-jen..............128, 165
Ku Yü-hsiu..............148
K'uai Shih-hsun..............222
Kuan Kuo-ch'uan..........124, 130
Kuan Yeh-yü..............123
Kuang Ch'i-chao..............161
Kuang-tung sheng cheng-fu Yueh ch'iao shih-yeh fu-tao wei-yuan hui..............189
Kuang-yen..............232
Kuhn, Philip A..............276
Kung..............241
Kung Ch'ai..............121, 160
Kung Chün. 105, 110
Kung Samuel S..............265
Kung-shih..............144
Kung-wang.......165, 166, 180, 187
K'ung Hsueh-hsiung..............158
K'ung Ti-an..............104
Kuo-chia tang-an chü Ming Ch'ing tang-an kuan..............35
Kuo Chan-po..............90
Kuo, Kuang-yu..............257
Kuomintang Committee on Party History Materials..............34
Kuo Pai-i..............143
Kuo Pin-chia....219, 221, 225, 235, 240, 241, 254
Kuo Shih-lieh........(see Gutzlaff, Karl F.A.)
Kuo Sung-ping..............271
Kuo Sung-t'ao..............27, 28
Kuo T'an-hsien..............125
Kuo T'ing-i..............88
Kuo Tzu-hsiung..............28
Kuo Yuan..............205
Kwei, Chih-Ber..............274

Lafargue, Thomas E..............273
Lamson, Herbert D..............270
Lane, Ortha M..............259
Langer, Robert..............273
Latourette, Kenneth S..........270
Laufer, Berthold..............60, 63
Lee, Handel Yu-Yung..............260
Lee, Robert..............278
Lee, Rose H..............264
Leger, Samuel H..............259
Lei, Hai-tsung..............148
Leng-kuan..............141
Levi, Werner..............268
Lewis, Ida B..............261
Lewis, Sinclair..............170
Li..............116
Li, Anthony C..............261
Li, Ch'ang-fu..............92
Li Ch'ang-lung..............102
Li Chao-huan..............194
Li Chi..............148, 178
Li-ch'iao..............254
Li Chieh-fei..............94
Li Chien-nung..............88, 180
Li Chin-wei..............100
Li Ching-ch'ing..............233
Li Ching-han (Franklin C.H. Lee)... 156, 158
Li Ching-ming..............211
Li Cho-min..............199
Li, Choh-ming..............258
Li-chou..............239
Li Chou-ling..............186
Li Ch'üan-shih..............102, 174
Li Ch'un-hui..............255
Li Hsi-mo..............150
Li Hsiang-lin..............224, 253

Li Hui-k'o....................215
Li Hung-chang..................29
Li, Jung Chin Wang............269
Li Kuang-pi...................153
Li Kuang-t'ao..................77
Li Kuei.................161, 194
Li Li-jen.....................251
Li Pao-hung..............93, 224
Li, Pei-chao..................262
Li Ping-wei....................17
Li Shan-lan.............121, 151
Li-shih chiao-hsueh yueh-k'an she. 223
Li Shih-yueh..................137
Li Shou-k'ung..................88
Li Shu-t'ien..................153
Li Ssu-kuang (J.S. Lee).......152
Li Ta.........................149
Li Tan-lin....................161
Li Ti-chün.........181, 182, 237
Li T'i-mo-t'ai.......(see Richard, Timothy)
Li, Tien Lu...................263
Li, Tien-yi...................272
Li Ting-i................88, 89
Li Tso-fan....................102
Li Wei-kuo....................254
Li Wen-ch'i.....................6
Li Wen-chih....................33
Li Ying-chao....................8
Li Ying-lin...................126
Liang A-fa....................118
Liang Chia-pin................103
Liang Ching-shun..............214
Liang Ho-chün.................107
Liang Lung....................197
Liang Ping-san.................93
Liang Shih-wen..........244, 250
Liang Ssu-ch'eng..............152
Liang Ssu-ta..................159
Liang Ta......................144
Liang Ta-p'eng................183
Liang T'ing-nan...............100
Liang Yun-ku..................156
Liang Yun-li.......229, 233, 254
Liao Yen......................101
Lie, Tek T....................277
Liem, Channing................257
Lieu, D.K.........(see Liu Ta-chün)
Lin Chi-jung..................255
Lin Ching-jen.................159
Lin Lo-chih..(see Allen, Young J.)
Lin Shu-hui..............34, 35
Lin T'ung-chi.................148
Lin Wei-ying (W.Y. Lin)....206, 258
Lin Yutang (Lin Yü-t'ang)...39, 148
Lindbeck, John M.H............267
Ling Hung-hsun................111
Ling Muk Kek..................123
Ling, Shu-mong................265
Linton, Howard P...............61
Liu Chan-en...................128
Liu Chen-tung.................105
Liu Chen-tung 劉振東 198, 199, 203
Liu Ch'i-fu.............238, 239
Liu Shu-hui....................35
Liu Chia-yeh-t'ang.............22
Liu Chin-tsao..................20
Liu Ching-fu..................123
Liu Chueh-min...........174, 237
Liu Chün-jen...................16
Liu Chung-lien................109
Liu, Fu-ju....................264
Liu Heng-ju...................168
Liu Hsi-san....................91
Liu Hsin-hsien................249
Liu I-ming....................182
Liu, James T.C. (Tze-chien).82, 273
Liu Jui-lin....................25
Liu Kuo-chün..................169
Liu, Kwang-ching..........3, 258
Liu Min.......................228
Liu Ping-li....................12
Liu, Pinghou C................267
Liu Po-chi.....................90
Liu Shen-lien.................176
Liu Shih-shun...........212, 268
Liu Shu-p'ing.................210
Liu Ssu-mu....................236
Liu Ssu-yeh...................195
Liu Ta-chün........110, 173, 204
Liu Ta-nien....................94
Liu T'ing-fang................128
Liu Tso-jen...................189
Liu Tze-chien.(see Liu, James T.C.)
Liu Yen............197, 207, 228
Liu, Yu-chen..................264
Liu Yü-wan....................226
Liu Yueh-sheng................114
Lo Chen-yü.....................31
Lo Chia........................11
Lo Chia-lun.............105, 144
Lo Fu-i........................84
Lo-hsia..165, 166, 171, 180, 181, 183
Lo Hsiang-lin...........143, 194
Lo Huang......................179

Lo Kang..................238, 252
Lo-lo........................186
Lo Lung-chi...................179
Lo-mi-shih....................151
Lo Ping-chih..................139
Lo San-wei....................151
Lo Teng-hsiu..................126
Lo Ting.......................179
Lo Tan-wei....................154
Lo Ying.......................171
Lo Yun-yen....................114
Lobschied, Wilhelm.........115, 120
Loh, Homer Chi-chen...........264
Loh, Y.L......................118
London, Jack..................170
Lorden, Doris M...............264
Lu Ch'eng-chia................164
Lu Chih-wei (C.W. Luh)........148
Lu Ch'in-ch'ih................221
Lu Chün..................215, 245
Lu Erh-chao...................168
Lu Feng-shih...................27
Lu Hsi-jung...................142
Lu Hsueh-ying.................240
Lu Tan-lin....................103
Lu Yueh-chang.................183
Lü Shao-yü......................6
Ludwig, Albert P..............266
Luh, C.W.........(see Lu Chih-wei)
Lutheran Board of Publications...5
Lutz, Jessie Gregory..........259

Ma Chen-wen...................193
Ma Chi-lien....175, 203, 232, 236, 237, 244
Ma-chi-shih.......(see Marques[?])
Ma Hai-ju................133, 134
Ma Hsing-yeh....165, 167, 175, 178 180, 182, 234, 238, 239, 240, 249, 256
Ma-li-hsun..........(see Morrison)
Ma Wen-huan...................239
Ma, Yi-ying...................265
Ma Yin-ch'u.....103, 148, 199, 201
MaCartee, D.B.................116
MacGillivray, Mrs. D..........118
MacNair, Harley Farnsworth.....263
Mah, Ngui Wing................268
Mai Chien-tseng.................8
Mai Chung-hua..................30
Mai Hui-t'ing.................155
Mao Chin-sheng................102
Mao Tun.......................147
Marques [?] (Ma-chi-shih).......160
Martin, W.A.P..........117, 121, 164
Mason, Mary G.................266
Mathis, Marcian J.............259
Mayers, W.F....................19
McIntosh, Lois................262
Mei Ch'iao-lin................189
Mei Pi-hua.....................94
Mei-sheng.....................154
Meng Hsien-chang...............96
Meng Hsien-ch'eng.............139
Meng Ssu-ming.............18, 266
Miao, Chung I.................269
Miao Feng-lin.................114
Miller, Jessie A..............271
Milnar, Anthony L.............272
Miner, Luella.................118
Ministry of Education..........14
Ministry of Finance............14
Ministry of Foreign Affairs..14, 23 25, 26, 27, 209, 210
Ministry of Industry.......13, 103
Ministry of Railways...........14
Moffett, Samuel H.............259
Moh, H.Y..........(see Mu Ou-ch'u)
Mok, Poon-kan.................262
Morehouse, Edward..............12
Morino, Masayoski.............274
Morley, James William..........82
Morris, Glenn.................260
Morris, Lee....................37
Morrison (Ma-li-hsun)..........162
Mote, Frederick W..............33
Mou An-shih....................93
Moyer, Raymond T. (Mu-i-erh)....123
Mu Hsiang-yueh.....(see Mu Ou-ch'u)
Mu-i-erh....(see Moyer, Raymond T.)
Mu Ou-ch'u (Mu Hsiang-yueh; H.Y. Moh).....................112, 113
Mu Wei-lan..(see Muirhead, William)
Muirhead, William..........160, 163

Nai-lin.......................251
Nankai University..........32, 48
National Central Library, Taipei... 4, 9
National Committee for Christian Education in China..............5
National Library of Peiping.......3
Nelson, C.A...................129
Nelson, Daniel................259
Nevius, Dr....................120
Nieh Ch'ung-ch'i..........34, 35

Niu Jung-sheng....151
Nolde, John J....271
North, Miss....117
Nunn, Raymond G....60
Nylander, Towne J....258

Oppenheimer, Ernest J....274
Osborn, Clarence G....268
Osgood, Dauphin W....129
Otake Fumio....9
Ou-yang I....17
Outerbridge, Leonard M....260

Pai-chiao....228
Pai-hua....170
Pai P'eng-fei....198
Pai, Ping-ch'i....62
Pai Shou-i....34
Palace Museum...24, 25, 30, 31, 32
Pan Ch'en....169
Pan, Quentin..(see P'an Kuang-tan)
Pan, Stephen Chao Ying....269
P'an Ch'u-chi....174, 182, 202, 203, 216
P'an I-fu....22
P'an Kuang-tan (Quentin Pan)...155
Pao P'ei-chih....104
Pao Shih-chieh....131
Pao Tsun-p'eng....89
Pao-wen....125
Paterno, Roberto....275
Payson, A.M....122
Peake, Cyrus H....21, 87
Pei-yang wai-wu chü....25, 27
P'ei-yü....172
Peking Fu-wen she....11
Peking University Library...41, 85
P'eng Ch'u-heng....108
P'eng-hsien....164
P'eng Hsueh-p'ei....173
P'eng Jen-shan....38
P'eng Jui-fu....252
P'eng Tse-i....33, 104
P'eng Ya-ts'u....126
Perleberg, Max....12
Peters, Donald W....268
Peterson, Keith S....274
Petrov, Victor P....269
Pi Shu-t'ang....169
[Piercy, George]....160
Pin-ch'un....193, 220
P'ing-hsin....147
P'ing Hai-lan....183
P'ing-yung....189, 249
Playfair, G.M.H....16, 19
Poe, D. Hsueh-Feng..(see P'u Hsueh-feng)
Pollard, Robert T....272
Porter, Henry D....129
Porter, Miss....118
Porter, Raymond W....265
Presbyterian Church....116
Pressman, Harvey....277
Price, Allen T....267
Price, Frank W....260
Pu Chi-fang....127
Pu, Shu....265
P'u Hsueh-feng (Poe, D. Hsueh-feng) 177, 178

Quan, Lau-King....269
Quimby, Paul E....266

Rabe, Valentin H....276
Rawlinson, John L....276
Reeves, William, Jr....276
Reid, John G....272
Richard, Timothy (Li T'i-mo-t'ai).. 163
Rinden, Arthur O....259
Robinovitz, J.M....277
Rockwell, Dorothy Ann....278
Rosen, George....258
Rowe, David Nelson..23, 33, 77, 268
Roy, David T....276

Sa Pen-tung....153
Sakai, Robert K....261, 276
San Shao, Luther C....259
Sang Yü-ying (Shang Yu-ying)....224
Sanmann, Madge L.S....262
Schereschewsky, S.I.J....115
Schrecker, John....276
Schuler, J.G....276
Se-li....186
See, Chong Su....258
Sekai rekishi jiten....4
Seminar on Modern China, Toyo Bunko 28, 29, 38, 39, 82, 83
Seto, Yan S....260
Sevin, Nathan....276
Shan....250
Shan-chai....171
Shan Shih-k'uei....35
Shan Shih-yuan....84
Shang-hai li-shih yen-chiu so...222

Shang-hai shang-yeh ch'u-hsü yin-hang....................112
Shang-hai shih pao-k'ao t'u-shu-kuan....................41
Shang-hai t'ung-she.............33
Shang Yu-ying...(see Sang Yü-ying)
Shao-ch'i....................106
Shao Hsun-cheng.......35, 206, 223
Shao Ting-hsun.................232
Shao Tsung-han.................242
Shapiro, H.L. (Hsia-p'ei-lo)...187
Sheffield, D.Z............123, 124
Sheffield, Mrs. D.Z..115, 117, 118
Shen Ch'ang....................171
Shen Chih-yuan.................106
Shen Chün......................131
Shen Ch'un......................90
Shen Ch'ung-yü.................200
Shen Pao-chen...................29
Shen Pu-chou...................177
Shen Tsu-hsien..................29
Shen Wei-t'ai............246, 270
Shen Yu-ch'ien.................165
Shen, Yun-king.................266
Sheng [illegible]......................184
Sheng 生 221
Sheng Hsuan-huai................29
Shih Chao-chi..................227
Shih Chao-ying.......213, 221, 237
Shih Ching.....................148
Shih Chün-chu..................133
Shih-heng......................147
Shih, Hsien-Ju.................265
Shih-hsueh chou-k'an she...95, 110
Shih Lu........................234
Shou Chi-yü.....................34
Shou Ching-wei.................173
Shou Mien-ch'eng.....176, 200, 207
Shou Mien-li...................159
Shou-pai.................170, 173
Shou-yü..................101, 201
Shu Chih.......................218
Shu Hsin-ch'eng.......33, 139, 140
Smith, Mrs. Arthur H......116, 118
Smith, Charles S...............260
Smith, G. Adam.................125
Smith, Sara R..................274
Smythe, Lewis S.C..............261
Snyder, James W., Jr...........258
So, Kwan-wai...................257
Sovik, Arne B..................261
Spector, Stanley................28
Spielman, Herbert..............272
Ssu-mu.........................243
Ssu-t'u Lei-teng.......(see Stuart, John L.)
Stanford, Edward................15
Stanley, Charles J.........265, 278
Stelle, Charles C..............258
Stelle, Mrs. Elizabeth S.......122
Stewart, M.S...................243
Stuart, John L.................116
Stuart, Warren H...............260
Su Hsi-hsun....................215
Sugitan Fonacier, Tomás........270
Sui, Paul C.P..................264
Sun Chia-ku....................161
Sun, E-tu Zen................4, 19
Sun Hsi-ch'i...................165
Sun Huai-jen.............174, 199
Sun Jui-ch'in...................35
Sun K'ai-ti....................170
Sun Mo-chia....................175
Sun Pen-wen....................148
Sun Ting-kuo...................149
Sun Yat-sen Institute for the Advancement of Culture and Education....................36, 37
Sun Yü-t'ang..............32, 107
Sung Ch'eng-chih................22
Sung Fei-ju....................242
Sung Kuo-chu.....................7
Sung-tzu.......................227
Swisher, Frank Earl.....18, 24, 270
Sze, Tsung-Yu..................268

Ta-hsuan.......................167
Ta-yen.........................201
Tai............................199
Tai Chih-li....................110
Tai, En-Sai....................266
Tai Erh-ch'ing.................251
Tai Hung-tz'u..................194
Tai I...........................89
Tai Pao-lin..............252, 255
Tai Te-chiang..................163
T'ai-hsuan.....................167
T'ai Shuang-ch'iu..........38, 146
T'ai-wan sheng tsa-chih shih-yeh hsieh-hui....................40
Tan, Jen Mei...................261
Tan, Min-Tuk...................268
Tan, Shac-Hwa..................267
Tan-yuan.......................230
T'an Ch'ien-ch'u...............162
T'an Cho-yuan...................36

T'an Ch'un-lin............213, 235
T'an-shan Hua-ch'iao pien-yin she. 187
T'an Shao-hua.................238
T'an T'ien-k'ai................228
T'ang Ch'i-yü..................148
T'ang Ching-ku.................10
T'ang Ch'ing-tseng.............93
T'ang Chung.............200, 233
T'ang Hsiang-lung (H.L. Tang)..44, 195
T'ang Hsiung-chung............255
T'ang Lin.....................197
T'ang Mao-ju..................158
T'ang Shao-i..................231
T'ang Shou-ch'ang..............92
Tao, L.K........(see T'ao Meng-ho)
T'ao Chih-hsing (T'ao Hsing-chih). 138, 157
T'ao Chü-yin...................95
T'ao Hsi-sheng................245
T'ao Hsing-chih..(see T'ao Chih-hsing)
T'ao K'ang-te..................155
T'ao Li-kung....(see T'ao Meng-ho)
T'ao Meng-ho (T'ao Li-kung; L.K. Tao).....44, 140, 148, 150, 168 176
T'ao-ming......................168
T'ao Yung......................114
Teng Ch'u-min..................219
Teng Li-ch'ün...................35
Teng Lo-sheng...................90
Teng Ssu-yü (S.Y. Teng)..3, 4, 18, 19, 20, 88
Teng, Ta-chun..................261
T'eng-hsia.....................253
Thorne, Richard C..............276
Thorington, James..............124
Ti-an..........................255
T'ien-hsia ti-i shang-hsin-jen.135
T'ien-min......................167
T'ien-sheng 天生 213, 215, 229
T'ien-sheng 天聲 218
Ting Ch'a-an....................16
Ting Chih-p'ing................139
Ting Ming-nan...................93
Ting Su-hsin...................133
Ting Tse-min...................188
Ting, V.K....(see Ting Wen-chiang)
Ting-wei-liang........(see Martin, W.A.P.)
Ting Wen-chiang (V.K. Ting)....15, 150, 152, 153
Ting Yu........................188
T'ing-chün.....................248
T.K............................165
Tompkins, F. Pauline...........273
Torregrosa, Manuel F...........267
Tou-niu........................239
Toyo Bunko......................82
Tsai-ch'in.....................248
Tsai-tse.......................194
Tsai, William W.L..............258
Ts'ai Kuan-lo...................10
Ts'ai Nai-huang.................27
Ts'ai Shang-ssu................188
Ts'ai Shou-pai.................105
Ts'ai Yuan-p'ei................152
Tsang Li-ho.....................16
Ts'ang-chiang............225, 226
Ts'ang-hai.....................228
Ts'en..........................250
Tseng Hsü-pai..................170
Tseng K'un-hua.................111
Tseng Kuo-ch'üan................29
Tseng Kuo-fan...................29
Tseng Shih-ying................153
Tseng Yu Hao............206, 257
Tsiang, T.F...(see Chiang T'ing-fu)
Tsien Tsuen-hsuin..........60, 61
Tso Shun-sheng..................31
Tso Tsung-t'ang.................29
[Tsou] En-jun..................231
Tsou En-yung.....165, 166, 176, 179
Tsou Lu.........................89
Tsou Ping-wen..................152
Tsou, Stanley S................258
Tsou T'ao-fen............143, 232
Ts'ui Ching-po.................199
Ts'ui Kuo-ying.................220
Ts'ui Shu-ch'in..215, 240, 246, 251
Tsuneishi, Warren M.............61
Tsung-yü........................94
Tu.............................183
Tu Jo..........................238
Tu Jo-chün..............210, 250
Tu Kuang-hsun..................211
Tu Kuo-hsiang..................196
Tu Lien-che......(see Fang Lien-che)
Tu Ping-po.....................207
Tu-wei...........(see Dewey, John)
Tu, Yun-Tan....................270
T'u Ju-su......................186
Tuan.....................251, 256
Tuan Ch'ang-t'ung...............35
Tuan Chi-ta....................186
Tuan Fang......................154

Tuan-liu (also see Yang Tuan-liu). 197
Tung Chih-hsueh.......174, 202, 254
Tung-fan.......255
Tung-hui.......172
Tung Shih-chin.......90, 148
T'ung-pai.......225
Tzu-wei.......111
Tzu-ya.......183
Tzu-ying.......245

Uchida Naosaku.......8
Udy, James S.......261
Ueda Toshio.......17
Van Putten, James D.......260
Vevier, Charles.......267
Vorhis, Donald G.......277

Waite, Carleton F.......271
Wan-chu.......239
Wan I.......219
Wan Kuo-ting.......37
Wang.......217
Wang Ch'ao-tsung.......160
Wang Ch'eng.......95
Wang Chi-yuan.......235
Wang Ch'i-chü.......34, 35
Wang Ch'i-k'un.......172
Wang Chih-ch'un.......100
Wang Chih-hsiang.......245
Wang Chih-hsin.......132
Wang Chih-hsin 王志信 213
Wang Ch'in-yü.......111
Wang Ching-hsien.......227
Wang Ching-yü.......32
Wang, Chun-min.......61
Wang Ch'un.......95
Wang Chung-min.......6
Wang Ch'ung-shih.......142
Wang, David Y.......118
Wang Fei-sun.......167
Wang Feng-chieh.......139
Wang Heng.......184
Wang Hsi-ch'i.......161
Wang Hsi-yin......(see Wang Liang)
Wang Hsiao-yin.......13
Wang Hsien-ch'ien.......22
Wang Hsin-chung.......223
Wang Hsiu-lu.......18
Wang Huan-hsun.......149
Wang I.......27
Wang Kan-yü.......236
Wang K'e-feng.......86
Wang Kuang.......17, 111, 214
Wang K'un-lun.......202
Wang Liang (Wang Hsi-yin)...14, 15, 23, 24
Wang Min-chih.......94, 95
Wang Nien-k'un.......140
Wang P'i-ch'en.......185
Wang P'i-lieh.......234, 254
Wang P'u.......142
Wang, Samuel H.......274
Wang Shih-chieh.......212
Wang Shih-tse.......251
Wang T'ao-fu (Wang Yen-wei)......24
Wang Tiao-fu.......244
Wang T'ieh-yai.......213
Wang Tsung-p'ei.......204
Wang, Tung-chi.......261
Wang Tzu-chung.......132
Wang Wei-hua.......252
Wang Wen-chieh.......134
Wang Wen-p'ei.......164
Wang Wen-shan.......216
Wang Ya-nan.......99
Wang Yen-hsi.......22
Wang Yen-wei.....(see Wang T'ao-fu)
Wang Ying-pin.......177
Wang Yü-hsiang.......186
Wang Yü-t'ung.......103
Wang Yün-sheng....24, 109, 201, 208, 235, 251
Wang Yun-wu.......63, 64
Wang Yung.......160
Watkins, James T., IV.......269
Watts, John R.......276
Wee, Kok Ann.......260
Wei-ch'en.......246
Wei-chih.......181
Wei Ch'in.......218
Wei Cho-min.......133
Wei, Henry.......274
Wei Shu-sheng.......134
Wei, Sidney Kok.......266
Wei Tzu-ch'u.......107, 110
Wei Wen-chü.......133
Wei Yu-fei.......206
Wei Yun-kung.......193
Wen-chou.......172
Wen, Henry Leonidas.......257
Wen I-to.......149
Weng Chih-min.......166
Weng Shuai-p'ing.......252

Weng Wen-hao....................152
Whitaker, Urban G., Jr.........272
White, Theodore H..............277
Whitmore, Clara B..............274
Whitney, H.T...................129
Wilder, G.D...........116, 124, 125
Williams, Benjamin H...........270
Williams, S. Wells.............120
Williamson, [A.]...............116
Wood, Patricia.................277
Woodhill, Dr...................129
Woodward, Frank T.N............259
Wright, Mary Clabaugh........19, 35
W., S.F........................122
Wu, Chao-Kwang.................261
Wu, Charles Ling...............263
Wu, Cheng Hwa..................274
Wu Ch'eng-chang................210
Wu Ch'eng-hsi..................112
Wu Ch'eng-lo..............101, 199
Wu Ch'eng-ming.................107
Wu Chieh........................99
Wu Ch'ih-hui...................140
Wu Ching Chao.(see Wu Ching-ch'ao)
Wu Ching-ch'ao...91, 149, 187, 264
Wu Ching-hsiung (John C.H. Wu).149
Wu Chün-ju.....................207
Wu Eugene (Wu Wen-chin)..........5
Wu Han..........................85
Wu Hsi-jui.......................6
Wu Hsiang-hsiang............87, 89
Wu Hsing-chien.................180
Wu Hsuan-i.....................193
Wu, John C.H.........(see Wu Ching-hsiung)
Wu, K.T.........................61
Wu Kuan-kuo....................38
Wu Kuan-yin....................106
Wu Kuo-chen (K.C. Wu)..........195
Wu Lei-ch'uan..................132
Wu, P.L........................278
Wu Pen-chung...................215
Wu Shang-ying (S.Y. Wu)........188
Wu Sheng-te......................5
Wu Sung-kao...............208, 248
Wu, Teh-yao....................273
Wu Ting-ch'ang............196, 198
Wu T'ing-fang..................226
Wu Tsao-chou.....................6
Wu Tse-lin.....................156
Wu Wen-chin.......(see Wu, Eugene)
Wu Yao-tsung...................131
Wu Yü-kan......................101
Wu Yün-jui.....................139
Wylie, Alexander...............121

Ya hsin ti-hsueh she.............15
Yang, Chang-tung...............260
Yang Ch'ao.....................167
Yang Chi-an.....................35
Yang Chi-tsun..................205
Yang Chia-lo..........11, 12, 215
Yang Chih-ch'un................200
Yang Ching-sen.................179
Yang Ching-tz'u................252
Yang Ch'üan...............151, 170
Yang-fu........................165
Yang Hsiao-ch'ün...............128
Yang Hsien-chiang.........167, 168
Yang Kuei-ho...................205
Yang P'eng.....................213
Yang Shao-chen.................225
Yang, Shu-hsuin................262
Yang Sung.......................35
Yang Ta-chin...................110
Yang Tsao.................180, 242
Yang Tuan-liu........101, 202, 228
Yang Yin-p'u...................203
Yao Ling-hsi...................154
Yao Pao-yü.....................113
Yao Shun-sheng.................154
Yao Tseng-yin..................189
Yeh Ch'i-fang..................131
Yeh Ching-hua..................196
Yeh Ch'iu......................205
Yeh-min........................201
Yeh Ta-ch'ien........167, 210, 227
Yeh Tung-man...................221
Yeh, Hsia-Ti...................263
Yen Ch'ueh-nan.................166
Yen Chung-p'ing.................99
Yen, James Y.C..(see Yen Yang-ch'u)
Yen Shu-t'ang........212, 243, 247
Yen-t'ung......................227
Yen Yang-ch'u (James Y.C. Yen)..157
Yieh, Tsung-kao................262
Yin-chih.......................211
Yin-ch'ing................186, 210
Yin Yung-fa.....................94
Ying-k'ang.....................171
Young, Clarence Kuangson.......264
Young, John.....................82
Young, Myrl M..................266
Yu-hsiung......................169
Yü.............................243
Yü Chen-huan.....................6

Harvard U.

Yü Chen-yü....................102
Yü Ch'eng-chiu.................216
Yü Chieh-ch'iung...............202
Yü-chih..................104, 184
Yü Ch'ing-t'ang..................9
Yü Ch'üan.....................205
Yü En-te......................155
Yü Fei-p'eng..................194
Yü Hsieh-chung.......175, 208, 239
Yü Huan-ch'eng...........202, 244
Yü Jih-chang (David Z.T. Yui)..130
Yü-liang......................195
Yü Mu-jen.....................132
Yü Neng-mo....................214
Yü Pao-hsuan...................30
Yü P'ei-hua...................111
Yü Shang-yuan.................149
Yü Sung-hua...............91, 179
Yü Ying-shih..................275
Yuan Ch'ing-p'ing..............11
Yuan Shih-k'ai.................29
Yuan Tao-feng.......233, 238, 246
Yuan Tsu-chih.................161
Yuan T'ung-li.................148
Yui, David Z.T..(see Yü Jih-chang)

6079 036